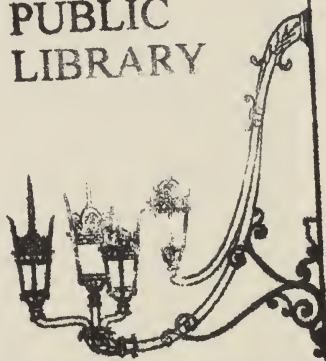




BOSTON  
PUBLIC  
LIBRARY









This Is Produced  
By The Photoduplication Program  
Of The New England Historic Genealogical Society  
Boston, Massachusetts



VITAL RECORDS  
OF  
PEMBROKE

MASSACHUSETTS

TO THE YEAR 1850



PUBLISHED BY THE  
NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY  
AT THE CHARGE OF  
THE EDDY TOWN-RECORD FUND

BOSTON, MASS.

1911

SOCSCI  
REF  
F74  
. P41 P4  
1911ax  
8/7/06

**T**HIS publication is issued under the authority of a vote passed by the NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, November 6, 1901, as follows:

*Voted:* That the sum of \$20,000, from the bequest of the late Robert Henry Eddy, be set aside as a special fund to be called the Eddy Town-Record Fund, for the sole purpose of publishing the Vital Records of the towns of Massachusetts, and that the Council be authorized and instructed to make such arrangements as may be necessary for such publication. And the treasurer is hereby instructed to honor such drafts as shall be authorized by the Council for this purpose.

---

*Committee on Publications*

HENRY WINCHESTER CUNNINGHAM    FRANCIS EVERETT BLAKE  
CHARLES KNOWLES BOLTON        DON GLEASON HILL  
EDMUND DANA BARBOUR

*Editor*

F. APTHORP FOSTER

Stanbope Press  
F. M. GILSON COMPANY  
BOSTON, U.S.A.

**T**HE TOWN OF PEMBROKE, Plymouth County, was established March 21, 1712, from a part of Duxbury called Mattakeeset, a tract of land known as the Major's Purchase, and the land called Marshfield Upper Lands at Mattakeeset.

July 4, 1734, part of Pembroke was included in the new town of Halifax.

February 22, 1820, part of Pembroke was established as Hanson.

March 6, 1835, bounds between Pembroke and Hanover were established.

April 23, 1885, bounds between Pembroke and Hanover were established.

April 3, 1903, bounds between Pembroke and Hanson were established.

---

Population by Census:	1765 (Prov.), 1409 ;
1776 (Prov.), 1768 ;	1790 (U.S.), 1954 ;
1800 (U.S.), 1943 ;	1810 (U.S.), 2051 ;
1820 (U.S.), 1297 ;	1830 (U.S.), 1325 ;
1840 (U.S.), 1258 ;	1850 (U.S.), 1388 ;
1855 (State), 1500 ;	1860 (U.S.), 1524 ;
1865 (State), 1489 ;	1870 (U.S.), 1447 ;
1875 (State), 1399 ;	1880 (U.S.), 1405 ;
1885 (State), 1313 ;	1890 (U.S.), 1320 ;
1895 (State), 1223 ;	1900 (U.S.), 1240 ;
1905 (State), 1261.	

## EXPLANATIONS

1. WHEN places other than Pembroke and Massachusetts are named in the original records, they are given in the printed copy.

2. In all records the original spelling is followed.

3. The various spellings of a name should be examined, as items about the same family or individual might be found under different spellings.

4. Marriages and intentions of marriages are printed under the names of both parties. When both the marriage and intention of marriage are recorded, only the marriage record is printed; and where a marriage appears without the intention recorded, it is designated with an asterisk.

5. Additional information which does not appear in the original text of an item, i.e. any explanation, query, inference, or difference shown in other entries of the record, is bracketed. Parentheses are used to show the difference in the spelling of a name in the same entry, to indicate the maiden name of a wife, to enclose an imperfect portion of the original text, and to separate clauses in the original text — such as the birthplace of a parent in late records.

## ABBREVIATIONS

- a.* — age  
*abt.* — about  
*b.* — born  
*ch.* — child  
*chn.* — children  
*C.R.1.* — church record, First Unitarian Church  
*C.R.2.* — church record, Second Church of Christ  
*C.R.3.* — church record, Baptist Church  
*C.R.4.* — records of the Society of Friends of Pembroke, now  
in the possession of the Society at New Bedford  
*Co.* — county  
*d.* — daughter; died; day  
*Dea.* — deacon  
*dup.* — duplicate entry  
*G.R.1.* — gravestone record, Pembroke Centre Cemetery  
*G.R.2.* — gravestone record, Stetson Burying Ground, Pem-  
broke  
*G.R.3.* — gravestone record, Mount Pleasant Cemetery,  
Bryantville  
*G.R.4.* — gravestone record, Two Mile Cemetery, Pembroke  
*G.R.5.* — gravestone record, Briggs Cemetery, North Pem-  
broke  
*G.R.6.* — gravestone record, East Pembroke Cemetery  
*G.R.7.* — gravestone record, High Street, Pembroke  
*G.R.8.* — gravestone record, Chapel Ground, Pembroke  
*G.R.9.* — gravestone record, Friends Burying Ground, North  
Pembroke  
*h.* — husband  
*hrs.* — hours  
*inf.* — infant  
*int.* — publishment of intention of marriage  
*Jr.* — junior  
*m.* — married; month  
*min.* — minutes

P.C.R. — Plymouth County Record

P.R.1. — private record, list of baptisms made by Rev. Gad Hitchcock pastor of the Second Church of Christ, now in the possession of Mrs. Elroy M. Avery of Cleveland, Ohio

P.R.2. — private record, from a list of marriage intentions kept by Oliver Whitten, Town Clerk of Pembroke, now in the possession of Mrs. Josiah Cook of Hanson

P.R.3. — private record, from a record of deaths in Pembroke and neighboring towns kept by William Torrence, now in the possession of William H. Torrence of Pembroke

P.R.4. — private record, from a record of deaths in Pembroke and neighboring towns kept by Thomas Turner, now in the possession of John M. Monroe of Pembroke

P.R.5. — private record, from the Bible of Nathaniel Bonney, now in the possession of Miss Eliza B. White of North Hanson

P.R.6. — private record, from the Bible of Thomas Macomber now in the possession of Mrs. C. M. Carr of Hanson

P.R.7. — private record, from the Bible of Moses Carr, now in the possession of Miss Malinda A. Carr of Hanson

P.R.8. — private record, from the Bible of Samuel Perry, now in the possession of Miss Malinda A. Carr of Hanson

P.R.9. — private record, from the Bible of Nathaniel Soper, now in the possession of William E. Barker of Hanson

P.R.10. — private record, from the Bible of John L. Elms, now in the possession of William G. Elms of Hanson

P.R.11. — private record, from the Bible of Byram Sampson, now in the possession of William G. Elms of Hanson

P.R.12. — private record, from the Bible of Lot Phillips, now in the possession of Josephine Estes of Hanson

P.R.13. — private record, from the Bible of Ezekiel Bonney, now in the possession of Ellen J. Ford of Hanson

P.R.14. — private record, from the Bible of Oliver Whitten, now in the possession of Mrs. Cornelia J. Cook of Hanson

P.R.15. — private record, from the Bible of John A. Whiting, now in the possession of Mrs. Cornelia J. Cook of Hanson



- P.R.16. — private record, from the Bible of Chelcias Howard, now in the possession of Mrs. Amelia Dwelley of Bryantville
- P.R.17. — private record, from a Bible now in the possession of the Hanson Library Association
- P.R.18. — private record, from the Torrance family Bible, now in the possession of William H. Torrance of North Pembroke
- P.R.19. — private record, from the Bible of Thomas Whitman, now in the possession of John T. Whitman of Winthrop
- P.R.20. — private record, from the Bible of Peter Salmond Jr., now in the possession of Mrs. Edwin P. Litchfield of Pembroke
- P.R.21. — private record, from the Bible of Peleg Cook, now in the possession of Mrs. B. F. White of North Pembroke
- P.R.22. — private record, from the Bible of Ephraim Randall, now in the possession of Anson Hatch of North Pembroke
- P.R.23. — private record, from the Bible of William Rideout, now in the possession of William Rideout of North Pembroke
- P.R.24. — private record, from the Bible of Barker Turner, now in the possession of Mrs. Cordelia Turner of North Pembroke
- P.R.25. — private record, from the Bible of Barker Baker, now in the possession of Josiah Baker of North Pembroke
- P.R.26. — private record, from the Baker family record, now in the possession of Josiah H. Baker of North Pembroke
- P.R.27. — private record, from the Bible of James Keen, now in the possession of Frank Keene of East Pembroke
- P.R.28. — private record, from the Bible of Alexander Stetson, now in the possession of Mrs. Watson Phillips of East Pembroke
- P.R.29. — private record, from the Bible of Joshua R. Witherell, now in the possession of Mrs. J. A. Bourne of East Pembroke

- P.R.30. — private record, from the Bible of Capt. Caleb White, now in the possession of Andrew Poole of East Pembroke
- P.R.31. — private record, from the Bible of Isaac C. Curtis, now in the possession of Albert Curtis of East Pembroke
- P.R.32. — private record, from the Bible of William Taylor, now in the possession of Miss Abbie A. Taylor of East Pembroke
- P.R.33. — private record, from the Bible of John McFarlen, now in the possession of John McFarlen of West Duxbury
- P.R.34. — private record, from the Bible of John McFarlen, now in the possession of John McFarlen of West Duxbury
- P.R.35. — private record, from a Curtis family record, now in the possession of Mrs. John McFarlen of West Duxbury
- P.R.36. — private record, from the Bible of Asaph Magoun, now in the possession of Francis L. Magoun of North Pembroke
- P.R.37. — private record, from the Bible of Isaac Hatch, now in the possession of Martin Hatch Esq. of East Pembroke
- P.R.38. — private record, from the Bible of Joshua R. Witherell, now in the possession of Edwin B. Jones of East Pembroke
- P.R.39. — private record, from the Bible of James Ford, now in the possession of Charles Lewis Ford of East Pembroke
- P.R.40. — private record, from the Bible of Samuel Taylor of East Pembroke, now in his possession
- P.R.41. — private record, from the Lewis family record, now in the possession of Mrs. Sarah Lewis of West Duxbury
- P.R.42. — private record, from the Bible of Thomas Stetson, now in the possession of Luther Gardner of West Duxbury
- P.R.43. — private record, from the Bible of Charles Estes, now in the possession of Willard Estes of West Duxbury

- P.R.44. — private record, from a Keene family record, now in the possession of Miss Carrie Randall of West Duxbury
- P.R.45. — private record, from the Bible of Abel Keene, now in the possession of Miss Lydia Drake of West Duxbury
- P.R.46. — private record, from the Loring family record, now in the possession of Mrs. Bernard Loring of North Pembroke
- P.R.47. — private record, from the Bible of Saunders Ford, now in the possession of Saunders Ford of West Duxbury
- P.R.48. — private record, from the Bible of Phebe H. Saunders, now in the possession of George Ford of West Duxbury
- P.R.49. — private record, from the Ford family record, now in the possession of George W. Ford of West Duxbury
- P.R.50. — private record, from the Sampson family record, now in the possession of Miles Sampson Esq. of Pembroke
- P.R.51. — private record, from the Bible of Nancy Osborn, now in the possession of George W. Turner of Bryantville
- P.R.52. — private record, from the Bible of Peleg Sampson, now in the possession of Kenelm Ford of Bryantville
- P.R.53. — private record, from the Hill family record, now in the possession of Mrs. Carroll Washburn of Bryantville
- P.R.54. — private record, from the Bible of Ichabod M. Reed, now in the possession of Ichabod M. Reed of Bryantville
- P.R.55. — private record, from the Bible of Calvin L. Reed, now in the possession of Perley C. Reed of Bryantville
- P.R.56. — private record, from the Bible of Isaac Josselyn, now in the possession of Miss Deborah M. Josselyn of Bryantville
- P.R.57. — private record, from a Josselyn family record, now in the possession of Miss Deborah M. Josselyn of Bryantville

- P.R.58. — private record, from the Bible of Deborah Josselyn, now in the possession of Miss Deborah M. Josselyn of Bryantville
- P.R.59. — private record, from a Bearce family record, now in possession of Mrs. L. W. Bonney of Bryantville
- P.R.60. — private record, from the Bible of Cyrus Monroe, now in the possession of Mrs. Lydia J. Monroe of South Hanson
- P.R.61. — private record, from the Bible of Friend W. Howland, now in the possession of Mrs. C. L. Howland of South Hanson
- P.R.62. — private record, from the Bible of Snow Baker, now in the possession of Mrs. Mary C. Sturtevant of North Hanson
- P.R.63. — private record, from the Bible of Peleg R. Sampson, now in the possession of Mrs. Daniel Perkins of North Hanson
- P.R.64. — private record, from the Bible of Isaac Thomas, now in the possession of Miss Sally B. Cushing of Hanson
- P.R.65. — private record, from the Bible of Nathaniel Cushing, now in the possession of Miss Sally B. Cushing of Hanson
- P.R.66. — private record, from the Bible of Oren Josselyn, now in the possession of Samuel House of North Hanson
- P.R.67. — private record, from the Bible of William Simmons, now in the possession of Mrs. Ellery Merritt of Bryantville
- P.R.68. — private record, from the Bible of Allen Howland, now in the possession of Mrs. Augustus W. Howland of Bryantville
- P.R.69. — private record, from the Bible of David O. Howland, now in the possession of Mrs. Augustus W. Howland of Bryantville
- P.R.70. — private record, from the Bible of Joseph Bearce, now in the possession of Mrs. Deborah Soper Howard of South Hanson
- P.R.71. — private record, from a Damon family record, now in the possession of Mrs. Deborah Howard of South Hanson

- P.R.72. — private record, from a Damon family record, now in the possession of Miss Angy Damon of South Hanson
- P.R.73. — private record, from the Bible of Nelson Thomas, now in the possession of Miss Ruth Thomas of South Hanson
- P.R.74. — private record, from the Bible of Jeremiah Soper, now in the possession of Mrs. Julia Thomas of South Hanson
- P.R.75. — private record, from the Bible of Deborah Leavitt, now in the possession of Mrs. Otis Bonney of Hanson
- P.R.76. — private record, from the Bible of Thomas Drake, now in the possession of Charles Drake of Pembroke
- P.R.77. — private record, from the Bible of Edward Stevens, now in the possession of Mrs. Betsey Stetson of Bryantville
- P.R.78. — private record, from the Bible of Nathan Stevens, now in the possession of Hiram H. Stevens of Bryantville
- P.R.79. — private record, from the Bible of Greenleaf Kilbrith, now in the possession of Greenleaf Kilbrith of Bryantville
- P.R.80. — private record, from the Bible of Nathaniel B. Thomas, now in the possession of Mrs. Ellen Bearce of South Hanson
- P.R.81. — private record, from the Bible of Perez Howland, now in the possession of Nathaniel T. Howland of South Hanson
- P.R.82. — private record, from the Bible of Levi Tirrell, now in the possession of Mrs. Henry G. Brewster of South Hanson
- P.R.83. — private record, from the Bible of Josiah Barker, now in the possession of Mrs. M. E. Reed of South Hanson
- P.R.84. — private record, from the Joshua Barker family record, now in the possession of Mrs. M. E. Reed of South Hanson
- P.R.85. — private record, from the Bible of Oliver Bourne, now in the possession of Miss Clara Bourne of North Hanson

- P.R.86. — private record, from a Beal family record, now in the possession of Bernard C. Beal of Hanson
- P.R.87. — private record, from the Bible of Joseph B. Howland, now in the possession of Bernard C. Beal of Hanson
- P.R.88. — private record, from the Bible of Elisha Waterman Tillson, now in the possession of James Bourne of Bryantville
- P.R.89. — private record, from the Ramsdell family record, now in the possession of Luther Chapman of Hanson
- P.R.90. — private record, from the Bible of James H. Dwelley, now in the possession of James H. Dwelley of Pembroke
- P.R.91. — private record, from the Bible of Robert Ramsdell, now in the possession of Mrs. Ezra Magoun of Hanson
- P.R.92. — private record from the Bible of Isaac Magoun, now in the possession of Mrs. Ezra Magoun of Hanson
- P.R.93. — private record, from the Turner family record, now in the possession of Mrs. George Stetson of Hanson
- P.R.94. — private record, from a Parris family record, now in the possession of Mrs. George Stetson of Hanson
- P.R.95. — private record, from a Bearce family record, now in the possession of Mrs. George Stetson of Hanson
- P.R.96. — private record, from the Bible of Thomas G. Clark, now in the possession of Thomas G. Clark of North Hanson
- P.R.97. — private record, from the Bible of Jeremiah Stetson, now in the possession of Marshall Stetson of North Hanson
- P.R.98. — private record, from the Josselyn family record, now in the possession of Mrs. Ellen P. Reed of North Hanson
- P.R.99. — private record, from the Bible of Julius Josselyn, now in the possession of Mrs. Henry Torrey of North Hanson
- P.R.100. — private record, from the Bible of Luther Josselyn, now in the possession of Mrs. Charles S. Josselyn of North Hanson
- P.R.101. — private record, from the Bible of Robert Perry, now in the possession of Miss Eveline F. Perry of Hanson
- P.R.102. — private record, from the Bible of Horace J. Foster, now in the possession of Horace J. Foster of Pembroke

- P.R.103. — private record, from the Bible of Henry A. Torrey, now in the possession of Herbert Torrey of Pembroke
- P.R.104. — private record, from the Bible of Bartlett Ramsdell, now in the possession of Mrs. Joseph Ramsdell of Pembroke
- P.R.105. — private record, from the Bible of Jonathan O. Mann, now in the possession of George O. Mann of Pembroke
- P.R.106. — private record, from the Bible of William Josselyn, now in the possession of Elisha Tillson of Pembroke
- P.R.107. — private record, from the Bible of Samuel Perry, now in the possession of Edgar C. Thayer of Pembroke
- P.R.108. — private record, from the Bible of Josiah Bonney, now in the possession of Miss Lizzie Bonney of Pembroke
- P.R.109. — private record, from the Bible of Charles Jones, now in the possession of Lawrence Gardner of Pembroke
- P.R.110. — private record, from the Bible of Edwin Clark, now in the possession of Edwin Clark of Hanson
- P.R.111. — private record, from the Bible of Isaac Ramsdell, now in the possession of Mrs. Isaac Ramsdell of Hanson
- P.R.112. — private record, from the Bible of Gad Soper, now in the possession of Joseph E. Prouty of Hanson
- P.R.113. — private record, from the Bible of Jacob Josselyn, now in the possession of Mrs. Ida E. Turner of Hanson
- P.R.114. — private record, from the Bible of Albert House, now in the possession of Mrs. Emily F. Brown of Hanson
- P.R.115. — private record, from the Bible of Seth Foster, now in the possession of George M. Foster of Pembroke
- P.R.116. — private record, from the Bible of James Bicknell, now in the possession of Henry Cobb of Hanson
- P.R.117. — private record, from the Bible of Ebenezer B. Keene, now in the possession of Frank Keene of South Hanson
- P.R.118. — private record, from the Bible of David Josselyn, now in the possession of Mrs. George Langell of Hanson
- P.R.119. — private record, from the Bible of Jeremiah Stetson, now in the possession of Mrs. Florence Josselyn of Hanson
- P.R.120. — private record, from the Bible of Ezekiel Bonney, now in the possession of Mrs. Ellen J. Ford of Hanson

- P.R.121. — private record, from the Bible of Lot Phillips, now in the possession of Miss Josephine Estes of Hanson
- P.R.122. — private record, from a Keene family record, now in the possession of Miss Josephine Estes of Hanson
- P.R.123. — private record, from the Keene family record, now in the possession of Miss Mabel Keene of Hanson
- P.R.124. — private record, from a Phillips family record, now in the possession of Miss Mabel Keene of South Hanson
- P.R.125. — private record, from a Soper family record, now in the possession of Miss Mabel Keene of Hanson
- P.R.126. — private record, from the Bible of John Bartlett Chandler, now in the possession of Theodore Chandler of Bryantville
- P.R.127. — private record, from the Bible of Horace Collamore, now in the possession of Dr. Francis Collamore of North Pembroke
- P.R.128. — private record, from the Bible of Thomas C. Bell, now in the possession of Mrs. Mary Ann Turner of North Pembroke
- P.R.129. — private record, from the Bible of Luther Turner, now in the possession of Mrs. Mary Ann Turner of North Pembroke
- P.R.130. — private record, from the Bible of Edward E. Turner, now in the possession of Charles Turner of North Pembroke
- P.R.131. — private record, from the Bible of Alden Turner, now in the possession of Mrs. Alden Turner of North Pembroke
- P.R.132. — private record, from the Bible of Benjamin Cooper now in the possession of Mrs. Alden Turner of North Pembroke
- P.R.133. — private record, from the Bible of Augustus Collamore, now in the possession of Mrs. Augustus Collamore of Pembroke
- P.R.134. — private record, from the Bible of Seth Hatch, now in the possession of Mrs. John Simmons of Schoosett
- P.R.135. — private record, from the Bible of Barker Turner, now in the possession of Mrs. John Simmons of Schoosett
- P.R.136. — private record, from the Bible of Daniel P. Calkins, now in the possession of Mrs. James H. West of North Pembroke



- P.R.137. — private record, from the Bible of Spencer Churchill, now in the possession of Edmund Crossley of Pembroke
- P.R.138. — private record, from the Bible of Thomas Keene, now in the possession of Mrs. Charles Bryant of Pembroke
- P.R.139. — private record, from the Bible of Deborah Barker, now in the possession of Miss Mary A. Oldham of Pembroke
- P.R.140. — private record, from the Bible of Joel White, now in the possession of Lucius White of Pembroke
- P.R.141. — private record, from a White family record, now in the possession of Lucius White of Pembroke
- P.R.142. — private record, from a Howland family record, now in the possession of Otis Foster of Pembroke
- P.R.143. — private record, from a Foster family record, now in the possession of Otis Foster of Pembroke
- P.R.144. — private record, from the Bible of Nathaniel Loring, now in the possession of Mrs. Sarah E. Bosworth of Pembroke
- P.R.145. — private record, from the Bible of Wait Ford, now in the possession of Mrs. Sarah E. Bosworth of Pembroke
- P.R.146. — private record, from the Bible of Thomas Burton, now in the possession of Mrs. Sarah E. Bosworth of Pembroke
- P.R.147. — private record, from the Bible of John Ford, now in the possession of Mrs. Sarah E. Bosworth of Pembroke
- P.R.148. — private record, from the Bible of Ezekiel Bemis, now in the possession of Mrs. Sarah J. Simmons of Pembroke
- P.R.149. — private record, from the Bible of Calvin Shepherd, now in the possession of Mrs. Lemuel LeFurgey of Pembroke
- P.R.150. — private record, from the Bible of Nathan Stevens, now in the possession of Nathan White of Hanson
- P.R.151. — private record, from the Bible of Benjamin Josselyn, now in the possession of Mrs. Emily A. Josselyn of Hanson
- P.R.152. — private record, from a Fish family record, now in the possession of Miss S. A. Lapham of Bryantville

- P.R.153. — private record, from a Lapham family record, now in the possession of Miss S. A. Lapham of Bryantville
- P.R.154. — private record, from a Briggs family record, now in the possession of John Briggs of South Hanson
- P.R.155. — private record, from the Bible of Shadrach Thomas, now in the possession of Miss M. Elizabeth Thomas of Neponset
- P.R.156. — private record, from a Bonney family record, now in the possession of Mrs. Sarah E. Bosworth of Pembroke
- P.R.157. — private record, from a Jennings family record, now in the possession of Mrs. Sarah E. Bosworth of Pembroke
- P.R.158. — private record, from the Bible of Daniel Bonney, now in the possession of Mrs. Sarah E. Bosworth of Pembroke
- P.R.159. — private record, from a Bearce family record, now in the possession of Mrs. Sarah E. Bosworth of Pembroke
- P.R.160. — private record, from a Crooker family record, now in the possession of Mrs. Sarah E. Bosworth of Pembroke
- P.R.161. — private record, from a Magoun family record, now in the possession of Mrs. Sarah E. Bosworth of Pembroke
- P.R.162. — private record, from a Crooker family record, now in the possession of Mrs. Sarah E. Bosworth of Pembroke
- P.R.163. — private record, from a Bonney family record, now in the possession of James G. Bonney of Pembroke
- P.R.164. — private record, from a Gardner family record, now in the possession of Mrs. Sarah E. Bosworth of Pembroke
- P.R.165. — private record, from a Dunster family record, now in the possession of Mrs. Sarah E. Bosworth of Pembroke
- P.R.166. — private record, from a Turner family record, now in the possession of Mrs. Sarah E. Bosworth of Pembroke

- P.R.167. — private record, from the Bible of Joseph Howland, now in the possession of Miss Maria W. Howland of Rockland
- P.R.168. — private record, from the Bible of Levi Everson, now in the possession of Mrs. Fred U. Corson of Melrose
- P.R.169. — private record, from a Healy family record, now in the possession of A. A. Healy of Whitman
- P.R.170. — private record, from a Magoun family record, now in the possession of Miss Susie H. Magoun of Marshfield
- P.R.171. — private record, from a Bryant family record, now in the possession of Oscar Stevens of Marshfield
- P.R.172. — private record, from the Bible of Turner Sampson, now in the possession of Miss Eliza T. Sampson of Whitman
- P.R.173. — private record, from the Bible of Joseph Ford, now in the possession of Mrs. Victor E. Hobell of Hanover
- P.R.174. — private record, from a Hills family record, now in the possession of Henry Torrey of North Hanson
- P.R.175. — private record, from the Bible of Thomas Baker, now in the possession of James G. Bonney of Pembroke
- P.R.176. — private record, from the Bible of Noah Bonney, now in the possession of Lucian Bonney of South Easton
- P.R.177. — private record, from the Thomas Stetson record, now in the possession of L. T. Stetson of South Weymouth
- P.R.178. — private record, from a Bible now in the possession of Mrs. Julia E. Fitts of Greenbush
- P.R.179. — private record, from the Joseph Cobb family record, now in the possession of Fred Cushing of Whitman
- P.R.180. — private record, from a Brown family record, now in the possession of Mrs. Lydia G. Randall of North Pembroke
- P.R.181. — private record, from a family Bible, now in the possession of Oscar Stevens of Marshfield
- P.R.182. — private record, from an ancient Keene record, now in the possession of Miss Minnie Keene Bachelder of Plymouth

- P.R.183. — private record, from the Turner family Bible, now in the possession of Mercer V. Tillson of South Hanson
- P.R.184. — private record, from Bible of Elisha Briggs
- P.R.185. — private record, from Oliver Whitton family record, now in the possession of Mrs. Josiah Cook of Hanson
- P.R.186. — private record, from a record of marriages by Josiah Smith, Justice of the Peace in Pembroke, now in the possession of Mrs. E. Q. Sylvester of Hanover
- P.R.187. — private record, from Crooker family record
- P.R.188. — private record, from Nathaniel Chamberlain's Account Book, now in the possession of Amos Hunting of East Bridgewater
- P.R.189. — private record, from the Ford family Bible, now in the possession of Mercer V. Tillson of South Hanson
- P.R.190. — private record, from a Tillson family record, now in the possession of Mercer V. Tillson of South Hanson
- P.R.191. — private record, from a copy of marriages by Rev. Thomas Smith, now in the possession of the New England Historic Genealogical Society
- R.R. — Rebellion Record
- rec.* — recorded
- s.* — son
- Sr.* — senior
- T.C. — town copy
- w.* — wife; week
- wid.* — widow
- widr.* — widower
- y.* — year

## PEMBROKE BIRTHS



# PEMBROKE BIRTHS

TO THE YEAR 1850.

---

**ADARTON** (see Atherton), John, [twin] ch. Samuel and Mary,  
June 14, 1734.  
Rachal, [twin] ch. Samuel and Mary, June 14, 1734.  
Submit, d. Samuel and Mary, Feb. 19, 1730-1.  
Thomas, s. Samuel and Mary, May 28, 1736. [Atherton, s.  
Sam[ue]ll, C.R.1.]

**ALLEN**, Blaney C., shoemaker, s. Blaney C. and Mary, Apr.  
21, 1842. R.R.

Diana, Mar. 7, 1791. P.R.12.

Eliza, May 2, 1819. P.R.12.

Ephraim, s. John, bp. May 19, 1751. C.R.2.

George Minot, s. Rev. Morrill and Hannah, Feb. 19, 1802.

Hannah [———], w. Rev. Morrill [June —, 1779]. G.R.1.

Hannah Cornelia Dean, d. Rev. Morrill and Hannah, Oct.  
25, 1810.

Henry C. [h. Emma F.], Aug. 20, 1826. G.R.5.

Henry Ware, s. Rev. Morrill and Hannah, Apr. 6, 1822.

John, s. John and Alice, Mar. 1, 1761.

Joseph Jr. [[of] E. Bridgewater], June 12, 1785. P.R.12.

Josiah Dean, s. Rev. Morrill and Hannah, May 16, 1805.

Josiah Dean, s. Rev. Morrill and Hannah, Jan. 20, 1813.

Laban, s. Japhet, bp. July 1, 1763. C.R.2.

Lavina, w. Isaac Hatch Jr., July 12, 1796. P.R.37.

Lavina, d. H. P., bp. May 24, 1818. C.R.1.

Martha Jane, d. Rev. Morrill and Hannah, ———. [bp.  
Oct. 1, 1826, C.R.1.]

Morrill, Rev. [h. Hannah], — [1776]. G.R.1.

Morrill Byram, s. Rev. Morrill and Hannah, Oct. 3, 1807.

Sarah D., d. Rev. Morrill and Hannah, Jan. 8, 1819. [Sarah  
Dean Allen, C.R.1.]

W[illia]m Paley, s. Rev. Morrill and Hannah, Sept. 27, 1815.

**ARNOLD**, Hattie [———], w. Francis, July 26, 1841. G.R.5.

**ATHERTON** (see Adarton), Badger, ch. Sam[ue]l of Kings-  
ton, bp. June 1, 1760. C.R.1.

- ATHERTON, Sylvia, ch. Sam[ue]l of Kingston, bp. June 1, 1760.  
G.R.I.
- AUSTIN, Annie J. [———], w. W. H., Mar. 6, 1838. G.R.7.
- AYERS, Emeline [———], w. Frederick J. [Aug. —, 1817].  
G.R.I.
- Frederick J. [h. Emeline], — [1808]. G.R.I.
- William, ch. Frederick J. and Emeline, —, 1846. G.R.I.
- BAILEY (see Baley), John, May 6, 1751. G.R.9.
- BAKER, Abigail, d. Nathaniel, bp. May 25, 1755. C.R.I.
- Abigal, d. Nathaniel and Sarah, Sept. 25, 1753.
- Amos, ch. Barker and Rhoda, May 14, 1834. P.R.26.
- Andrew Herbert, s. Calvin, ship carpenter, and Delia, Feb. 6,  
1844.
- Anna [———], w. Snow, Oct. 6, 1757. P.R.62.
- Barker [h. Rhoda] [Aug. —, 1789]. G.R.4. [Aug. 19, 1789,  
P.R.25.]
- Benjamin, s. Nathaniel and Susanna, June 10, 1741.
- Betty, d. Nath[anie]l and Sarah, Nov. 6, 1756. [Betty, C.R.I.]
- Calvin, s. Liberty and Sarah, Sept. 5, 1806.
- Calvin, ch. Barker and Rhoda, Dec. 23, 1814. [Dec. 29,  
P.R.26.]
- Calvin L., housewright, s. Calvin and Delia, Sept. 24, 1839.  
R.R.
- Caroline Frances, d. William, ship carpenter, and Mary A.,  
Jan. 24, 1849.
- Carroline, ch. Barker and Rhoda, Sept. 26, 1826. [Carline,  
P.R.25.]
- Cordlea, ch. Barker and Rhoda, Nov. 8, 1829. P.R.26.
- Cushing, s. Snow and Ann, Aug. 26, 1794.
- Cushing, ch. Barker and Rhoda, Apr. 8, 1824.
- Daniel, s. Joshua, bp. Aug. 25, 1737. C.R.I.
- Daniel, ch. Daniel and Priscilla, Sept. 8, 1786.
- Delia Turner, d. Calvin, ship wright, and Delia, July 21,  
1847.
- Emily, w. Holmes Saunders Ford, May 2, 1829, in Duxbury.  
P.R.47.
- George, —, 1840. G.R.I. [ch. Thomas and Almina (Josselyn),  
June 17, P.R.175.]
- Harvey, —, 1803. G.R.I.
- Henry, shoemaker, s. Hewitt and Rachel, May 12, 1828, in  
Duxbury. R.R.
- Hewitt [h. Martha C.] [July —, 1783]. G.R.I.



BAKER, John, s. Nathaniel and Susanna, May 12, 1743.  
 Josiah Hatch, ch. Barker and Rhoda, Oct. 9, 1831. P.R.26.  
 Lucy J. [—], w. Henry [Mar. —, 1829]. G.R.1.  
 Luther, ch. Barker and Rhoda, Aug. 13, 1816.  
 Luther Cushing, s. Calvin, ship carpenter, and Delia, June 22,  
 1845.

Lydia, d. Snow and Anna, Mar. 23, 1799.  
 Martha C. [—], w. Hewitt [Nov. —, 1797]. G.R.1.  
 Mary, —, 1843. G.R.1. [ch. Thomas and Almira (Josse-  
 lyn), Dec. 28, P.R.175.]  
 Mary H., ch. Barker and Rhoda, Aug. 11, 1822. [[w. William  
 W. Rideout] P.R.23.]  
 Nancy, d. [torn] [Snow, C.R.2. P.R.62.] and Anna, July 20,  
 1792.

Nichols, s. Nathaniel and Sarah, Sept. 20, 1751.  
 Priscilla, ch. Daniel and Priscilla, Apr. 27, 1788.  
 Rhoda [—], w. Baker, — [1791]. G.R.4.  
 Richard H., sailor, s. John and Mary, May 2, 1842, in Free-  
 town, P. E. Island. R.R.

Ruth, Apr. 16, 1791. P.R.25.  
 Sarah, d. Snow and Anna, Feb. 12, 1791.  
 Snow, s. Joshua and Sarah, bp. Aug. 19, 1739. C.R.1. [b.  
 July 7, P.R.62.]

Sophia, ch. Barker and Rhoda, Jan. 10, 1813.  
 Susanna, d. Nathaniel and Susanna, July 28, 1747.  
 Susanna [Baker], d. John and Ruth, Oct. 10, 1767[?].  
 Thomas [h. Almira Harden] —, 1812. G.R.1. [[h. Almira  
 (Josselyn)] July 14, P.R.175.]  
 William, ch. Barker and Rhoda, Sept. 13, 1818.

BAILEY (see Bailey), Priscilla, w. Nathaniel Loring, Jan. 15,  
 1711. P.R.144.

BARCE (see Bearce, Bearse, Berce), Patience Pheney, d.  
 Ichabod (Bearce) and Easter, Aug. 8, 1769.  
 Thomas Tracy [? Barce], s. Mr. Barce, bp. Aug. 6, 1815.  
 C.R.1.

BARKER, Barnabas, s. Tho[ma]s and Olive, Dec. 22, 1767.  
 Beccah, d. Benjamin, bp. Oct. 7, 1787. C.R.2. [Beuker, P.R.1.]  
 Benjamin, s. Prince and Abigal, Sept. 30, 1756.  
 Benj[ami]n, ch. Joshua and Mary, Jan. 28, 1781.  
 Benjamin, s. Benj[ami]n and Sally, Jan. 17, 1812.  
 Bethiah, d. Thomas and Bethiah, Feb. 17, 1715.  
 Bowen, s. Isaac [Isaac B., C.R.2.] and Elisabeth, Mar. 11, 1800.

- BARKER, Bridget [—], w. —, — [1762]. C.R.1.  
 Caleb, s. Daniel and Betsey, Feb. 4, 1813.  
 Deborah, d. Josiah and Sarah, Oct. 5, 1741.  
 Deborah, ch. Ebenezer and Priscilla, Aug. 18, 1771. [ch. Ebenezer and Priscilla (Loring), w. David Oldham Jr., P.R.139.]  
 Deborah, ch. Robert and Deborah, Sept. 1, 1801.  
 Ebenezer, s. Josiah and Sarah, Aug. 3, 1739. [h. Priscilla (Loring) of Plympton, P.R.139.]  
 Ebenezer, ch. Ebenezer and Priscilla, Sept. 26, 1769. [Ebenezor, P.R.139.]  
 Ebenezer, ch. Josiah and Penelope, Sept. 9, 1796.  
 Elisabeth, d. Thomas and Bethiah, June 14, 1720.  
 Elisabeth, d. Elisha and Elisebeth, bp. May 16, 1742. C.R.1.  
 Elisabeth, ch. Joshua and Mary, Mar. 15, 1779. [Elisabeth, C.R.2.]  
 Elisabeth, ch. [Capt., C.R.1.] John and Ruth, Mar. 8, 1807.  
 Elisha, s. Tho[ma]s and Olive, Oct. 7, 1769.  
 Eliza, ch. Isaac and Bridget, Nov. 18, 1798.  
 Eliza, ch. Robert and Deborah, Sept. 25, 1806.  
 Eliza [? m.] [Sept. —, 1813]. G.R.1.  
 Elisabeth (see Elisabeth).  
 Elisabeth, d. Isaac B. and Elizabeth, July 30, 1793.  
 Elisabeth (see Elisabeth).  
 Francis, s. Elisha, bp. May 5, 1765. C.R.1.  
 Francis, s. Isaac B. and Elisabeth, Dec. 22, 1806.  
 Francis, s. Isaac B. Esq., bp. Oct. 22, 1809. C.R.2.  
 George, s. Daniel and Betsey, Nov. 6, 1817.  
 George Cushing [h. Hannah Elizabeth], s. Robert and Mary C. [Mar. —, 1826]. G.R.1.  
 Hannah, d. Thomas and Olive, Apr. 8, 1777.  
 Hannah, ch. Isaac and Bridget, Apr. 14, 1792.  
 Hannah Elizabeth, w. George C., — [1830]. G.R.1.  
 Isaac, s. Prince and Abigail, May 1, 1749.  
 Isaac, ch. Isaac and Bridget, May 18, 1793. [[h. Sally] G.R.1.]  
 Isaack Bowen, s. Elisha, bp. Nov. 16, 1756. C.R.1.  
 Isaiah Dunster, s. Capt. I., bp. Dec. 14, 1812. C.R.1.  
 Israel Turner, s. Robert and Bettey, July 16, 1763.  
 Jacob, ch. John and Ruth, Sept. 24, 1816.  
 Jacob, ch. Capt. J., bp. Nov. 8, 1818. C.R.1.  
 Joanna, d. Josiah and Sarah, Sept. 2, 1745.  
 John, ch. Ebenezer and Priscilla, July 24, 1773.  
 John, ch. Robert and Deborah, Feb. 14, 1804.  
 Joseph, s. Joshua, bp. Apr. 6, 1777. C.R.2.

- BARKER, Joshua, s. Francis and Mary, Aug. 26, 1711.  
 Joshua, Sept. 18, 1744. P.R.84.  
 Joshua, s. Robert and Bettey, Nov. 8, 1772.  
 Joshua, s. Joshua, bp. Oct. 23, 1774. C.R.2.  
 Joshua, s. Benjamin and Sally, Oct. 14, 1808.  
 Joshua, s. Capt. John and Ruth, Sept. 26, 1811.  
 Josiah, s. Elisha, bp. Aug. 10, 1760. C.R.1.  
 Josiah, ch. Ebenezer and Priscilla, Nov. 16, 1763.  
 Josiah, s. Isaac B. and Elisabeth [Elizabeth, P.R.83.], Sept. 24, 1804.  
 Josiah, s. Isaac B., bp. July 6, 1806. C.R.2.  
 Josiah Hatch, ch. Josiah and Penelope, Aug. 13, 1789.  
 Judith Miller, ch. Capt. John and Ruth, July 20, 1810.  
 Lettice, d. Joshua and Mary, w. Isaac Hobart (s. Isaac and Lydia), Feb. 22, 1785.  
 Loring, ch. Ebenezer and Priscilla, Aug. 1, 1765. [Aug. 5, P.R.139.]  
 Loring, s. Ebenezer, bp. June 14, 1767. C.R.1.  
 Lusanna, d. Peleg and Barsheba, Feb. 13, 1749.  
 Lydia, d. Peleg and Barsheba, Apr. 11, 1738.  
 Lydia, d. Josiah and Sarah, Feb. 6, 1754.  
 Lydia S., ch. John and Ruth, Nov. 25, 1818. [Lidia Sprague Barker, ch. Capt. J., C.R.1.]  
 Macomber, ch. Ebenezer and Priscilla, Oct. 5, 1767.  
 Maria, d. Isaac B. and Elizabeth, May 14, 1798.  
 Mary, d. Elisha and Elisabeth, bp. July 20, 1740. C.R.1.  
 Mary, ch. Josiah and Penelope, Aug. 1, 1794.  
 Mary C. [———], w. Robert, Apr. 29, 1805. G.R.1.  
 Nathaniel, s. Thomas and Bethia, Dec. 18, 1716.  
 Nathaniel, s. Capt. Thomas and Bethiah, Dec. 26, 1727. G.R.5.  
 Olive, d. Thomas and Olive, Nov. 25, 1774.  
 Peleg, s. Robert and Bettey, Apr. 27, 1760.  
 Peleg [h. Abby S. (Loring)] [June —, 1793]. G.R.1.  
 Peleg, ch. Isaac and Bridget, May 31, 1795.  
 Peleg, ch. Isaac and Sally [July —, 1823]. G.R.1.  
 Polly, ch. Benj[ami]n and Sally, Aug. 7, 1815.  
 Polly Turner, d. Isaac B. and Elizabeth, Nov. 22, 1794.  
 Prince, s. Prince and Abigal, Oct. 6, 1747.  
 Priscilla, d. Ebenezer and Priscilla, Feb. 3, 1762.  
 Rebecca (see Beccah).  
 Rebecca, d. Elisha and Susan, w. Thomas T. Whitman, Apr. 11, 1819. G.R.1. [Rebecca P., P.R.19.]  
 Robert, s. Peleg and Barsheba, Mar. 3, 1734.

- BARKER, Robert, s. Robert and Bettey, Dec. 26, 1777.  
 Robert, ch. Robert and Deborah, July 15, 1799. [[h. Mary  
 C.] G.R.1.]
- Ruth, d. Isaac B. and Elizabeth, Sept. 10, 1796.  
 Sally [—], w. Isaac [Sept. —, 1794]. G.R.1.  
 Sally, ch. Benj[ami]n and Sally, July 12, 1813.  
 Sarah, d. Josiah and Sarah, Aug. 6, 1751.  
 Sarah, s. Josiah, bp. Nov. 16, 1756. C.R.1.  
 Sarah, ch. Ebenezer and Priscilla, Jan. 4, 1777.  
 Sarah, d. Thomas and Olive, Jan. 18, 1780.  
 Sarah, ch. Josiah and Penelope, Feb. 19, 1788.  
 Sarah, ch. John and Ruth, Nov. 16, 1805.  
 Seth, ch. Josiah and Penelope, Jan. 17, 1799.  
 Silvester, d. Robert and Bettey, Nov. 5, 1774.  
 Sophronia, d. Isaac B. and Elisabeth, Apr. 29, 1802.  
 Sophronia, d. Isaac B., bp. between May 1, 1803 and June —  
 1804. C.R.2.  
 Sylvester (see Silvester).  
 Tho[mas], s. Thomas and Bethiah, Feb. 17, 1712-13.  
 Thomas, s. Josiah and Sarah, Oct. 29, 1743.  
 Thomas, s. Tho[mas] and Olive, May 7, 1772.  
 Thomas, ch. Ebenezer and Priscilla, May 8, 1779.  
 Ursulah, d. Josiah and Sarah, Mar. 5, 1749.  
 William Bentley, s. John and Ruth, Oct. 31, 1808.
- BARNARD**, Thomas, mason, s. Mary, Oct. 7, 1834, in Rox  
 bury. R.R.
- BARNES** (see Barns), Edmund, s. Benj[ami]n (Barns) and  
 Lucy, Sept. 29, 1788.
- BARNs** (see Barnes), Abigail, d. Benjamin, bp. Oct. 26, 1777;  
 C.R.2.  
 Benjamin, s. Benj[amin] (Barnes), bp. Oct. 16, 1774. C.R.1.  
 Mary, d. Benj[ami]n and Lucy, June 11, 1784.  
 Tracey, s. Benjamin, bp. Dec. 5, 1779. C.R.2.
- BARROWS**, Alfred, farmer, s. James and Elizebeth S., Ma:  
 13, 1810, in Carver. R.R. [[h. Ellen G.] G.R.1.]  
 Alfred W., laborer, s. Alfred and Eleanor G. (Torrence), Jul  
 26, 1846, in Wareham. R.R.  
 Elizabeth Shaw, d. Alfred, laborer, and Ellen G., Jan. 29  
 1849.  
 Ellen G. [—], w. Alfred [Aug. —, 1821]. G.R.1.  
 William J., shoemaker, s. George S. and Deborah A., Mar. 6  
 1838. R.R.

- BARSTOW** (see Bastow), Abigail, d. James, bp. May 15, 1774. C.R.1.  
 Anne, d. Joseph and Mary, Aug. 5, 1785.  
 Benjamin, s. George, bp. Sept. 17, 1758. C.R.1.  
 Benjamin, s. Caleb, bp. May 2, 1773. C.R.1.  
 Benjamin, twin ch. Caleb, bp. Nov. 16, 1777. C.R.1.  
 Betsey J., ch. Calvin and Betsey, July 30, 1815.  
 Burden, s. Jacob and Kizea, June 11, 1768.  
 Burden, s. Jacob, bp. Oct. 15, 1769. C.R.1.  
 Burden, ch. Charles and Nabby, Dec. 15, 1797.  
 Caleb, s. Caleb, bp. Oct. 27, 1771. C.R.1.  
 Charles, s. Jacob and Kizea, Sept. 1, 1771.  
 Charles, ch. Charles and Nabby, Aug. 13, 1805.  
 Charles, ch. C., bp. Nov. 8, 1807. C.R.1.  
 Charles L. [h. Jane], — [1825]. G.R.7.  
 Clara S. [—], w. Augustus P. [Oct. —, 1848]. G.R.7.  
 Elias, s. Caleb, bp. Sept. 19, 1779. C.R.1.  
 George, s. James, bp. July 9, 1775. C.R.1.  
 George Wales, ch. Rev. George and Sarah, Aug. 13, 1802.  
 Gideon, s. Benjamin and Sarah, Feb. 14, 1727-8.  
 Huldah, d. Jacob and Kizea, Jan. 30, 1760.  
 Huldah, d. Jacob, bp. June 27, 1761. C.R.1.  
 Isaac, s. Caleb, bp. Oct. 10, 1784. C.R.1.  
 Jacob, s. Jacob and Kizea, Nov. 7, 1762.  
 James, s. James, bp. July 15, 1759. C.R.1.  
 James, twin ch. James Jr., bp. Aug. 24, 1783. C.R.1.  
 James Hatch, s. Joseph and Mary, July 5, 1798.  
 Jane [—], w. Charles L., — [1825]. G.R.7.  
 Jane Wilson, ch. Rev. George and Sarah, Dec. 8, 1810.  
 Jerusha, d. George, bp. Aug. 17, 1755. C.R.1.  
 Joanna, d. Calvin and Betsey, Sept. 15, 1817.  
 Job, s. Joseph and Mary, May 19, 1790.  
 John Taylor, s. George, bp. Aug. 23, 1767. C.R.1.  
 Joseph, s. James, bp. Apr. 29, 1764. C.R.1.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary, May 13, 1795.  
 Kizea, d. Jacob and Kizea, Jan. 1, 1775. [Keziah, C.R.1.]  
 Lewis [h. Lydia] [Mar. —, 1803]. G.R.7.  
 Lucy A. F., d. Rev. George and Sarah, Jan. 4, 1818. [Lucy Ann Forrester Barstow, C.R.2.]  
 Lydia [—], w. William, — [1769]. G.R.1.  
 Lydia [—], w. Lewis [Mar. —, 1801]. G.R.7.  
 Mary, d. Joseph and Mary, Aug. 4, 1783.  
 Mary, d. John, bp. Nov. 9, 1783. C.R.2.  
 Mehitable W., w. Joseph Howland, Jan. 17, 1793, in Duxbury. P.R.167.

BARSTOW, Nabby [———], w. Capt. Charles [Nov. —, 1773].  
G.R.I.

Nabby, ch. Charles and Nabby, Sept. 20, 1803. [Nabbie, w.  
William Warren Josselyn, Sept. 20, 1804, P.R.106.]

Nabby, ch. C., bp. Nov. 8, 1807. C.R.I.

Rhoda, d. James, bp. May 18, 1766. C.R.I.

Rhoda, d. James, bp. July 17, 1785. C.R.I.

Ruth, d. James, bp. Sept. 16, 1770. C.R.I.

Sally, twin ch. James Jr., bp. Aug. 24, 1783. C.R.I.

Samuel, s. Joseph and Mary, Feb. 27, 1788.

Sarah, twin ch. Caleb, bp. Nov. 16, 1777. C.R.I.

Sarah [———], w. Benjamin, — [1797]. G.R.7.

Sarah Wilson, ch. Rev. George and Sarah, Sept. 2, 1805.

Sylvina, d. Caleb, bp. May 14, 1775. C.R.I.

William, s. James, bp. May 8, 1768. C.R.I. [[h. Lydia] G.R.I.]

William, s. Caleb, bp. Sept. 23, 1787. C.R.I.

William Cushing, ch. Charles and Nabby, May 9, 1801.

William Cushing, ch. C., bp. Nov. 8, 1807. C.R.I.

BARTLET (see Bartlett), Bettese, d. John and Molly, Mar.  
11, 1782.

BARTLETT (see Bartlet), Margrat, d. John and Molley, Nov.  
26, 1779.

Nath[anie]ll, s. John and Molley, Dec. 6, 1777.

BASSET, Gelthea, d. Moses and Lydia of Kingston, bp. Aug.  
15, 1742. C.R.I.

BASTOW (see Barstow), ———, d. James, bp. May 23, 1762.  
C.R.I.

BATES, Andrew O., s. Edward Jr., mason, and Delia, Aug.  
18, 1849. [farmer, s. Edward and Delia (McFarlen),  
R.R.]

Ann Maria, d. Otis H., shoe maker, and Sarah B., July 15,  
1848.

Betty, d. Comfort and Elisabeth, Sept. 25, 1760. [Betty,  
C.R.I.]

Caleb, s. Comfort and Elisabeth, May 4, 1764.

Comfort, s. Comfort Jr. and Elisabeth, Aug. 11, 1751. *dis.*

Comfort, s. Comfort and Elisabeth, Jan. 2, 1757. [bp. Dec.  
— [1756], C.R.I.]

Delia [———], w. Edward [Sept. —, 1818]. G.R.I.

Desire, d. Comfort and Desire, Nov. 2, 1717.

Edward [h. Margaret] [Nov. —, 1780]. G.R.I.

- BATES, Edward Otis, s. Edward, mason, and Delia, Feb. 11, 1846.
- Emiline, d. James and Hannah, Aug. 16, 1812.
- Foord, s. Jo[h]n and Elizabeth, May 9, 1758. [Ford, C.R.1.]
- Hannah [—], w. James [July —, 1784]. G.R.1.
- Hulda, d. Comfort Jr. and Elizabeth, Apr. 23, 1748.
- James [h. Hannah] [Nov. —, 1781]. G.R.1.
- James Hawley, s. James and Hannah, Mar. 11, 1815.
- John, s. Comfort and Desire, Mar. 27, 1731.
- Lydia, ch. James and Hannah, Nov. 10, 1810.
- Margaret [—], w. Edward [Feb. —, 1781]. G.R.1.
- Maria W., ch. Oren G. and Abigail, July 22, 1819.
- Martha [—], w. George W. [June —, 1823]. G.R.1.
- Mary, d. Comfort and Desire, Jan. 2, 1719.
- Mary Thomas, w. David Josselyn, Feb. 5, 1799. P.R.118.
- Orin G. Jr., s. Orin G. and w., Feb. 13, 1824.
- Otis H., Rev. [h. Sarah], —, 1822. G.R.3.
- Ruth Crooker, d. Edward and Margaret, Dec. 11, 1806.
- Sarah [—], w. Rev. Otis H., —, 1817. G.R.3.
- Spencer, s. Comfort Jr. and Elizabeth, Sept. 23, 1753.
- Thomas, s. Caleb, bp. Aug. 29, 1784. C.R.1.
- William Carver, s. James and Hannah, May 18, 1808.
- BEAL** (see Beale, Beals), Alden, ch. David and Mary, bp. Aug. 18, 1816. C.R.2.
- Bernard Clapp, ch. David and Mercy (Clapp), May 6, 1833. P.R.86.
- Betty, d. David and Alice, Dec. 17, 1788.
- Blaney, s. David and Elyce, Mar. 30, 1792.
- Charles Clapp, ch. David and Mary, bp. Aug. 18, 1816. C.R.2.
- Cordelia Bowers, ch. Job H., and Lydia, May 11, 1835 [*sic*, see Lucy Clapp Beal].
- Edwin, s. Jesse and Celia, bp. Oct. 22, 1809. C.R.2.
- Ellen Frances, ch. Job H. and Lydia, Apr. 7, 1840. [w. Isaac M. Cox, G.R.1.]
- George, s. Isaac, bp. between June —, 1804 and Aug. 11, 1805. C.R.2.
- George Phillips, ch. David and Mercy (Clapp), —, 1809. P.R.86.
- George Phillips, ch. David and Mary, bp. Aug. 18, 1816. C.R.2.
- Isaac Franklin, s. Job H., miller, and Lydia, July 13, 1846.
- Job Hall, ch. David and Mary, bp. Aug. 18, 1816. C.R.2.
- Lucindia, ch. David and Mary, bp. Aug. 18, 1816. C.R.2.



BEAL, Lucy Clapp, ch. Job H. and Lydia, Dec. 24, 1835 [*sic*, see Cordelia Bowers Beal].

Lydia [———], w. Job H. [Mar. —, 1809]. G.R.1.

Lydia, w. Horace L. Collamore, Feb. 2, 1823. G.R.5.

Martin, ch. David and Mary, bp. Aug. 18, 1816. C.R.2.

BEALE (see Beal, Beals), Jedediah, s. Solomon and Debora, Apr. 17, 1716.

BEALS (see Beal, Beale), Alden, s. David Jr. and Marcy, Sept. 15, 1805. [Beal, ch. David and Mercy (Clapp), P.R.86.]

Alice, d. David and Alice, Sept. 25, 1773.

Ann, d. Sol. Jr., bp. Sept. 10, 1738. C.R.1.

Anne, d. Howland, bp. Aug. 25, 1777. C.R.2.

Asaph, s. David and Alice, Dec. 14, 1780.

Asaph, s. Asaph and Phebe, Sept. 28, 1809.

Benjamin, ch. Isaac and Lydia, Feb. 2, 1797.

Betsey, ch. John and Patience, Aug. 17, 1792. [Betty, C.R.2.]

Blaney, s. David and Alice, Aug. 1, 1784.

Charles Clap, s. David Jr. and Mercy, Feb. 22, 1803. [Charles Clapp Beal, P.R.86.]

David, s. David and Else, Mar. 7, 1778.

Deborah, d. David and Elcy, Nov. 22, 1782.

Edwin, s. Jesse and Celia, July 3, 1805.

Ezra, s. Howland, bp. May 25, 1766. C.R.2.

George P., s. David Jr. and Mercy, Oct. 4, 1808.

Hermon, ch. Seth and Thirza, Dec. 13, 1802. [Harmon, C.R.2.]

Hiram, s. Seth and Thirza, July 17, 1815.

Isaac [h. Lydia] [s. Howland, C.R.2.], Jan. 21, 1760.

Isaac, ch. Isaac and Lydia, June 11, 1792.

Isaiah, s. Howland, bp. Aug. 28, 1763. C.R.2.

Jesse, s. David and Else, Nov. 9, 1775.

Job Hall, s. David Jr. and Mercy, May 9, 1811. [[h. Lydia] G.R.1.] [Beal, ch. David and Mercy (Clapp), P.R.86.]

John, s. Howland, bp. May 31, 1761. C.R.2.

John, ch. Isaac and Lydia, Oct. 15, 1801.

John, ch. Seth and Thirza, Oct. 7, 1812.

Jonathan, s. Solomon Jr., bp. May 8, 1737. C.R.1.

Lucinda, d. David Jr. and Mercy, Apr. 4, 1807. [Beal, ch. David and Mercy (Clapp), P.R.86.]

Luther, ch. Isaac and Lydia, Dec. 30, 1794.

Lydia [———] [w. Isaac], May 4, 1766.

Lydia, d. David and Alice, Jan. 26, 1770.



- BEALS, Lydia, ch. Isaac and Lydia, July 5, 1790.  
 Lydia Kingman, ch. Seth and Thirza, Feb. 29, 1808. [Beal, C.R.2.]
- Martin, s. David Jr. and Marcy, Apr. 26, 1804. [Beal, ch. David and Mercy (Clapp), P.R.86.]
- Mary, d. Howland, bp. June 7, 1773. C.R.2.
- Nathan, ch. Isaac and Lydia, July 1, 1788.
- Nath[anie]ll, s. David and Alice, Feb. 11, 1768.
- Patience, ch. John and Patience, Nov. 8, 1794.
- Perez, ch. Isaac and Lydia, Apr. 30, 1799.
- Polly, ch. John and Patience, Feb. 3, 1797.
- Sam[ue]ll, s. David and Alice, Oct. 16, 1771.
- Seth, s. Howland, bp. Oct. 1, 1770. C.R.2.
- Seth, s. Howland, bp. May 14, 1775. C.R.2.
- Seth, ch. Seth and Thirza, Mar. 24, 1806. [Beal, C.R.2.]
- Thirza Hatch, ch. Seth and Thirza, Feb. 24, 1800. [Thirsa, C.R.2.]
- Welcome, ch. Seth and Thirza, Feb. 14, 1810.
- BEARCE (see Barce, Bearse, Berce), Abigail, ch. Thomas and Abigail (Tubbs), w. Nathaniel Bishop, —, 1748. P.R.156.
- Benjamin, s. Thomas and Abigail, Aug. 28, 1758. [Beerse, "Post humus," C.R.1.] [Bearce, "posthumous" ch. Thomas and Abigail (Tubs), Aug. 28, 1756, P.R.156.] [Bearce, Aug. 28, 1756, P.R.159.]
- Benj[ami]n, ch. Benj[ami]n and Lydia, Sept. 16, 1787. [[h. Sophia] G.R.3.] [h. Sophia (Peterson), Sept. 15, P.R.159.]
- Betsey [—], w. Joseph [Dec. —, 1794]. G.R.3.
- Betsey [? m.] [June —, 1809]. G.R.4.
- Betsey D., d. Joseph, iron founder, and Fanny, Dec. 17, 1845.
- Dexter Chandler, s. Dea. Jacob and Chloe, Apr. 1, 1810.
- Dexter Chandler, s. Dea. Jacob, bp. May 26, 1811. C.R.2.
- Eben[eze]r, s. Ichabod and Easter, Mar. 24, 1776. [Bearse, C.R.1.]
- Ebenezer, ch. Simeon and Mary [(Jennings) P.R.157.], Mar. 18, 1802.
- Emily, ch. Dea. Jacob and Chloe, Aug. 10, 1806. [Emala, C.R.2.]
- Eunis, d. Ichabod and Eunis, July 6, 1767. [Eunice Bearse, C.R.1.]
- Ford (see Job).
- Hannah, d. Jacob, bp. Apr. 26, 1752. C.R.2.
- Hannah, d. Joseph and Hannah, Oct. 10, 1755.

- BEARCE, Hannah, ch. Simeon and Mary [(Jennings) P.R.157.],  
 July 4, 1800.
- Holmes, s. Eben[eze]r and Lydia, June 9, 1774. [Bearse,  
 C.R.1.] [Bearce, P.R.157.]
- Ichabod, ch. Thomas and Abigail (Tubbs), Oct. 23, 1744.  
 P.R.156.
- Ichabod, s. Ichabod and Easter, June 19, 1771.
- Isaiah, s. Jacob Jr. and Chloe, Nov. 1, 1801. [h. Marina A.  
 (Turner), P.R.95.]
- Jacob, s. Jacob and Mary, Feb. 27, 1774. [Bearse, C.R.2.]
- Job, s. Jacob, bp. July 2, 1749. C.R.2.
- Job, s. Jacob, bp. Oct. 28, 1753. C.R.2. [Ford Bearse, P.R.1.]
- Joseph, s. Joseph and Hannah, Apr. 13, 1753.
- Joseph, ch. Benj[ami]n and Lydia, Aug. 9, 1790. [[h. Betsey  
 (Dammon)] P.R.59.] [h. Betsey Damon, d. Elijah,  
 P.R.159.]
- Joseph, ch. Joseph and Betsey, Jan. 21, 1815. [Joseph Jr.,  
 G.R.3. P.R.59.] [Joseph Jr., ch. Joseph and Betsey  
 (Dammon), P.R.70.]
- Kezia, d. Joseph and Hannah, Mar. 31, 1750.
- Lucy, ch. Benj[ami]n and Lydia, Feb. 28, 1798. [Feb. 28,  
 1799, P.R.159.]
- Lydia, d. Eben[eze]r and Lydia, July 10, 1776. [Bearse,  
 C.R.1.] [Bearce, P.R.157.]
- Lydia [—], w. Thomas, — [1780]. G.R.4.
- Lydia, ch. Benj[ami]n and Lydia, Dec. 17, 1792. [w. Syl-  
 vanus Everson, P.R.159.]
- Lydia, ch. Joseph and Betsey, Mar. 10, 1818. [Lydia B., ch.  
 Joseph and Betsey (Dammon), P.R.59. P.R.70.]
- Mary, d. Jacob Jr. and Chloe, Dec. 4, 1799.
- Mary, ch. Dea. Jacob and Chloe, Aug. 14, 1808.
- Mary, d. Dea. Jacob, bp. Aug. 20, 1809. C.R.2.
- Mary, ch. Simeon and Mary (Jennings), Aug. 22, 1812.  
 P.R.157.
- Mary Adelaide, d. George W., iron founder, and Mary J.,  
 June 20, 1849, in Lowell.
- Mary J. [—], w. Geo[rge] W. [Oct. —, 1822]. G.R.3.
- Obadiah, s. James, bp. Nov. 20, 1748. C.R.2.
- Ruth, ch. Benj[ami]n and Lydia, June 6, 1795. [Bearse, w.  
 Israel Thrasher, G.R.1.] [Bearce, w. Israel Thrasher of  
 Duxbury, P.R.159.]
- Simeon, s. Ichabod and Easter, Apr. 2, 1774. [Bearse, ch.  
 Ichabod and Esther, C.R.1.]
- Sophia [—], w. Benjamin [Nov. —, 1790]. G.R.3.

- BEARCE, Sophronia, d. Jacob Jr. and Cloe, May 11, 1798.  
 Thomas (Berce), s. Thomas and Abigail, Dec. 19, 1754.  
 [Bearse, C.R.I.] [Bearse, ch. Thomas and Abigail (Tubbs),  
 P.R.156.]  
 Thomas, s. Jacob, bp. Mar. 11, 1759. C.R.2.  
 Thomas, s. Ichabod and Easter, July 27, 1778. [Bearse,  
 C.R.I.] [Bearse, P.R.159.]  
 Thomas [h. Lydia] — [1781]. G.R.4.  
 Thomas [Oct. —, 1812]. G.R.4. [s. Thomas and Lydia  
 (Stevens), Oct. 6, P.R.159.]  
 Vashti, d. Eben[eze]r (Barce) and Lydia, June 23, 1772.  
 William, s. Eben[eze]r and Lydia, Aug. 12, 1770. [Will  
 Bearse, C.R.I.] [William Bearse, P.R.157.]  
 William D., ch. Joseph and Betsey [(Dammon) P.R.59. P.R.70.],  
 July 21, 1816.  
 Zebulon, s. Eben[eze]r and Lydia, Nov. 1, 1778. [Zebulon  
 Bearse, C.R.I.] [Zebulon Bearse, P.R.157.]
- BEARSE** (see Barce, Bearce, Berce), Deborah, d. Ichabod,  
 bp. Aug. 26, 1781. C.R.I.  
 Ebenezer, ch. Joseph, bp. Dec. 25, 1763. C.R.I.  
 Esther, d. Ichab[od], bp. July 23 [1786]. C.R.I.  
 Hannah, ch. Joseph, bp. Dec. 25, 1763. C.R.I.  
 Ichabod, ch. Ichabod and Esther, bp. Aug. 7, 1774. C.R.I.  
 Jacob, s. Jacob, bp. June 13, 1742. C.R.I.  
 John, s. Ebenezer, bp. May 6, 1781. C.R.I.  
 Joseph, s. James, bp. June 20, 1742. C.R.I.  
 Joseph, ch. Joseph, bp. Dec. 25, 1763. C.R.I.  
 Keziah, ch. Joseph, bp. Dec. 25, 1763. C.R.I.  
 Lucy, d. Austin and Hanah of Hallifax, bp. Oct. 9, 1737. C.R.I.  
 Margaret, d. Andrew, bp. Apr. 13, 1740. C.R.I.  
 Patience Phiney, ch. Ichabod and Esther, bp. Aug. 7, 1774.  
 C.R.I.
- BEGNIER** (see Bigener), Joanna, d. John and Joanna, Feb.  
 6, 1784.
- BELL**, John Bullard, Sept. 28, 1838. P.R.128.  
 Sally, mother of Thomas C., June 3, 1765. P.R.128.  
 Theodore Crafts, June 10, 1843. P.R.128.  
 Thomas C., s. Sally, h. Hannah (Wilson), May '9, 1804.  
 P.R.128.  
 Thomas E., May 25, 1832. P.R.128.
- BEMIS**, Benjamin C., ch. Ezekiel and Axa (Crowell), Apr. 1,  
 1840. P.R.148.

- BEMIS, Bethia [———], w. B. C., June 16, 1843. G.R.7.  
 Ezekiel [h. Achsah] [Dec. —, 1810]. G.R.1. [h. Axa (Crowell) of W. Falmouth, Dec. 15, in Springfield, Vt., P.R.148.]  
 Ezekiel F., ch. Ezekiel and Axa (Crowell), Oct. 24, 1838. P.R.148.  
 James W., ch. Ezekiel and Axa (Crowell), Sept. 28, 1841. P.R.148.  
 Martha E., ch. Ezekiel and Axa (Crowell), Mar. 21, 1843. P.R.148.  
 Sarah J., ch. Ezekiel and Axa (Crowell), May 29, 1837. P.R.148.
- BENT, William H., "G. A. R.," —, 1840. G.R.1.
- BEOKER, Henrich, soldier, —, 1832. R.R.
- BERCE (see Barce, Bearce, Bearse), Isaiah, s. Jacob Jr., bp. May 1, 1803. C.R.2.
- BESSE, Celia [———], w. Reuben [Oct. —, 1769]. G.R.1.  
 Mary [———], w. William [Feb. —, 1806]. G.R.1.  
 Nathaniel [h. Celia] [June —, 1835]. G.R.1. [ch. William and Mary (Jennings), June 25, P.R.157.]  
 William [h. Mary] [Feb. —, 1810]. G.R.1.  
 William, ch. William and Mary (Jennings), Nov. 10, 1837. P.R.157.
- BICKNELL, James, Mar. 28, 1790. P.R.116.  
 Rebecca [? m.], July 2, 1797. P.R.116.  
 Sophia M. [? m.], July 1, 1815. P.R.116.  
 Verla [? m.], Aug. 27, 1802. P.R.116.
- BIGENER (see Begnier), Bettesy, d. John Fr[e]drick (Begnier) and Joanna, Dec. 27, 1782.  
 Charles, s. John Fr[e]drek (Bidnier) and Joanna, Mar. 2, 1781.
- BILLINGS, Adam [h. Polly], Nov. 10, 1807. G.R.1.  
 Polly [———], w. Adam [Mar. —, 1809]. G.R.1.
- BISBE (see Bisbee, Bisbye), Aaron, s. Aaron and Abigail, Aug. 10, 1724.  
 Abigail, d. Aaron and Abigail, June 16, 1721.  
 Abner, s. John Jr. and Abiah, July 31, 1734.  
 Benjamin, s. Elisha and Sarah, Nov. 29, 1729.  
 Bethiah, d. Elisha Jr. and Rebeccah, Mar. 2, 1752.  
 Bettey, d. Jonah Jr. and Ruth, Apr. 20, 1775.  
 Betty, d. Elisha and Patience, Nov. 27, 1728.  
 Calvin, [twin] s. Elisha and Patience, Dec. 17, 1738.

- BISBE, Deborah, d. Aron and Abigail, Nov. 20, 1733.  
 Elezer, s. Jonah and Ruth, Sept. 8, 1754. [Eleazer, C.R.2.]  
 Elisha, s. Elisha and Sarah, May 19, 1725.  
 Elisha, s. Elisha and Patience, Aug. 22, 1731.  
 Elizabeth, d. John Jr. and Abiah, Sept. 20, 1741. [Bisby, C.R.1.]  
 Gamaliel, s. Jonah and Ruth, Aug. 6, 1749.  
 Gideon, s. Gideon and Rebecca, July 27, 1755.  
 Hannah, d. Jonah and Ruth, Apr. 7, 1742.  
 - Hannah, d. Jonah Jr. and Ruth, Dec. 30, 1772.  
 Isaac, s. Jairus and Susanna, Feb. 23, 1753.  
 Isaac, s. Jairus, bp. Aug. 21, 1757. C.R.1.  
 Jairus, s. Elisha and Sarah, May 24, 1732.  
 John, s. [Dea., C.R.2.] John Jr. and Abiah, Mar. 23, 1749-50.  
 John, s. Jonah Jr. and Ruth, June 4, 1783.  
 Jonah, s. John and Mary, Mar. 14, 1716-17.  
 Jonah, s. Jonah and Ruth, May 22, 1744.  
 Jonathan, s. Gideon and Rebecca, Oct. 7, 1757.  
 Jotham, s. Gideon and Rebecca, Mar. 18, 1750.  
 Jotham, s. Gideon, bp. May 19, 1751. C.R.2.  
 Lovisea, d. Gamiel [*Jr. crossed out*] and Ruth, Apr. 14, 1777.  
 [Lovice, d. Gamaliel, C.R.2.]  
 Luther, [twin] s. Elisha and Patience, Dec. 17, 1738.  
 Lydia, d. Gideon and Rebecca, Sept. 21, 1744.  
 Lydia, d. Gideon and Rebecca, Feb. 19, 1746.  
 Mercy, d. John Jr. and Abiah, Oct. 28, 1736.  
 Rachel, d. Aron [Aaron, C.R.1.] and Abigail, Jan. 20, 1735-6.  
 Rebecca, d. Aaron and Abigal, May 18, 1741.  
 Rebecca, d. Gideon and Rebecca, Mar. 16, 1753.  
 Rizpah, d. Gamaiel and Ruth, Apr. 8, 1779. [Rizpey, d. Gamaliel, C.R.2.]  
 Ruth, d. Jonah and Ruth, Apr. 25, 1739.  
 Samuel, s. Elisha and Sarah, July 9, 1722.  
 Sarah, d. Aaron and Abigail, Oct. 26, 1722.  
 Sarah, d. John Jr. and Abiah, Mar. 9, 1744-5.  
 Sarah, d. Sam[ue]l, bp. Mar. 29, 1752. C.R.2.  
 Seth, s. Elisha and Patience, Feb. 5, 1736.  
 Severas [dup. *crossed out*, Gamlil], s. Gamaliel and Ruth, Nov. 19, 1781.  
 Sophia, d. Gamiel [*Jr. crossed out*] [Gamaille, C.R.2.] and Ruth, Apr. 15, 1776.  
 Studley, s. Aaron, bp. Apr. 27, 1751. C.R.2.  
 Susanna, ch. Isaac and Abagil, Dec. 15, 1785.  
 Wadsworth, s. Jairus and Susanna, July 4, 1754.

- BISBE, Wadsworth, s. Jairus, bp. Aug. 21, 1757. C.R.1.  
Wadsworth, ch. Isaac and Abagil, Nov. 18, 1782. [Bisbee, s. Isaac and Abigail, P.R.159.]
- BISBEE (see Bisbe, Bisbye), Aretas, ch. Gamaliel, June 19, 1790. [Aretus Bisbe, C.R.2.]
- Betsey, w. Henry Ford, Apr. 15, 1776. G.R.1.  
Ebenezer, s. Elisha and Patience, Feb. 10, 1722.  
Elizabeth, d. John (Bisbey) and Mary, Apr. 14, 1720.  
Gideon, s. John and Mary, May 23, 1719.  
Jamima, d. Aaron and Abigail, May 14, 1726.  
Joanna, w. Jacob Bryant, July 9, 1757, in Plymton. P.R.181.  
Joseph F., farmer, s. Otis and Eliza W., Jan. 29, 1845, in E. Bridgewater. R.R.
- Lupira, d. Gamaliel and Ruth, Dec. 7, 1784. [Bisbe, C.R.2.]  
Martha, d. Elisha and Patience, Dec. 4, 1724.  
Mary, d. John (Bisbe) and Mary, Feb. 6, 1727.  
Orphah, ch. Gamaliel, Apr. 3, 1793. [Orpha Bisbe, C.R.2.]  
Phebe, d. Gam[alie]l and Ruth, May 30, 1787. [Bisbe, C.R.2.]  
Stetson, ch. Gamaliel, Jan. 10, 1797. [Bisbe, C.R.2.]
- BISBYE (see Bisbe, Bisbee), Sarah, d. Josiah and Sarah, bp. Mar. 16, 1740. C.R.1.
- BISHOP (see Bishope, Bishup), Abigail, d. John and Elizabeth, May 25, 1718.  
Charles Russell, ch. Nathaniel and Chloe (Brown), Oct. —, 1836. P.R.156.  
Chloe [——], w. Nathaniel, Mar. 24, 1813. G.R.3.  
Content, d. Hutson and Abigail, Feb. 25, 1706.  
Deborah, d. Ebenezer and Naomi, Aug. 6, 1712.  
Deidima, d. Honour, June 17, 1744.  
Deliverance, d. Hutson and Abigail, June 16, 1708.  
Desire, ch. Jo[h]n, bp. Sept. 13, 1713. C.R.1.  
Dorothy, d. John and Elizabeth, Jan. 28, 1715-16.  
Edward, ch. Nathaniel and Chloe (Brown), June 30, 1838. P.R.156.  
Elenor Burton, d. Nath[anie]ll and Abigail, Apr. 3, 1781. [Eleanor Burton Bishop, d. Nathaniel, C.R.1.] [Eleanor Burton Bishop, ch. Nathaniel and Abigail (Bearce), P.R.156.]  
Eliphalet, s. Nathaniel and Elaenor [(Burton) P.R.146.], Sept. 23, 1751.  
Elizabeth, ch. Jo[h]n, bp. Sept. 13, 1713. C.R.1.  
Hanna, ch. Jo[h]n, bp. Sept. 13, 1713. C.R.1.

- BISHOP, James, ch. Jo[h]n, bp. Sept. 13, 1713. C.R.1.  
 James, s. Luke and Mary, Mar. 7, 1756 "New Stile."  
 John, s. James and Mary, Apr. 28, 1677.  
 John, ch. Jo[h]n, bp. Sept. 13, 1713. C.R.1.  
 Jonathan, ch. Ebenezer and Amie, Mar. 3, 1716.  
 Joshua, s. John and Elizabeth, Mar. 12, 1719-20.  
 Joshua, s. Josiah and Sarah, Oct. 16, 1741.  
 Josiah, s. John and Elizebeth, May 16, 1714.  
 Josiah, s. Josiah and Sarah, June 13, 1744.  
 Josiah, s. Josiah and Sarah, Dec. 10, 1747.  
 Katurah, ch. Jo[h]n, bp. Sept. 13, 1713. C.R.1.  
 Keturah, d. Josiah and Sarah, Oct. 7, 1737. [Katurah, C.R.1.]  
 Lydia, d. Luke and Ludia, July 3, 1749 "old Stile."  
 Margaret, ch. Ebenezer and Amie, July 29, 1721.  
 Mary, d. Josiah and Sarah, Mar. 30, 1746.  
 Mary, d. Luke and Mary, July 17, 1757.  
 Nathaniel [h. Chloe] [Nov. —, 1823]. G.R.3.  
 Nathaniel B., shoemaker, s. Nathaniel and Chloe H., Sept. 5, 1842. R.R.  
 Nath[anie]ll, s. Nath[anie]ll and Eleanor, Oct. 14, 1747.  
 [Nathaniel, ch. Nathaniel and Eleanor (Burton), P.R.146.]  
 Nath[anie]ll, s. Nath[anie]ll and Abigail, July 15, 1784.  
 [Nath[anie]l, s. Nathaniel, C.R.1.] [Nathaniel, ch. Nathaniel and Abigail (Bearce), P.R.156.]  
 Sarah, d. Josiah and Sarah, Mar. 10, 1739-40.  
 Tabitha, ch. Ebenezer and Amie, Jan. 7, 1718.  
**BISHOPE** (see Bishop, Bishop), Luke, s. Hudson (Bishop) and Abigail, June 8, 1720.  
**BISHUP** (see Bishop, Bishope), Deziah, d. Jo[h]n and Elizebeth, Feb. 26, 1710.  
 Elizebeth, d. John and Elizebeth, Mar. 22, 1703 [*sic*, see John].  
 Hanah, d. Jo[h]n and Elizebeth, Oct. 6, 1705.  
 Jame, s. Jo[h]n and Elizebeth, Sept. 25, 1707 [*sic*, see Keturah].  
 John, s. John and Elizebeth, Sept. 30, 1702 [*sic*, see Elizebeth].  
 Keturah, d. Jo[h]n and Elizebeth, Apr. 11, 1708 [*sic*, see Jame].  
**BLACKMAN**, Allen, ch. Thomas B. and Harriet K., Jan. 6, 1835. [housewright, s. Thomas and Hannah (Godfrey), R.R.]  
 Andrew G., ch. Thomas B. and Harriet K., Aug. 27, 1833.  
 Hannah [? m.], Aug. 12, 1801. G.R.5.  
 Harriet K., w. Augustus Collamore, Oct. 23, 1828, in Wareham. P.R.133.



**BLACKMAN**, Thomas, Nov. 17, 1800. G.R.5.

Thomas B., ch. Thomas B. and Harriet K., Mar. 30, 1831.

**BLAKEMAN**, Daniel, shoemaker, s. Thomas and Elizebeth,  
May 19, 1832, in Crick, Eng. R.R.

**BLYTH**, Matthew, s. John and Hannah, Nov. 1, 1720.

Thomas, s. John and Hannah, Sept. 3, 1722.

**BOARN** (see Bourn, Bourne), Abigail, d. Josiah and Piscilla,  
Jan. 16, 1721.

Ebenezer, s. Josiah and Priscilla, Jan. 11, 1724.

Elisabeth, d. Josiah and Priscilla, July 22, 1723.

Josiah, s. Josiah and Priscilla, July 30, 1702.

Priscilla, d. Josiah and Priscilla, Nov. 22, 1721.

Sarah, d. Josiah and Priscilla, Oct. 26, 1722.

**BOLSTON** (see Boylston), Mary, ch. Mary, Feb. 7, 1795.  
P.R.56.

**BONEY** (see Bonney, Bonny), Sarah, d. James (Bonney) and  
Abigle, Jan. 20, 1700. [Bonney, ch. James and Abigail,  
P.R.156.]

Titus, s. Peres (Bonney) and Ruth, June 1, 1744. [Bonney,  
ch. Perez and Ruth, P.R.156.]

**BONNEY** (see Boney, Bonny), Aamey, d. Joseph and Elisa-  
beth, July 20, 1772. [Amy, C.R.2.]

Abiah, d. James and Abigle [Abigail, C.R.1. P.R.156.], May 4,  
1712.

Abigail, ch. James and Abigail, bp. Apr. 26, 1713. C.R.1.

Abigail, d. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, July 28, 1730.

Abigail, ch. Isaac and Mary, June 18, 1749. P.R.156.

Abigle, d. James and Abigle, May 5, 1702. [Abigail, ch.  
James and Abigail, P.R.156.]

Alixander, s. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, May 12, 1776.

Allen F., ch. Roland and Teresa W. (Beal) of Hanson, Apr. 24,  
1820. P.R.156.

Almira (see Elmira).

America, ch. Isaac and Hannah (Perkins), Aug. 28, 1794.  
P.R.156.

Amev (see Aamey).

Andrew Hart, s. Hervev and Hannah, Dec. 1, 1808.

Angeline W., ch. Ezekiel and Angeline Dean (White) of  
Easton, Apr. 26, 1828. P.R.156.

Ann, ch. William and Ann, Mar. 4, 1696. P.R.156.



- BONNEY, Ann, d. Ichabod and Elizabeth, May 16, 1745.  
 Anna, ch. Jo[h]n and Eliz[abeth], bp. Apr. 12, 1713. C.R.1.  
 [b. Nov. 22, 1706, P.R.156.]
- Ansel F., shoemaker, s. Nathaniel S. and Elsie, Aug. 4, 1841,  
 in Duxbury. R.R.
- Anselm Faunce, s. Ezekiel Jr. and Sally, June 7, 1811.
- Asa, s. Peres [Perez, P.R.156.] and Ruth, Sept. 6, 1751.
- Benjamin, s. Job, bp. May 6, 1739. C.R.1.
- Betsey, d. Jonathan and Margaret, Oct. 17, 1790.
- Betsey, ch. Capt. Lem[ue]l and Sally, Oct. 16, 1803.
- Betsey, d. Sarah, wid., bp. Aug. 7, 1808. C.R.2.
- Betsey H., d. Crowel and Betsey, June 3, 1816.
- Betty, d. Ichabod and Elizabeth, Feb. 16, 1742.
- Betty, ch. Nathaniel and Lydia (Bryant), Dec. 24, 1744.  
 P.R.156.
- Calvin, ch. Noah Jr. and Electa (Allen), Apr. 8, 1826. P.R.176.
- Catherine [—], w. James [July —, 1796]. G.R.1.
- Catherine B., ch. Ezekiel and Angeline Dean (White) of  
 Easton, Aug. 2, 1829. P.R.156.
- Celia, d. Peres [Perez; P.R.156.] and Ruth, Apr. 16, 1746.
- Celia [? m.], — [1803]. G.R.3.
- Cephas, ch. Nath[anie]l and Chloe, July 1, 1802.
- Charles, twin s. Job, bp. June 21, 1752. C.R.2.
- Charles Turner, ch. Alexander and Molly, Apr. 7, 1805.
- Charles Turner, s. Alexander, bp. Oct. 26, 1806. C.R.2.
- Charlotte, d. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, May 27, 1770.
- Chloe (see Cloe).
- Chloe, d. Ichabod and Eliz[abe]th, bp. Apr. 5, 1741. C.R.1.
- Chloe, d. Joseph and Elisabeth, June 27, 1774.
- Chloe [—] [w. Nathaniel], June 21, 1777. P.R.5.
- Chloe M., ch. Nath[anie]l and Chloe, Oct. 20, 1804. [Cloe  
 Murdock Bonney, C.R.2.] [Chloe M., P.R.4.] [Chloe M.,  
 w. Dea. George F. Bonney, P.R.119.]
- Christinia M., ch. James and Catharine (Magoun), Dec. 16,  
 1823. P.R.108.
- Clarise, d. Joseph and Elisabeth, May 4, 1784. [Clarissa, C.R.2.]
- Cloe, d. Ichabod and Elizabeth, Feb. 1, 1740.
- Cr[o]wel, s. Noah and Nancy, Aug. 24, 1784. [Crowell,  
 C.R.2.] [Crowel, ch. Noah and Anna (Torry), P.R.176.]
- Daniel, s. Elisha and Elizabeth, July 2, 1739.
- Daniel, ch. Nathaniel and Lydia (Bryant), June 20, 1750.  
 P.R.156.
- Daniel, ch. Seth (s. Daniel) and Deborah, Oct. 5, 1811. P.R.  
 158.

BONNEY, Daveid, s. James and Abigle, Mar. 10, 1704-5.

[David, ch. James and Abigail, P.R.156.]

David, ch. James and Abigail, bp. Apr. 26, 1713. C.R.1.

Deborah, ch. Jo[h]n and Eliz[abeth], bp. Apr. 12, 1713 C.R.1.

[b. May 20, 1704, P.R.156.]

Deborah, w. Miles Sampson, Nov. 24, 1729. P.R.109.

Deborah [—], w. Seth (s. Daniel), Aug. 29, 1780. P.R.158.

Deborah, [twin] ch. Seth (s. Daniel) and Deborah, June 6, 1804. P.R.158.

Deborah Drew, ch. Isaac and Sarah (Stephens), Mar. 2, 1786. P.R.156.

De Grasse, s. Ichabod Jr. and Mary, Aug. 18, 1782. [Bonny, C.R.1.]

Eb[e]nezer, s. James (Boney) and Abigle [Abigail, P.R.156.], Feb. 2, 1706.

Ebenezer, ch. William and Mehitabel, June 23, 1710. P.R.156.

Ebenezer, ch. James and Abigail, bp. Apr. 26, 1713. C.R.1.

Ebenezer, ch. Isaac and Mary, Mar. 2, 1735. P.R.156.

Ebenezer, ch. Ebenezer and Deborah (Drew), July 7, 1764. P.R.156.

Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Rachel, Feb. 23, 1795.

Elbridge P., ch. Roland and Teresa W. (Beal) of Hanson, July 2, 1829. P.R.156.

Elijah, ch. James and Abigail, bp. Apr. 26, 1713. C.R.1.

Elijah, s. Jacob and Rebeca, July 9, 1765.

Elisabeth, d. John Jr. and Elisabeth, Mar. 16, 1719. [Elizabeth, d. John and Elizabeth (d. Samuel Hatch and Mary), P.R.156.]

Elisabeth, d. Eben[ezer] and Eliz[abeth], bp. Apr. 23, 1738. C.R.1.

Elisabeth, d. Joseph and Elisabeth, Jan. 27, 1770.

Elisha, s. James and Abigail, Jan. 3, 1698. [Boney, h. Ruth, Jan. 3, 1697-8, P.R.163.]

Elisha, ch. James and Abigail, bp. Apr. 26, 1713. C.R.1.

Elisha, s. Elisha and Elisabeth [Elizabeth (Lincoln), P.R.156.], Nov. 1, 1735.

Eliza D., ch. Nath[aniel] and Chloe, May 15, 1811. [Elizea D., P.R.5.]

Elizab[eth], ch. John and Elizabeth, May —, 1694. P.R.156.

Eliz[abeth], ch. Jo[h]n and Eliz[abeth], bp. Apr. 12, 1713. C.R.1.

Elizabeth (see Elisabeth).

Elizabeth, d. Elisha and Elizabeth, June 20, 1744.

Elizabeth, ch. Isaac and Mary, Apr. 21, 1746. P.R.156.

- BONNEY, Elizabeth (see Elisabeth).
- Elizabeth Parris, d. Eben[eze]r and Rachel, Jan. 14, 1793.
- Elizabeth Parris, d. Eben[eze]r and Rachel, June 19, 1797.
- Ellen J., ch. Ezekiel and Angeline Dean (White) of Easton, Feb. 22, 1845. P.R.156.
- Elmira, ch. Martin and Mary, Mar. 18, 1809. [Almira, G.R.1. P.R. 156.]
- Ezekel, s. Joseph and Margaret, Nov. 14, 1711. [Ezekiel; P.R.156.]
- Ezekiel, ch. Josheph and Margaret, bp. Oct. 31, 1714. C.R.1.
- Ezekiel, s. Ezekiel and Hannah, May 17, 1740.
- Ezekiel, s. Joseph and Elisabeth [Elizabeth, P.R.156.], Dec. 20, 1762.
- Ezekiel, s. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, Nov. 6, 1782.
- Ezekiel, s. Ezekiel and Zerviah [(Perry) P.R.156.], Mar. 13, 1798.
- Ezekiel, s. Ezekiel and Zerviah, Apr. 10, 1801. [Ezekiel Jr., P.R.120.] [Ezekiel, ch. Ezekiel and Zerviah (Perry), P.R.156.]
- Ezekiel Cushing, s. Ezekiel and Sally, Nov. 23, 1824.
- Ezra, s. Noah and Nancey [Anna (Torry), P.R.176.], June 16, 1791.
- Franklin W., ch. Ezekiel and Angeline Dean (White) of Easton, Nov. 27, 1842. P.R.156.
- George, ch. Nathaniel and Mary (Robinson), Dec. 2, 1826. P.R.156.
- Hannah, d. Ezekiel and Hannah, July 9, 1744.
- Hannah, d. Lemuel, bp. Dec. 25, 1763. C.R.2.
- Hannah, d. Joseph and Elisabeth, July 27, 1767.
- Hannah Fish, d. Harvey and Hannah, Dec. 27, 1814.
- Havey, s. Noah and Nancy, Sept. 23, 1786. [Harvey, C.R.2.] [Hervey, ch. Noah and Anna (Torry), P.R.176.]
- Hiram B., s. Roland and Thirza [ch. Roland and Teresa W. (Beal) of Hanson, P.R.156.], Apr. 27, 1818.
- Horatio, ch. Roland and Teresa W. (Beal) of Hanson, —, 1823. P.R.156.
- Howland S., shoemaker, s. Nathaniel S. and Elsie, Sept. 5, 1843, in Duxbury. R.R.
- Ichabod, ch. Jo[h]n and Eliza[beth], bp. Apr. 12, 1713. C.R.1. [b. May 16, 1698, P.R.156.]
- Ichabod, s. Ichabod and Elizabeth, July 18, 1737. [Sept. 3, P.R.156.]
- Ichabod, s. Ichabod Jr. and Mary, Dec. 14, 1762.
- Isaac, ch. William and Mehitabel, Nov. 14, 1702. P.R.156.

- BONNEY, Isaac, ch. Isaac and Mary, Apr. 19, 1729. P.R.156.  
 Isaac, ch. Ebenezer and Deborah (Drew), Oct. 14, 1765.  
 P.R.156.
- Isaac, ch. Isaac and Sarah (Stephens), Sept. 5, 1787. P.R.156.  
 Isaac, ch. Isaac and Sarah (Stephens), Nov. 10, 1788. P.R.156.  
 Isaiah, s. Ichabod and Elizabeth, Jan. 25, 1749 [dup. 1750].  
 J. Alden, "Co. K. 99th. N.Y. Regt.," —, 1840. G.R.1.  
 J. Gilbert, "(G. A. R.)" [Nov. —, 1832]. G.R.1.  
 Jacob, s. Elijah and Susannah, July 31, 1737.  
 Jairus, s. Peres and Ruth, Feb. 14, 1747. [Jarvis, ch. Perez  
 and Ruth, P.R.156.]
- James, ch. James and Abigail, bp. Apr. 26, 1713. C.R.1.  
 James, s. Elisha and Elizabeth, Dec. [dup. Sept.] 29, 1730.  
 James, s. James and Keturah, Apr. 22, 1764.  
 James, s. Josiah and Lucy, July 24, 1796. [[h. Catherine]  
 G.R.1.] [h. Catharine (Magoun), ch. Josiah and Lucy  
 (Josselyn), P.R.108.]
- James Hervey, ch. Hervey and Hannah, Nov. 16, 1812.  
 James O., ch. James and Catharine (Magoun), Oct. 2, 1825.  
 P.R.108.
- Jane, ch. Seth (s. Daniel) and Deborah, Feb. 22, 1807. P.R.158.  
 Jane, ch. Noah Jr. and Electa (Allen), Apr. 8, 1828. P.R.176.  
 Jarvis (see Jairus).
- Jeremiah, s. Alexander and Mary, Mar. 9, 1810.  
 Job, ch. James and Abigail, bp. Apr. 26, 1713. C.R.1.  
 Job, s. Job, bp. Apr. 22, 1750. C.R.2.  
 Joel, s. Peres [Perez, P.R.156.] and Ruth, Aug. 14, 1740.  
 John, ch. John and Elizabeth, June 27, 1690. P.R.156.  
 Jo[h]n, ch. Jo[h]n and Eliz[abeth], bp. Apr. 12, 1713. C.R.1.  
 John, s. John Jr. and Elisabeth [ch. John and Elizabeth (d.  
 Samuel Hatch and Mary), P.R.156.], Oct. 30, 1725.  
 John, s. Ichabod Jr. and Mary, Dec. 11, 1768.  
 John, s. Ezekiel Jr. and Sarah, June 30, 1814.  
 John Alden, s. John and Mary, Sept. 12, 1840. P.R.156.  
 John G., housewright, s. James and Catherine, Nov. 3, 1833.  
 R.R. [ch. James and Catharine (Magoun), Nov. 3, 1832,  
 P.R.108.]
- Jonathan, s. Job, bp. Mar. 13, 1737. C.R.1.  
 Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Margaret, Aug. 8, 1796.  
 Joseph, ch. Jo[h]n and Eliz[abeth], bp. Apr. 12, 1713. C.R.1.  
 [b. Mar. —, 1696, P.R.156.]
- Joseph, s. Ezekiel and Hannah [(Bryant) P.R.156.], June 24,  
 1736.  
 Joseph, ch. Nathaniel and Lydia, Dec. 28, 1755. P.R.158.

- BONNEY, Joseph, s. Ichabod Jr. and Mary, Apr. 23, 1774.  
[Bonny, C.R.1.]
- Joseph, s. Joseph and Elisabeth, Sept. 6, 1781. [ch. Joseph and Elisabeth, —, 1782, P.R.156.]
- Joseph Oliver, s. Joseph Jr. and Debby, Oct. 24, 1806.
- Josiah, s. James and Keturah, July 23, 1768. [h. Lucy (Josselyn), P.R.108.]
- Josiah, s. Josiah and Lucy, Nov. 30, 1794. [Josiah Jr., ch. Josiah and Lucy (Josselyn), P.R.108.]
- Josiah, ch. Nathaniel and Mary (Robinson), Dec. 4, 1828. P.R.156.
- Josiah D., ch. James and Catharine (Magoun), May 10, 1828. P.R.108.
- Josiah D., ch. James and Catharine (Magoun), Jan. 28, 1831. P.R.108.
- Judah, s. Noah and Anna [(Torry) P.R.176.], Mar. 19, 1794.
- Julia A., ch. Ezekiel and Angeline Dean (White) of Easton, Sept. 28, 1831. P.R.156.
- Lamuel, s. Ezekiel and Hannah, Jan. 15, 1737. [Lemuel, C.R.1.]
- Laura, ch. Roland and Teresa W. (Beal) of Hanson, —, 1825. P.R.156.
- Leah, d. Elisha and Elizabeth, July 10, 1737.
- Lemuel (see Lamuel).
- Lemuel, s. Lemuel and Lucy, June 19, 1767.
- Lewis, ch. Nath[anie]l and Chloe, May 24, 1800.
- Louisa, d. Ezekiel Jr. and Sally, Feb. 2, 1817.
- Lucena H., ch. Martin and Mary, Feb. 21, 1813.
- Lucia, d. Noah and Anna [(Torry) P.R.176.], Feb. 23, 1797.
- Lucian, ch. Noah Jr. and Electa (Allen), Mar. 27, 1834. P.R.176.
- Lucy, d. Ichabod (Boney) and Elizabeth, Feb. 12, 1738-9.
- Lucy, d. Lemuel, bp. Sept. 29, 1765. C.R.2.
- Lucy, d. Lemuel and Lucy, Sept. 24, 1772.
- Lucy, ch. Capt. Lem[ue]l [Jr., C.R.2.] and Sally, Nov. 21, 1798.
- Lucy [—], w. Charles T. [Oct. —, 1808]. G.R.1.
- Lucy Josselyn, d. Josiah and Lucy [(Josselyn) P.R.108.], May 20, 1798.
- Luke, twin s. Job, bp. June 21, 1752. C.R.2.
- Luther, s. Lemuel, Feb. 9, 1769.
- Lydia [—], w. Nathaniel, May 10, 1718. P.R.158.
- Lydia, d. Ichabod and Elizabeth, Aug. 31, 1731.
- Lydia, ch. Nathaniel and Lydia (Bryant), Nov. 24, 1747. P.R.156.

- BONNEY, Lydia, d. Jacob and Rebecca, Oct. 23, 1761.  
 Lydia, d. Joseph and Elisabeth, Mar. 13, 1765. [w. Dea. Jeremiah Stetson, P.R.119.]
- Margaret, d. Joseph and Margaret, Dec. 14, 1716.  
 Margaret, ch. Nathaniel and Lydia (Bryant), Jan. 14, 1759. P.R.156. [Margret, P.R.158.]
- Martha P., ch. Ezekiel and Angeline Dean (White) of Easton, Feb. 7, 1847. P.R.156.
- Martin [dup. Bonny], s. Sam[ue]l [dup. Sam[ue]ll] and Mary Sept. 24, 1785.
- Mary, ch. John and Elizabeth, —, 1692. P.R.156.
- Mary, ch. William and Mehitable, May 9, 1704. P.R.156.
- Mary, d. Joseph (Bonny) and Margaret, Aug. 19, 1708. [Nov. 14, P.R.156.]
- Mary, ch. Jo[h]n and Eliz[abeth], bp. Apr. 12, 1713. C.R.1.
- Mary, ch. Josheph and Margaret, bp. Oct. 31, 1714. C.R.1.
- Mary, ch. Isaac and Mary, Mar. 14, 1733. P.R.156.
- Mary, d. Job and Ruth, bp. June 7, 1741. C.R.1.
- Mary, d. Ichabod Jr. and Mary, Sept. 13, 1764.
- Mary Elizabeth, ch. Roland and Teresa W. (Beal) of Hanson, —, 1831. P.R.156.
- Mary M. [? m.], —, 1813. G.R.1.
- Mehitable, ch. Isaac and Mary, May 28, 1739. P.R.156.
- Melinda, d. Ezekiel and Zerviah, Oct. 29, 1788. [ch. Ezekiel and Zerviah (Bonney), Oct. 31, P.R.156.]
- Mercy, d. Job, bp. Oct. 20, 1754. C.R.2.
- Mercy, d. Benj[a]m[in], bp. Oct. 4, 1761. C.R.2.
- Molle, d. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, Aug. 20, 1778.
- Molley, ch. Nathaniel and Lydia (Bryant), Mar. 8, 1753. P.R.156.
- Morton V., ch. Ezekiel and Angeline Dean (White) of Easton, Mar. 8, 1841. P.R.156.
- Nabbey, d. Ichabod Jr. and Mary, July 29, 1776. [Nabby Bonny, C.R.1.]
- Nancey, d. Noah and Nancey, Feb. 25, 1789. [Nancy, C.R.2.] [Nancy, ch. Noah and Anna (Torry), P.R.176.]
- Nathaniel, s. Joseph and Margaret, Sept. 11, 1714. [ch. Josheph, C.R.1.] [ch. Joseph and Margaret, P.R.156.] [h. Lydia, Sept. 11, 1715, P.R.158.]
- Nathaniel, ch. Nathaniel and Lydia (Bryant), May 13, 1742. P.R.156.
- Nath[anie]l Jr. [dup. omits Jr.], ch. Nath[anie]l and Chloe, Nov. 2, 1808. [Nathaniel Jr., P.R.5.] [Nathaniel, ch. Nathaniel and Chloe (Murdock), P.R.156.]

- BONNEY, Nath[anie]l Soper, s. Ezekiel Jr. and Sally, June 10, 1809.
- Nath[anie]ll, s. Joseph and Elisabeth, July 6, 1776. [Nathan-iel, C.R.2.] [Nathaniel [h. Chloe (Murdock)], P.R.5.] [Nathaniel, ch. Joseph and Elizabeth, P.R.156.]
- Noah, s. Noah [and] Nancy [Anna (Torry), P.R.176.], July 25, 1782.
- Orpah, ch. Capt. Lem[ue]l and Sally, Jan. 26, 1800.
- Orpha, d. Lemuel and Lucy, May 12, 1777.
- Orpha, d. Sarah, wid., bp. Aug. 7, 1808. C.R.2.
- Otis L., ch. Ezekiel and Angeline Dean (White) of Easton, Dec. 2, 1838. P.R.156.
- Peggy, d. Jonathan and Margaret, Dec. 30, 1788.
- Pelham, s. Jonathan and Margaret, July 15, 1798. [Pelham Winslow Bonney, s. Jonathan and Margaret, P.R.156.]
- Pelham, s. Josiah and Lucy [(Josselyn) P.R.108.], Feb. 21, 1802.
- Peres, ch. Jo[h]n and Eliz[abeth], bp. Apr. 12, 1713. C.R.1. [Perez, b. Mar. 10, 1709, P.R.156.]
- Peres, s. Peres and Ruth, July 13, 1742. [Perez, ch. Perez and Ruth, P.R.156.]
- Polley, d. Alexander and Molly, Mar. 26, 1807. [Polly, C.R.2.]
- Polly, ch. Isaac and Lydia (Sturtevant), July 18, 1802. P.R.156.
- Rachel, d. John Jr. and Elizabeth, Mar. 21, 1727-8. [ch. John and Elizabeth (d. Samuel Hatch and Mary), Mar. 21, 1727, P.R.156.]
- Rachel, d. Ebenezer and Rachel, Jan. 31, 1791.
- Roland, s. Ezekiel and Zerviah, Oct. 17, 1791. [ch. Ezekiel and Zerviah (Perry), Oct. 5, P.R.156.]
- Roland, s. Ezekiel and Zerviah, Nov. 17, 1791[torn] [rec. between ch. b. July 11, 1793, and ch. b. Mar. 13, 1798]. [bp. Jan. 17, 1796, C.R.2.] [ch. Ezekiel and Zerviah (Perry), Nov. 17, 1795, P.R.156.]
- Roxana, d. Ezekiel and Zerviah, July 11, 1793. [Roxanna, ch. Ezekiel and Zerviah (Perry), P.R.156.]
- Ruth, ch. Jo[h]n and Eliz[abeth], bp. Apr. 12, 1713. C.R.1. [b. Feb. 7, 1700, P.R.156.]
- Ruth, d. Elisha and Elizabeth, Aug. 24, 1733.
- Sally, d. Jonathan and Margaret, Aug. 1, 1793.
- Sally, ch. Seth (s. Daniel) and Deborah, Oct. 8, 1800. P.R.158.
- Samuel, ch. Isaac and Mary, July 16, 1737. P.R.156.
- Samuel, s. Ezekiel and Hannah, Apr. 21, 1742.
- Sam[ue]ll, s. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, Sept. 5, 1774.



BONNEY, Sarah, ch. William and Mehitable, Apr. 1, 1708.

P.R.156.

Sarah, ch. James and Abigail, bp. Apr. 26, 1713. C.R.1.

Sarah, ch. Isaac and Mary, Apr. 4, 1731. P.R.156.

Sarah, d. Ebenezer, bp. Sept. 14, 1740. C.R.1.

Sarah, d. Ebenezer, bp. Apr. 18, 1742. C.R.1.

Sarah, d. Ichabod and Elizabeth, June 12, 1747.

Sarah, d. Ichabod Jr. and Mary, July 1, 1771.

Sarah Ann, ch. Hervey and Hannah, Oct. 27, 1810.

Selvine, d. James and Keturah, Mar. 27, 1760.

Seth, h. Deborah, s. Daniel, Jan. 3, 1776. P.R.158.

Seth, [twin] ch. Seth (s. Daniel) and Deborah, June 6, 1804.

P.R.158.

Seth, ch. Martin and Mary, Sept. 22, 1807.

Silvester, d. Joseph and Elisabeth, Sept. 29, 1778. [Silvester, C.R.2.]

Silvia, d. Ichabod and Elizabeth, Sept. 3, 1733.

Silvina (see Selvine).

Silvine, d. Ichabod Jr. and Mary, Dec. 25, 1779. [Bonny, C.R.1.]

Stephen, ch. Isaac and Hannah (Perkins), Aug. 28, 1793.

P.R.156.

Susa, d. James and Keturah, Mar. 9, 1757. [Susy, C.R.1.]

Susanna, d. Jacob and Rebecca, July 28, 1763.

Sylvester (see Silvester).

Sylvia (see Silvia).

Theodore L., ch. Ezekiel and Angeline Dean (White) of Easton, Dec. 8, 1834. P.R.156.

Theodore L., ch. Ezekiel and Angeline Dean (White) of Easton, Oct. 27, 1836. P.R.156.

Thomas, s. John and Elizabeth, Nov. 5, 1732.

Thomas, s. Jacob, bp. Apr. 21, 1769. C.R.1.

Tho[ma]s, s. Jacob and Rebeca, Apr. 1, 1770.

Wealthy, ch. Alexander and Molly, Sept. 28, 1803.

Wealthy, d. Alexander, bp. Oct. 26, 1806. C.R.2.

William, ch. William and Ann, June 4, 1693. P.R.156.

William, s. Elisha and Elizabeth, Oct. 16, 1741.

William, s. Jacob and Keziah, Apr. 17, 1770.

Zerviah, d. John Jr. and Elisabeth [ch. John and Elizabeth (d. Samuel Hatch and Mary), P.R.156.], Mar. 11, 1723.

——, ch. Elisha and Ruth, Feb. 15, 1725. G.R.1. [Boney, Feb. 15, 1724-5, P.R.163.]

——, ch. Elisha and Ruth, July 22, 1726. G.R.1. [Boney, P.R.163.]



**BONNY** (see Boney, Bonney), James, s. James (Bonney) and Abigle, Apr. 23, 1696. [Bonney, ch. James and Abigail, Aug. 23, P.R.156.]

Jonathan, s. Ezekiel and Hannah, Aug. 10, 1753. [Bonney, C.R.2.]

Margret, d. Ezekal and Hannah, July 7, 1746.

Noah, s. Ezekiel and Hannah, Nov. 7, 1748. [Bonny, s. Ezekial, C.R.1.] [Bonney, s. Ezekiel, C.R.2.]

Oliver, s. Ezekiel and Hannah, Jan. 3, 1758. [Bonney, C.R.2.]

Silvester, d. Ezekiel and Hannah, Aug. 25, 1755. [Sylvester Bonney, C.R.2.]

Will[ia]m, s. Ezekiel and Han[a]h, Apr. 19, 1751. [Bonney, C.R.2.]

**BOSWORTH**, Asaph [h. Martha C.] — [1799]. G.R.1.

Edwin, shoemaker, s. Nathaniel and Eliza, May 17, 1838. R.R. ["Co. I. 4th. Mass. Regt.," G.R.1.] [ch. Nathaniel and Elizabeth Burton (Jennings), P.R.157.]

Elizabeth B. [———], w. Nathaniel [Sept. —, 1801]. G.R.1.

Henry, ch. Nathaniel and Elizabeth Burton (Jennings), June 3, 1828. P.R.157.

Martha C. [———], w. Asaph [Dec. —, 1807]. G.R.1.

Nathaniel [h. Elizabeth B.] [Jan. —, 1804]. G.R.1.

**BOUL**, Charles, soldier, —, 1831. R.R.

**BOURN** (see Boarn, Bourne), Abel, s. Josiah Jr. and Sarah, Dec. 18, 1751.

Abel, ch. Abel and Deborah, Oct. 5, 1798.

Abner, s. Ebenezer and Abigal, Oct. 23, 1747.

Avis, ch. Abel and Deborah, Mar. 14, 1794. [Avice, C.R.2.]

Bethiah, d. James and Lydia, Feb. 11, 1767. [Bourne, P.R.98.]

Bethiah, ch. James Jr. and Tamar, June 10, 1793.

Celea, ch. James Jr. and Tamar, Oct. 12, 1783.

Charles, ch. James Jr. and Tamar, Jan. 4, 1808.

Deborah, d. James and Lydia, Aug. 7, 1759.

Deborah, ch. Abel and Deborah, Sept. 11, 1796.

Ebenezer, s. James, bp. Sept. 4, 1757. C.R.2.

Elisabeth Shaw, d. Isaac and Mehetabel, Apr. 3, 1812.

Fanny, ch. James Jr. and Tamar, Nov. 25, 1801.

Isaac, ch. James Jr. and Tamar, May 7, 1788.

Isaac J., s. Isaac and Mehetabel, Sept. 30, 1813.

James, s. Josiah and Percilla, July 12, 1737.

James, s. James and Lydia, Aug. 28, 1757.

- BOURN, James, s. James and Lydia, July 28, 1764.  
 James Allen, ch. James Jr. and Tamar, Jan. 4, 1796.  
 John, ch. Abel and Deborah, June 20, 1780.  
 John Allen, s. James, bp. June 5, 1774. C.R.2.  
 Joseph T., "(G. A. R.)" [Dec. —, 1824]. G.R.3.  
 Josiah, ch. James Jr. and Tamar, Sept. 30, 1804.  
 Lamuel, s. Ebenezer and Abigail, Jan. 1, 1751. [Lemuel, C.R.2.]  
 Luvina Barrows, d. Isaac and Mehetabel, Oct. 30, 1810.  
 Lydia, d. James and Lydia, Nov. 16, 1761. [Bourne, w. Isaiah Keen, P.R.122.]  
 Mary, ch. James Jr. and Tamar, Mar. 27, 1799.  
 Molly, d. Ebenezer, bp. Apr. 28, 1754. C.R.2.  
 Newcomb, s. Ebenezer and Abigail, Jan. 19, 1745.  
 Oliver, ch. Abel and Deborah, Nov. 16, 1786. [h. Clarissa (Everson), P.R.85.]  
 Priscilla, d. James and Lydia, Oct. 13, 1769.  
 Priscilla, ch. James Jr. and Tamar, Feb. 17, 1786.  
 Priscilla [—], w. James A., — [1797]. G.R.3.  
 Rachel, ch. Warren and Rachel, Sept. 14, 1815. [Rachel Stetson Bourn, C.R.2.]  
 Rebecca, d. Josiah and Percilla, July 20, 1733.  
 Releif, d. Ebenezer and Abigail, July 19, 1749.  
 Sarah, ch. Abel and Deborah, Dec. 4, 1788.  
 Sarah Fish, d. Warren, bp. July 24, 1814. C.R.2.  
 Sarah Fish, ch. Warren and Rachel, Nov. 24, 1814.  
 Susanna, ch. Abel and Deborah, Apr. 29, 1784. [Susannah, C.R.2.]  
 Tamar, ch. James Jr. and Tamar, July 7, 1790.  
 Thomas, ch. Abel and Deborah, Mar. 17, 1801.  
 Warren, ch. Abel and Deborah, Mar. 1, 1791.  
**BOURNE** (see Boarn, Bourn), John B. [Dec. —, 1834]. G.R.3.  
 Josiah, July 11, 1822. P.R.29.  
**BOWEN**, Lemuel, s. Ebenezer, bp. Feb. 24, 1751. C.R.2.  
**BOWKER** (see Buker), Ann L., Dec. 14, 1826. P.R.110.  
 Benj[ami]n, ch. Benj[ami]n and Jemima, Apr. 9, 1789.  
 Benj[ami]n Henry, s. Richard and Mary Ann, Nov. 6, 1818.  
 Gad, ch. Benj[ami]n and Jemima, May 30, 1795.  
 Joanna, d. Liberty and Sarah, May 4, 1811.  
 Lebbeus, s. Becca, Feb. 18, 1803.  
 Madison, s. Liberty and Sarah, Dec. 7, 1808.  
 Mary, ch. Benj[ami]n and Hannah, Jan. 15, 1812.

BOWKER, Melvin, s. Liberty and Sarah, Mar. 14, 1798.

Nelson, s. Richard, bp. Sept. 9, 1753. C.R.2.

Richard, ch. Benj[ami]n and Jemima, May 13, 1791.

Richard Hill, s. Phebe, wid., bp. Jan. 25, 1756. C.R.2.

Sarah, d. Liberty and Sarah, Mar. 2, 1800.

Turner, ch. Benj[ami]n and Hannah, May 5, 1813.

**BOWLAR**, Jeremiah, currier, —, 1843. R.R.

**BOWLES**, Isaack, ch. —, bp. Sept. 21, 1755. C.R.1.

John, ch. —, bp. Sept. 21, 1755. C.R.1.

**BOWLING**, James, s. Mikel and Mercy, Dec. 14, 1794.

Mikel, s. Mikel and Mercy, Feb. 17, 1791, in Frankfort.

Silvester Cathrine, d. Mikel and Mercy, Aug. 18, 1783.

**BOYCE**, Mary, d. Joseph and Mary, Oct. 25, 1746.

**BOYLSTON** (see Bolston), Benja[min], s. Joseph and Lydia,  
Apr. 12, 1822.

Joseph [h. Lydia F.] [Apr. —, 1793]. G.R.3. [Bolston, ch.  
Mary, Apr. 21, P.R.56.]

Joseph Jr., s. Joseph and Lydia, July 5, 1820.

Lydia F. [———], w. Joseph [Jan. —, 1789]. G.R.3.

Lydia F., ch. Joseph and Lydia, July 30, 1815.

Lydia Fish, d. Joseph Jr., furnaceman, and Acenith, Sept. 17,  
1846. [only ch. Joseph Jr. and Asenath, Sept. 16, 1847,  
G.R.3.]

Mary D., d. Joseph and Lydia, w. Joshua F. Josselyn, —  
[1829]. G.R.3.

Nancy, ch. Joseph and Lydia, Oct. 18, 1817.

**BRADNER**, Louis, brewer, —, 1844. R.R.

**BRANDT**, James, s. James, bp. May 28, 1783. C.R.1.

**BREWER**, Sarah Matilda, niece of Thomas C. Bell, June 22,  
1821. P.R.128.

**BREWSTER**, Barshabe, d. Ichabod and Lydia, Sept. 3, 1737.  
[Beersheba, C.R.1.]

Lydia, d. Ichabod and Lydia, Aug. 7, 1739.

William, s. Ichabod and Lydia, Aug. 13, 1741.

William, s. Philip and Bethiah, Oct. 10, 1812.

**BRIANT** (see Bryant), Deborah, d. S[t]even and Barshabe,  
July 1, 1706.

Hanah, d. Steven and Barshewbe, Feb. 11, 1711-12.

BRIANT, Mehetable, d. S[t]even and Barshebe, June 23, 1704.  
Ruth, d. S[t]even and Barshewbe, May 15, 1714. [Bryant  
d. Steph[en], C.R.1.]

Thomas, s. Steven and Barshebe, Aug. 8, 1708.

BRIGGS, [torn]by [Abby], d. Samuel and Mercy, Feb. 13,  
1792.

Aes, s. Ephraim and Lettis, Sept. 5, 1773.

Alden, s. Seth and Abigail, Mar. 14, 1763.

Alden, ch. Alden and Mercy, Oct. 15, 1792.

Alden, ch. Alden and Mercy, Feb. 20, 1797. [[h. Elizabeth  
Crosby] G.R.5.]

Alden, s. Alden Jr., bp. July 17, 1831. C.R.1. [ch. Alden and  
Elizabeth C., b. Dec. 27, 1830, G.R.5.]

Alexander Parris, s. L., bp. Aug. 28, 1825. C.R.1.

Anne Thomas, d. Samuel, bp. Apr. 5, 1789. C.R.2.

Avice, d. Ephraim, bp. Nov. 14, 1773. C.R.2.

Caroline Judson [? m.], Aug. 19, 1828. G.R.5.

Charles E., "Surgeon in 54th. Regt, Mass. Vol.," —, 1833.  
G.R.5.

Clement, ch. Alden and Mercy, Dec. 21, 1799.

Dan[ie]ll, s. Seth and Abigail, Apr. 14, 1754.

Deborah Thomas, d. John, bp. Jan. 21, 1798. C.R.2.

Elisha, s. Seth and Abigail, Dec. 2, 1750. [h. Laurentia  
(Hall), P.R.184.]

Elisha, s. Elisha and Lorencia, Mar. 20, 1781. [[h. Sarah]  
G.R.5.] [ch. Elisha and Laurentia (Hall), P.R.184.]

Elizabeth Crosby [——], w. Alden [Mar. —, 1807]. G.R.5.

Elizabeth Jane, ch. Zalmon and Mary (Briggs), Oct. 17,  
1821, in Sumner, Me. P.R.154.

Enos, s. Seth and Abigail, July 29, 1746.

Enos, s. Enos and Sarah, Mar. 25, 1781.

Ephraim, s. Ephraim and Lettis, Nov. 4, 1769.

Harriot, ch. Alden and Mercy, July 5, 1795.

Harriot, ch. Alden and Mercy [Marcy, C.R.1.], Oct. 3, 1801.

Henry Payson, ch. Alden and Elisabeth, bp. Sept. 5, 1847.  
C.R.1.

Isaac, s. Samuel, bp. June 23, 1798. C.R.2.

Jerome K., s. Alden Jr., farmer, and Elizabeth, May 4, 1846.

Jerome Kidder, ch. Alden and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 5, 1847.  
C.R.1.

Joseph, s. Ephraim and Lettes, June 4, 1768 [*sic*, see Ruth].

Joseph N. W., s. Joseph W., shoemaker, and Abby T., Jan. 6,  
1845.

Joshua, s. Joshua, bp. Oct. 3 [1756]. C.R.1.

- BRIGGS, [torn]ua [Joshua], s. Samuel and Mercy, Dec. 6, 1794.  
 Josiah, s. Charles and Elizabeth, Nov. 14, 1795.  
 Judith, d. Seth and Abigail, May 1, 1765.  
 Judith, d. Enos and Sarah, Aug. 28, 1786.  
 Laurentia, ch. Elisha and Laurentia, Sept. 20, 1792. [Laura, w. Horace Collamore of Scituate (s. Enoch), P.R.127.]  
 [Laurentia, ch. Elisha and Laurentia (Hall), P.R.184.]  
 Lewis [h. Joanna] [Apr. —, 1786]. G.R.3. [Apr. 6, in Halifax, P.R.181.]  
 Lucinda, ch. Elisha and Laurentia, Dec. 15, 1789. [w. Alden Loring, P.R.46.] [ch. Elisha and Laurentia (Hall), P.R.184.]  
 Lucretia, ch. Elisha and Laurentia [(Hall) P.R.184.], Dec. 13, 1798.  
 Lucy, d. Ephraim and Lettis, Sept. 28, 1776.  
 Lucy, d. Samuel and Mercy, Mar. 15, 1787.  
 Luther, s. Ephraim and Lettis, Dec. 23, 1774.  
 Luther, s. Elisha and Loarance [dup. Laurentia], Oct. 20, 1783. [[h. Susanna S., h. Mercy O.] G.R.5.] [ch. Elisha and Laurentia (Hall), P.R.184.]  
 Luther, s. L., bp. Sept. 22, 1822. C.R.1.  
 Lydia, d. Joshua, bp. July 15, 1759. C.R.1.  
 Lydia, d. Ephraim and Lettis, May 17, 1778.  
 Lydia Frances, d. John and Lydia, w. Isaac S. Tillson, July 7, 1828, in Sumner, Me. G.R.3.  
 Marcia Gordon, ch. Zalmon and Mary (Briggs), Feb. 11, 1824, in Canton, Me. P.R.154.  
 Mary, d. Seth and Abigail, May 25, 1761.  
 Mary, w. Zalmon Briggs, Oct. 5, 1800, in Halifax. P.R.154.  
 Mary Reed, June 5, 1828. [ch. Zalmon and Mary (Briggs), P.R.154.]  
 Mercy, d. Sam[ue]l and Mercy, Nov. 12, 1802.  
 Mercy Alden, — [1843]. C.R.1. [ch. Alden and Elizabeth C., b. Dec. 11, 1842, G.R.5.]  
 Mercy Alden, ch. Alden and Elisabeth, bp. Sept. 5, 1847. C.R.1.  
 Mercy Damon, d. Nathaniel, grand ch. Elijah Damon, bp. Oct. 19, 1806. C.R.2.  
 Mercy O. [——], w. Luther, — [1785]. G.R.4.  
 Nabby, d. Seth and Abigail, July 1, 1756.  
 Nabby, d. Seth, bp. July 31, 1757. C.R.1.  
 Nancy Thomas, d. Samuel and Mercy, Oct. 11, 1788.  
 Nathan S., s. Sam[ue]l and Rebekah (second w.), June 2, 1810.  
 [Nathaniel, s. Samuel and Mercy, Feb. 26, 1790.  
 Polly, d. Enos and Sarah, Mar. 1, 1789.]

- BRIGGS, Priscilla [—], w. —, — [1806]. C.R.1.  
 [Priscilla B., w. Joseph, May 15, G.R.1.]
- Rhoda, d. Seth, bp. Feb. 11, 1770. C.R.1.
- Rhodah, d. Elisha and Lurintia, Mar. 4, 1779. [Rhoda, C.R.1.] [Rhoda, ch. Elisha and Laurentia (Hall), P.R.184.]
- Robert, ch. Elisha and Laurentia, July 30, 1795. [[h. Caroline (Morton)] G.R.5.] [ch. Elisha and Laurentia (Hall), P.R.184.]
- Robert, May 18, 1822. G.R.5.
- Ruth, d. Ephraim and Lettis, Jan. 20, 1768 [*sic*, see Joseph].
- Salley, d. Enos and S[torn]ey [? Salley], Oct. 25, 1778. [Sally, C.R.1.]
- Samuel, s. Enos and Sarah, Dec. 10, 1783.
- Samuel, s. Samuel, bp. June 8, 1800. C.R.2.
- Sarah, d. Ephraim and Lettis, Nov. 14, 1771.
- Sarah [—], w. Elisha, — [1778]. G.R.5.
- Seneca (see — Briggs).
- Seth, s. Seth and Abigail, Nov. 8, 1748.
- Seth Miller, Nov. 22, 1835. [ch. Zalmon and Mary (Briggs), P.R.154.]
- Silas Morton, s. Robert and Caroline M., Nov. 29, 1823. G.R.5.
- Silvina P., ch. Luther and Susanna, Jan. 6, 1816. [Silvina Parris Briggs, C.R.1.]
- Sophia, ch. Alden and Mercy, Aug. 22, 1789.
- Sophia, ch. Alden and Elizabeth C., Nov. 21, 1838. G.R.5.
- Sophia, ch. Alden and Elisabeth, bp. Sept. 5, 1847. C.R.1.
- Susanna, d. Luther and Susanna, July 26, 1813. [Susanna Stetson Briggs, C.R.1.]
- Thomas, s. Seth and Abigail, Aug. 22, 1758.
- Thomas, s. Alden and Mercy, Nov. 24, 1803.
- Walter Cotton, s. Joseph, labourer, and Priscilla, Oct. 7, 1846.
- William Thacher, s. A. Jr., bp. June 3, 1833. C.R.1. [[h. Caroline Judson] G.R.5.]
- Zalmon, h. Mary (Briggs), Aug. 6, 1798, in Sumner, Me. P.R.154.
- [—], w. Elisha, — [1778]. C.R.1.
- [[torn]riggs], s. Samuel, — [rec. after ch. b. Dec. 6, 1794]. [Seneca Briggs, bp. May 17, 1795, C.R.2.]
- , d. Alden Jr., gentleman, and Elizabeth C., Dec. 28, 1844.
- BROAD, William Roland, s. William, shoemaker, and Ruby, Mar. 23, 1847.

- BROPHY**, Michael, laborer, —, 1843. R.R.
- BROWN**, Ann, ch. Samuel and Maria, Sept. 28, 1818. C.R.4.  
P.R.180.
- Anna, ch. Smith and Lydia, Oct. 4, 1788, in Providence.  
C.R.4. [ch. Smith and Lydia (d. Samuel Gould and  
Elizabeth), P.R.180.]
- Ansel W., shoemaker, s. Alvin and Betsey, Sept. 22, 1829, in  
E. Bridgewater. R.R.
- Elizabeth, ch. Smith and Lydia, May 10, 1795. C.R.4. [ch.  
Smith and Lydia (d. Samuel Gould and Elizabeth),  
P.R.180.]
- Elizabeth, ch. Samuel and Maria, Aug. 25, 1827. C.R.4.  
P.R.180.
- George Smith, ch. Samuel and Maria, Oct. 6, 1829. C.R.4.  
P.R.180.
- Gould, ch. Smith and Lydia, Mar. 7, 1791, in Providence.  
C.R.4. [ch. Smith and Lydia (d. Samuel Gould and  
Elizabeth), P.R.180.]
- Joseph Gould, ch. Samuel and Maria, June 19, 1825. C.R.4.  
P.R.180.
- Lydia, ch. Smith and Lydia, Jan. 14, 1798. C.R.4. G.R.7.  
[ch. Smith and Lydia (d. Samuel Gould and Elizabeth),  
P.R.180.]
- Lydia Gould, ch. Samuel and Maria, Aug. 27, 1822. C.R.4.  
[Lydia Gould Brown, w. Nathaniel K. Randall, P.R.44.]  
[Lydia Gould Brown, P.R.180.]
- Maria [—], w. Samuel [Nov. —, 1783]. G.R.7.
- Maria [—], w. Samuel [Jan. —, 1792]. C.R.4.
- Moses, ch. Samuel and Maria, Mar. 30, 1835. C.R.4. P.R.180.
- Samuel, ch. Smith and Lydia, Feb. 12, 1787, in Providence.  
C.R.4. [[h. Maria] G.R.7] [ch. Smith and Lydia (d.  
Samuel Gould and Elizabeth), P.R.180.]
- Sarah Joy, ch. Samuel and Maria, Nov. 24, 1820. C.R.4.  
P.R.180.
- Smith, h. Lydia (d. Samuel Gould and Elizabeth), Apr. 12, 1756.  
P.R.180.
- William Austin, ch. Samuel and Maria, Oct. 11, 1832. C.R.4.  
P.R.180.
- William Barker, ch. Smith and Lydia, Mar. 21, 1793, in  
Providence. C.R.4. [ch. Smith and Lydia (d. Samuel  
Gould and Elizabeth), P.R.180.]
- BRYANT** (see Briant), Abthia, ch. William and Ruth, Feb.  
3, 1726.



- BRYANT, Agatha (see Egatha).  
 Agatha, ch. Will., bp. Sept. 25, 1737. C.R.1.  
 Almira Jane [? m.], June 4, 1831. G.R.3.  
 Apphia, ch. Will., bp. Sept. 25, 1737. C.R.1.  
 Augusta A. [———], w. John W., — [1836]. G.R.3.  
 Barshua, d. Stephen and Barsheba, July 13, 1716.  
 Barza, ch. Jacob and Joanna, July 8, 1788. [Barzilla, ch.  
 Jacob and Joanna (Bisbee), P.R.171. P.R.181.]  
 Bethia, d. Jonathan and Mary, Nov. 11, 1717.  
 Charles A., laborer, s. William F. and Louisa (Chase), Dec.  
 23, 1836, in Fryeburg, Me. R.R. [h. Sophia A. (Keene),  
 Dec. 23, 1834, P.R.138.]  
 Cyrus, s. Cephas and Lucy, Jan. 22, 1823.  
 Deborah, ch. Jacob and Joanna [(Bisbee) P.R.171. P.R.181.],  
 Jan. 22, 1792.  
 Egatha, ch. William and Ruth, Aug. 1, 1724.  
 Elizabeth, d. David and Elizabeth, Aug. 11, 1713.  
 Frederick [h. Maria W.], Oct. 3, 1803. G.R.1.  
 Gene, d. Jonathan and Mary, July 27, 1719.  
 Hannah, ch. William and Ruth, Nov. 15, 1717.  
 Harvey (see Hervey).  
 Harvey, s. Harvey and Abigail B., Oct. 2, 1827, in Bryant-  
 ville. G.R.3.  
 Henry B. C., s. Hervey and Lydia B., Dec. 11, 1841. [Har-  
 vey B. C., s. Harvey and Lydia B., G.R.3.]  
 Herbert Pelham, ch. Frederick and Maria, Feb. 17, 1837.  
 G.R.1.  
 Hervey, ch. Jacob and Joanna, Nov. 6, 1793. [Harvey [h.  
 Lydia B.], G.R.3.] [Hervey, ch. Jacob and Joanna (Bisbee),  
 P.R.171. P.R.181.]  
 Jacob, h. Joanna (Bisbee), Feb. 16, 1757, in Plymton. P.R.181.  
 Jacob, May 13, 1832. G.R.3. [Jacob Martin Bryant, ch.  
 Martin and Sophia (Reed), May 13, 1822, P.R.171.]  
 [Jacob Martin Bryant, May 13, 1822, P.R.181.]  
 James H., s. Martin and Sophia, Jan. 16, 1823. G.R.3.  
 [James Hervey Bryant, ch. Martin and Sophia (Reed),  
 Jan. 16, 1824, P.R.171.] [James Hervey Bryant Jan. 16,  
 1824, P.R.181.]  
 Joanna, ch. Jacob and Joanna [(Bisbee) P.R.171. P.R.181.],  
 June 8, 1790.  
 Josephus, s. Chephas, Mar. 28, 1817.  
 Joshua, "G. A. R.," Sept. 4, 1830. G.R.3.  
 Lemuel, ch. Will., bp. Sept. 25, 1737. C.R.1.  
 Lydia B. [———], w. Harvey [Dec. —, 1803]. G.R.3.



BRYANT, Maria W. [———], w. Frederick [May —, 1808].  
G.R.1.

Martin, ch. Jacob and Joanna [(Bisbee) P.R.171. P.R.181],  
May 7, 1798.

Mary, d. Thomas and Mary, w. Capt. Thomas Turner, Nov.  
6, 1711. G.R.1.

Mary M. [? m.], June 19, 1832. G.R.3.

Napoleon B. [July —, 1829]. G.R.3. [Napoleon Bonaparte  
Bryant, ch. Martin and Sophia (Reed), July 1, P.R.171.  
P.R.181.]

Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel, bp. Oct. 4, 1807. C.R.2.

Nehemiah, s. William and Ruth, Oct. 20, 1713.

Polly Crooker, d. Nathaniel, bp. between June —, 1804 and  
Aug. 11, 1805. C.R.2.

Richard Plummer, ch. Frederick and Maria, June 2, 1839.  
G.R.1.

Ruth, d. William and Ruth, Aug. 10, 1715.

Sophia Marie Louise Josephine, ch. Martin and Sophia  
(Reed), Oct. 7, 1827. P.R.171. P.R.181.

Sophia [? m.] [June —, 1802]. G.R.3.

William, ch. William and Ruth, Sept. 6, 1729.

William, ch. Will., bp. Sept. 25, 1737. C.R.1.

William H. H., Mar. 20, 1826. G.R.3. [William Henry  
Harrison Bryant, ch. Martin and Sophia (Reed), P.R.171.]  
[William Henry Harrison Bryant, in Foxboro, P.R.181.]

Zerviah, ch. Will., bp. Sept. 25, 1737. C.R.1.

———, inf. Jacob and Joanna (Bisbee), Aug. 5, 1795. P.R.171.  
P.R.181.

**BUKER** (see Bowker), Benjamin, s. Richard and Mary, Aug.  
9, 1758.

Lydia, d. Richard and Mary, Oct. 7, 1760.

Nelson, s. Richard and Mary, Feb. 12, 1752.

Rebeca, d. Richard and Mary, May 25, 1754.

Rebecca, ch. Richard, bp. June 19, 1757. C.R.2.

Richard, s. Richard and Mary, Aug. 14, 1756.

Zebulon, Apr. 27, 1782, [in] Bennington. P.R.8.

**BURTON**, Eleanor, d. Thomas and Alice, May 4, 1728. [ch.  
Thomas and Alice (Wadsworth), w. Nathaniel Bishop,  
P.R.146.]

Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Alice, May 9, 1737. [ch. Thomas  
and Alice (Wadsworth), w. Daniel Bonney, P.R.146.]

Martha, d. Thomas and Alice [(Wadsworth) P.R.146.], June  
19, 1723.

BURTON, Penelope, d. Thomas and Alice, Oct. 27, 1724. [ch. Thomas and Alice (Wadsworth), w. Seth Jacob, P.R.146.]

BUTERFIELD, Polle, d. Rev. Joseph and Polle, Jan. 28, 1793.

BYRAM, Mary, w. Calvin Shepherd, Nov. 27, 1785. P.R.149.

CAIN, Peleg, s. Ebenezer and Mary, Dec. 27, 1756.

CALKINS (see Corkins), Charles Dean, ch. Daniel P. and Hannah (Ford), Feb. 8, 1842. P.R.136.

Daniel P., h. Hannah (Ford), Dec. 25, 1811. P.R.136.

Henry Gilbert, ch. Daniel P. and Hannah (Ford), Nov. 21, 1838. P.R.136.

——, s. Daniel P. and Hannah (Ford), Jan. 24, 1837. P.R.136.

CALLOMORE (see Collamore), Eliza Hall, ch. Dr. Callommore, bp. Oct. 1, 1826. C.R.1.

Horace, ch. Dr. Callommore, bp. Oct. 1, 1826. C.R.1.

Lydia Winslow, ch. Dr. Callommore, bp. Oct. 1, 1826. C.R.1.

Nancy Winslow, ch. Dr. Callommore, bp. Oct. 1, 1826. C.R.1.

Sophia Ann, ch. Dr. Callommore, bp. Oct. 1, 1826. C.R.1.

Theodore, ch. Dr. Callommore, bp. Oct. 1, 1826. C.R.1.

William, ch. Dr. Callommore, bp. Oct. 1, 1826. C.R.1.

CAPELL, Fannie [——] [June —, 1800]. G.R.1.

CARR, Malinda [——] [w. Moses], June 4, 1807. P.R.7.

Moses [h. Malinda], Apr. 21, 1798. P.R.7.

CARVER, Calvin, s. Reuben and Mary, Jan. 28, 1754.

John Blany, s. Reuben and Mary, July 27, 1757 [*sic*, see Mary]. [John Blaney Carver, C.R.2.]

Mary, d. Reuben, bp. Nov. 9, 1755. C.R.2.

Mary, d. Reuben and Mary, Nov. 4, 1756 [*sic*, see John Blany Carver].

Seth, s. Reuben, bp. Sept. 1, 1764. C.R.2.

CASTEL (see Costel), Survina (Cartel), d. Job, bp. Aug. 17, 1755. C.R.2. [Laurina Castel, P.R.1.]

CASWELL, Alce, d. Job, bp. Nov. 19, 1758. C.R.2.

Job, s. Job, bp. Nov. 22, 1761. C.R.2.

Job, s. Job, bp. July 10, 1764. C.R.2.

CHAMBERLAIN (see Chamberlin), Aaron, ch. Benj[amin] and w., bp. Mar. —, 1768. C.R.1.

Benjamin, ch. Benj[amin] and w., bp. Mar. —, 1768. C.R.1.

CHAMBERLAIN, Chloe, d. Nath[anie]ll, bp. July 15, 1770.  
C.R.2.

Cloe, ch. Benj[amin] and w., bp. Mar. —, 1768. C.R.1.

Hannah, ch. Benj[amin] and w., bp. Mar. —, 1768. C.R.1.

Lewis, ch. Benj[amin] and w., bp. Mar. —, 1768. C.R.1.

Lucinda, d. John, bp. Nov. 22, 1772. C.R.1.

Lucinda, d. John, bp. Apr. 17, 1774. C.R.1.

Oliver, s. Nathaniel, bp. June 27, 1784. C.R.2.

Sylvina, ch. Benj[amin] and w., bp. Mar. —, 1768. C.R.1.

Zehemiah, s. Nathaniel, bp. Jan. —, 1774. C.R.2.

CHAMBERLIN (see Chamberlain), Abiah, s. Nath[anie]ll  
and Elenor, Nov. 3, 1768. [Chamberlain, s. Nathaniel,  
C.R.2.]

Abigal, d. Freedom and Mary, Nov. 3, 1732.

Benjamin, s. Freedom and Mary, Sept. 7, 1724 [*sic*, see Job].

Benjamin, [twin] ch. Nathaniel and Sarrah, July 14, 1761.  
P.R.188.

Chloe, d. Nath[anie]ll and Elenor, Mar. 9, 1777. [Chamber-  
lain, d. Nathaniel, C.R.2.]

Cyrus, s. Nathaniel and Elenor, May 10, 1782.

Deborah, d. Freedom Jr. and Deborah, June 28, 1764.  
[Chamberlain, C.R.1.]

Deborah, d. Freedom Jr. and Priscilla, Apr. 2, 1788.

Freedom, s. Freedom and Mary, Oct. 21, 1730.

Freedom, s. Freedom Jr. and Deborah, Mar. 24, 1762.  
[Chamberlain, C.R.1.]

Joanna, d. Freedom Jr. and Priscilla, Oct. 10, 1789.

Job, s. Freedom and Mary, Jan. 6, 1725 [*sic*, see Benjamin].

John, s. Freedom and Mary, Dec. 2, 1738.

John, s. Freedom and Mary, Apr. 21, 1743.

Joseph, [twin] ch. Nathaniel and Sarrah, July 14, 1761. P.R.188.

Josiah, ch. Nathaniel and Sarrah, Oct. 13, 1764. P.R.188.

Levi, s. Nath[anie]ll and Elenor, Feb. 22, 1775. [Chamber-  
lain, s. Nathaniel, C.R.2.]

Lydia, ch. Nathaniel and Sarrah, w. ——— Pratt, Feb. 8,  
1756. P.R.188.

Mary, d. Freedom and Mary, May 10, 1728.

Mary, ch. Nathaniel and Sarrah, w. ——— Whit, Jan. 4,  
1754. P.R.188.

Mary, d. Freedom Jr. and Deborah, July 18, 1767. [Cham-  
berlain, C.R.1.]

Mary, d. Freedom Jr. and Priscilla, Oct. 13, 1798.

Mercy, d. Freedom Jr. and Prissilla, July 23, 1793.

CHAMBERLIN, Nathaniel, s. Freedom and Mary, Sept. 24, 1722. [h. Sarrah, P.R.188.]

Nathaniel Jr., ch. Nathaniel and Sarrah, June 20, 1745. P.R.188.

Nath[anie]ll, s. Nath[anie]ll and Elenor, Mar. 25, 1772. [Nathaniel Chamberlain, s. Nathaniel, C.R.2.]

Priscilla, d. Freedom Jr. and Priscilla, Oct. 29, 1786. [Priscilla, d. Freedom Jr., C.R.1.]

Rachel, d. Freedom and Mary, Mar. 30, 1741.

Rebeca, d. Freedom Jr. and Priscilla, Oct. 3, 1791.

Rebecca, d. Freedom and Mary, Feb. 28, 1736.

Ruth, d. Freedom and Mary, Oct. 24, 1734.

Ruth, ch. Nathaniel and Sarrah, w. ——— Racords, Jan. 10, 1751. P.R.188.

Sarah Jr., ch. Nathaniel and Sarrah, w. ——— Prat, July 5, 1747. P.R.188.

Sarah, d. Nath[anie]ll and Elenor, Dec. 31, 1778. [Chamberlain, d. Nathaniel, C.R.2.]

William, s. Freedom Jr. and Priscilla, July 31, 1800.

Zachariah, s. Nath[anie]ll and Elenor, Nov. 30, 1773. [Chamberlain, s. Nathaniel, C.R.2.]

**CHANDLER**, Abbe Drew, d. Judah, cordwainer, and Lucinda E., Aug. 1, 1843.

Abner, s. Joseph and Deborah, Feb. 6, 1731 [*sic*, see Joseph].

Benjamin, s. Joseph and w., May 16, 1727.

Betty, d. Joseph and Deborah, Aug. 12, 1733.

Daniel Collins, ch. John Bartlett and Elizabeth Ann (Soper), June 12, 1835. P.R.126.

Deborah, d. Joseph and Deborah, Oct. 19, 1738.

Elizabeth A. [———], w. John B., ———, 1810. G.R.3.

El[i]zabeth F. [———], w. George T. [Nov. —, 1843]. G.R.8.

Henry O., shoemaker, s. Otis and Emily, Dec. 9, 1834, in Duxbury. R.R. ["Co. D. 88 Mass. Vols," ———, 1835, G.R.3.]

Jacob C., shoemaker, s. Perez and Sarah M., Sept. 28, 1838, in Marshfield. R.R.

John Almy, ch. John Bartlett and Elizabeth Ann (Soper), May 26, 1836. P.R.126.

John B. [h. Elizabeth A.], ———, 1811. G.R.3. [John Bartlett Chandler, h. Elizabeth Ann Soper, Sept. 17, P.R.126.]

Jonathan, s. Joseph and Deborah, Dec. 30, 1735.

Joseph, s. Joseph and Deborah, Sept. 10, 1730 [*sic*, see Abner].

Lucius E. [Apr. —, 1849]. G.R.6.

- CHANDLER, Marshall M., mariner, s. John B. and Elizebeth (Soper), May 25, 1837. R.R. [Marshall Morton Chandler, ch. John Bartlett and Elizabeth Ann (Soper), P.R.126.]  
 Perez [h. Sarah M.], — [1805]. G.R.6.  
 Phillip H., shoemaker, s. Perez and Sarah M., July 4, 1840, in Marshfield. R.R. [Philip H., G.R.6.]  
 Priscilla B., d. Capt. Simeon and Sarah, —, 1817. G.R.3.  
 Rebecca, ch. Joseph, bp. Nov. 5, 1738. C.R.1.  
 Rebecca, w. David Oldham, Dec. 13, 1749. P.R.139.  
 Sarah, d. Joseph and Deborah, July 12, 1742.  
 Sarah [—], wid. Capt. Simeon [Dec. —, 1776]. G.R.3.  
 Sarah M. [—], w. Perez [Oct. —, 1806]. G.R.6.  
 Theodore Soper, ch. John Bartlett and Elizabeth Ann (Soper), May 1, 1839. P.R.126.  
 William E., farmer, s. Simeon and Sarah C., Aug. 21, 1830, in Halifax. R.R.
- CHAPMAN, Henry W., Aug. 25, 1827. G.R.1.
- CHENEY, Royal [h. Augusta], — [1822]. G.R.5.
- CHILD (see Childs), Dan[ie]ll, s. Dan[ie]ll and Rebecca, Jan. 12, 1778. [Daniel Childs, ch. Dr. Childs, C.R.2.]  
 Ruth, d. Dan[ie]ll and Rebecca, Apr. 24, 1779. [Childs, d. Dr. Childs, C.R.2.]
- CHILDS (see Child), Mary, w. Isaiah Alden Turner, May 21, 1828. P.R.131.
- CHURCH, Edward R., shoemaker, s. John and Mary, May 8, 1838. R.R.  
 George H., teamer, s. Charles and Sarah K., Sept. 29, 1833. R.R.  
 John, June 14, 1809. G.R.4.  
 John Harvey [? ch. John and Mary (Rogers)], Nov. 5, 1836. G.R.4.  
 Mary Ann [? ch. John and Mary (Rogers)], [? b. or d.] Mar. 18, 1841. G.R.4.
- CHURCHILL, Henrietta, w. Isaac C. Curtis, May 2, 1812, in Plymouth. P.R.31.  
 Lucy, d. Spencer (Churchell) and Ursula, Dec. 23, 1820. [Lucia Ann, P.R.137. P.R.187.]  
 Olive [—], w. Timothy [Sept. —, 1792]. G.R.6.  
 Spencer, h. Ursula (Crooker), Oct. —, 1796. P.R.137. P.R.187.
- CLAP (see Clapp), John Lewis, Dec. 3, 1820.

**CLAPP** (see Clap), Francis Hayden, s. Thomas and Ursula C.,  
June 15, 1843.

Lydia Holmes [w. Asaph Magoun], July 18, 1789. P.R.36.

**CLARK** (see Clarke), Abigail, ch. John (Clarke) and Abigail,  
bp. June 20, 1742. C.R.1.

Benjamin Healy [h. Mary (Neal)], July 4, 1773. P.R.96.

Edwin T., Aug. 1, 1849. G.R.3.

Faith, d. James and Ruth, Nov. 1, 1711.

Hannah, ch. John (Clarke) and Abigail, bp. June 20, 1742.

C.R.1.

James, s. James and Ruth, Mar. 29, 1714.

John, ch. John (Clarke) and Abigail, bp. June 20, 1742. C.R.1.

Lydia, ch. John (Clarke) and Abigail, bp. June 20, 1742.

C.R.1.

Nathaniel, ch. John (Clarke) and Abigail, bp. June 20, 1742.

C.R.1.

Ruth, d. James and Ruth, Feb. 25, 1717-18.

Ruth, ch. John (Clarke) and Abigail, bp. June 20, 1742. C.R.1.

Sagee, ch. John (Clarke) and Abigail, bp. June 20, 1742.

C.R.1.

Sarah Frances [ch. Charles H. and Sarah], Sept. 10, 1841.

P.R.21.

Seth, s. James and Ruth, Nov. 28, 1708.

Thomas G., ch. Benjamin Healy and Mary (Neal), Feb. 21,  
1804. P.R.96.

**CLARKE** (see Clark), Eunice, d. Reuben, bp. June 10, 1787.

C.R.2. [Eunice, P.R.1.]

Betsey, d. Reuben, bp. Nov. 8, 1778. C.R.2.

Charles Carroll, s. Charles H., shoe maker, and Sarah, Sept. 24,  
1845. [Clark, shoemaker, s. Charles H. and Sarah S.,

R.R.] [Clark, P.R.21.]

Elizabeth, ch. John and Abigail, bp. June 20, 1742. C.R.1.

Eunice (see Eunice).

Fanny, d. Reuben, bp. June 5, 1791. C.R.2.

Harriot, d. Nath[ani]l, bp. Aug. 23, 1788. C.R.2.

Lucy, d. Nathaniel, bp. Nov. 7, 1784. C.R.2.

Lucy, d. Nath[ani]l, bp. July 11, 1790. C.R.2.

Reanus, ch. John and Abigail, bp. June 20, 1742. C.R.1.

Reuben, s. Reuben, bp. Mar. 24, 1776. C.R.2.

Sally, d. Nathaniel, bp. May 1, 1794. C.R.2.

Simeon, s. Reuben, bp. July 10, 1772. C.R.2.

Turner, s. Nathaniel, bp. May 1, 1794. C.R.2.

CLEARY, Rosanna [—], w. James, — [1802]. C.R.1.  
[Roxanna, G.R.1.]

COAL (see Cole), Easter, d. Noah and Hannah, Apr. 19, 1762.  
[Esther Cole, C.R.2.] [Esther Cole, d. Noah and Jane,  
P.R.1.]

Sarah, d. Noah and Hannah, Jan. 29, 1764. [Cole, C.R.2.]

COBB, Arthur, Jan. 11, 1786, in Carver. G.R.3.

Bethia Harrington, w. Nathaniel Morton, Feb. 16, 1846.  
P.R.179.

Betsey, d. Cornelius and Betsey, July 3, 1813.

Betsey, d. Cornelius and Betsey, Dec. 6, 1815. [*This entry  
crossed out and marked "Error."*]

Cornelius, s. Cornelius and Betsey, Oct. 4, 1810.

Cornelius, s. Cornelius and Betsey, Dec. 6, 1815.

Eliza, ch. Cornelius and Elisabeth, May 3, 1802.

Elisabeth, Mar. 14, 1818. P.R.113.

Grace, ch. Cornelius and Elisabeth, Jan. 22, 1806.

Joseph [July —, 1809]. G.R.3. [h. Rozilla Ford, July 12,  
1810, in Middleborough, P.R.179.]

Mary Jane, d. Cornelius and Betsey, Apr. 22, 1808.

Theodore, ch. Cornelius and Elisabeth, Jan. 2, 1804.

COCKS (see Cox), Hitty, d. Seth, bp. Sept. 5, 1790. C.R.2.

Isaac, s. Seth, bp. July 21, 1793. C.R.2.

Lydia, d. William and Mary, Feb. 7, 1735-6. [Cox, C.R.1.]

Rachel, d. William and Mercy, May 26, 1732.

Ruth, d. William and Mary, Apr. 18, 1734.

William, s. William, bp. Nov. —, 1767. C.R.2.

COLE (see Coal), Abel, s. Jabesh and Grace, Feb. 19, 1749.

Abel, s. Jabez, bp. Apr. 1, 1750. C.R.2.

Abigal, d. Jabesh and Grace, Jan. 9, 1754. [Abigail, d. Jabez,  
C.R.2.] [Abigail, d. Joseph, P.R.1.]

Cephas, s. Jabez, bp. Jan. 13, 1768. C.R.2. [s. Joseph, P.R.1.]

George, s. Noah and Hannah, Jan. 29, 1766.

Hannah, d. Noah and Hannah, Nov. 4, 1773.

Isaiah, s. Jabesh and Grace, May 21, 1757. [ch. Jabez,  
C.R.2.] [Isaih, s. Joseph and w., P.R.1.]

Job H., s. Job and Mary, May 3, 1818.

Mattha, d. Noah and Hannah, Mar. 10, 1768. [Martha,  
C.R.2.]

Nath[anie]ll, s. Jabesh and Grace, Feb. 22, 1747.

Nath[anie]ll, s. West and Margaret, Dec. 13, 1774. [Nath-  
aniel, C.R.2.]



- COLE, Rebecca, d. Noah and Hannah, Mar. 24, 1778.
- Ruth, d. Jabez and w., bp. Apr. 25, 1762. C.R.2.
  - Sumner, s. Nath[anie]l and Sylvester, May 26, 1801.
  - West, s. Jabesh and Grace, June 17, 1745.
  - William, s. Jabesh and w., bp. Sept. 8, 1765. C.R.2.
  - William, s. Noah and Hannah, Sept. 16, 1771.
  - William, s. Noah, bp. Oct. 1, 1772. C.R.2.
- COLLAMORE** (see Callomore), Adeline, d. Horace and Laura, w. Luther Briggs Jr., Sept. 2, 1820. G.R.5. [ch. Horace (s. Enoch of Scituate) and Laura (d. Elisha Briggs), in Roxbury, P.R.127.]
- Arabella, ch. Anthony and Caroline, Oct. 1, 1835.
- Augustus, s. Horace and Laura, June 21, 1822. [ch. Horace (s. Enoch of Scituate) and Laura (d. Elisha Briggs), P.R.127.] [h. Harriet K. (Blackman), P.R.133.]
- Caroline [—], second w. Dr. Anthony [Jan. —, 1807]. G.R.1.
- Caroline Davis, ch. Anthony and Caroline, Sept. 17, 1838.
- Charles E., s. William, laborer, and Lucinda, Dec. 3, 1849.
- Charles Edward, s. William, farmer, and Lucinda C., Feb. 10, 1846.
- Charlotte W., d. Capt. Nath[anie]l and Mary, Aug. 31, 1814.
- Eliza H., ch. Dr. Anthony and Lydia, Jan. 14, 1814.
- Ellen, d. [Dr., C.R.1.] Anthony and Caroline, Feb. 9, 1843.
- Francis, ch. Horace (s. Enoch of Scituate) and Laura (d. Elisha Briggs), Dec. 7, 1825. P.R.127.
- Frederick, s. Horace and Laura, Sept. 21, 1830. G.R.5. [ch. Horace (s. Enoch of Scituate) and Laura (d. Elisha Briggs), P.R.127.]
- George Anthony, ch. Anthony and Caroline, Nov. 9, 1833.
- Helen Maria, d. William, labourer, and Lucinda, Feb. 20, 1847.
- Henry H., mariner, s. Anthony and Caroline, Feb. 3, 1841. R.R. [Henry Harrison Collamore, s. Dr. Collamore, C.R.1.]
- Horace, Hon. [h. Laura] [Nov. —, 1791]. G.R.5. [h. Laura (d. Elisha Briggs), s. Enoch of Scituate, Nov. 4, P.R.127.]
- Horace, ch. Dr. Anthony and Lydia, Jan. 15, 1812.
- Horace Jr., ch. Horace (s. Enoch of Scituate) and Laura (d. Elisha Briggs), Oct. 1, 1815, in Boston. P.R.127.
- Horace Lorenzo, ch. Horace (s. Enoch of Scituate) and Laura (d. Elisha Briggs), Dec. 8, 1816, in Boston. P.R.127.
- Julia, d. Horace and Laura, w. J. W. Stodder [Jan. —, 1824.] G.R.5. [ch. Horace (s. Enoch of Scituate) and Laura (d. Elisha Briggs), Jan. 20, P.R.127.]



- COLLAMORE, Laura [———], w. Hon. Horace [Aug. —, 1792].  
G.R.5.
- Laura A., d. Horace and Laura, w. William Loring [Nov. —, 1818]. G.R.5. [Laura Ann, d. Horace (s. Enoch of Scituate) and Laura (d. Elisha Briggs), Nov. 21, in Boston, P.R.127.]
- Leander, youngest s. Horace and Laura [Nov. —, 1831].  
G.R.5. [ch. Horace (s. Enoch of Scituate) and Laura (d. Elisha Briggs), Nov. 18, P.R.127.]
- Lucinda Williams, d. William, farmer, and Lucinda C., Jan. 15, 1844.
- Lydia Winslow, ch. Anthony and Lydia, Mar. 21, 1821.
- Marcia, ch. Horace (s. Enoch of Scituate) and Laura (d. Elisha Briggs), Feb. 12, 1828. P.R.127.
- Mary, w. Darias Ford, Sept. —, 1834. G.R.5. [ch. Horace (s. Enoch of Scituate) and Laura (d. Elisha Briggs), Sept. 25, P.R.127.]
- Nancy Winslow, ch. Anthony and Lydia, Dec. 27, 1818.
- Nathaniel, s. Williams and Charlotte, July 13, 1787.
- Priscilla J. [———], w. Dr. Francis, Aug. 9, 1830. G.R.5.
- Sarah Hatch, ch. Anthony and Caroline, Nov. 3, 1831.
- Sophia Ann, ch. Dr. Anthony and Lydia, June 29, 1810.
- Theodore, ch. Anthony and Lydia, Sept. 6, 1823.
- Thomas W., s. Capt. Nath[aniel] and Mary, Aug. 18, 1816.
- William, ch. Dr. Anthony and Lydia, Apr. 30, 1816.
- CONANT, Hannah, ch. Peter and Lucy, Sept. 13, 1814.
- Harriet Atwood, d. Peter and Lucy, May 2, 1817.
- Lucy C., ch. Peter and Lucy, Apr. 23, 1810.
- Thomas Baldwin, s. Rev. Thomas, May 25, 1813.
- CONWAY, Content, ch. Edward and Elisabeth, bp. May 31, 1741. C.R.1.
- COOK (see Cooke), Abigail, ch. Peleg and Abigail, Sept. 15 [——] [rec. after ch. b. Aug. 22, 1803]. [Abigail, Sept. 15, 1805, P.R.21.]
- Barker [ch. Peleg and Abigail], May 15, 1815. P.R.21.
- Bethiah B., d. Isaac and Bethiah, Jan. 19, 1817.
- Deborah, d. Thomas L. and Deborah, w. Ezra W. [Feb. —, 1829]. G.R.1.
- Deborah T. [? m.], Dec. 9, 1809. G.R.1.
- Eliza S. [ch. Peleg and Abigail], Jan. 31, 1818. P.R.21.
- Fredrick, s. Thomas; bp. Nov. 3, 1776. C.R.1.
- George, Oct. 30, 1793. P.R.119.

- COOK, Hannah, d. Thomas, bp. June 26, 1774. C.R.1.  
 Hannah [ch. Peleg and Abigail], Oct. 31, 1811. P.R.21.  
 Hannah B. [? m.], —, 1792. G.R.6.  
 John Lincoln, s. Thomas L., calker, and Deborah T., Dec. 27, 1844.  
 Joseph H., machinist, —, 1838. R.R.  
 Judith S., d. George and Judith, Aug. 28, 1817. [Judith Stetson Cook, P.R.119.]  
 Laura Anne, d. Peleg and Abigail, Mar. 1, 1808. [Laura B., P.R.21.]  
 Lucinda, w. James Ford, Apr. 8, 1811. G.R.5.  
 Lucy Davis, d. John and Lucy, Nov. 6, 1818.  
 Lydia Thomas, d. Tho[ma]s, bp. May 27, 1787. C.R.1.  
 Mary, d. Josiah, bp. June 20 [1756]. C.R.1.  
 Molly Lincoln, d. Thomas, bp. May 1, 1785. C.R.1.  
 Myles S. [ch. Peleg and Abigail], June 20, 1823. P.R.21.  
 Peleg, s. Tho[ma]s, bp. July 15, 1781. C.R.1. [Peleg B. [h. Abigail (Standish)], G.R.1.] [Peleg B., b. Mar. 24, P.R.21.]  
 Peleg, ch. Peleg and Abigail, Sept. 19, 1801.  
 Sarah Stetson [ch. Peleg and Abigail], July 14, 1820. P.R.21.  
 Thomas, ch. Peleg and Abigail, Aug. 22, 1803. [Thomas L., Aug. 31, G.R.1. P.R.21.]  
 —, s. Tho[ma]s L., calker, and Deborah, Jan. 23, 1844.  
**COOKE** (see Cook), Fraderick, s. Thomas and Hannah, July 7, 1775.  
 Hannah, d. Thomas and Hannah, Mar. 5, 1773.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas and Hannah, July 11, 1777.  
**COOPER**, Apollos, ch. Benjamin and Mary (Goldsmith), Mar. 19, 1784. P.R.132.  
 Benjamin, ch. Benjamin and Mary (Goldsmith), Jan. 3, 1774. P.R.132.  
 Joab, ch. Benjamin and Mary (Goldsmith), June 15, 1778. P.R.132.  
 Joseph A., —, 1833. G.R.6.  
 Maria [? m.], —, 1835. G.R.6.  
**COPELAND**, E. Jane [—], w. S. M., —, 1831. G.R.3.  
 George H. [Jan. —, 1846]. G.R.3.  
**CORBETT**, Ebenezer, s. Betty Robinson Corbett, bp. Aug. 2, 1773. C.R.2.  
**CORKINS** (see Calkins), Alice Elva, d. Daniel P. (Corkens), shoe maker, and Hannah, Aug. 17, 1848. [Calkins, ch. Daniel P. and Hannah (Ford), P.R.136.]

CORKINS, Helen F., d. Daniel, shoe maker, and Hannah, June 3, 1844, in N.Y. [Helen Frances Calkins, ch. Daniel P. and Hannah (Ford), P.R.136.]

CORLEW, Edward, s. Thomas and Mary, Nov. 20, 1765.

Molle, d. Thomas and Mary, Nov. 28, 1770.

Thomas, s. Tho[ma]s and Mary, May 23, 1768.

CORNELL, Robert Henry, farmer, s. William and Mary Ann, Aug. 13, 1842, in Middletown, R.I. R.R.

COSTEL (see Castel), Deborah, d. Mr. Costel, bp. Nov. 4, 1753. C.R.2.

Lydia, d. Mr. Costel, bp. Oct. 15, 1752. C.R.2.

COWEN (see Cowin), Rachel, d. Baulch (Cowing) and Sarah, Oct. 31, 1752.

COWIN (see Cowen), Prince, ch. Balch (Cowen) and w., bp. Nov. 16, 1755. C.R.1.

Rachel, ch. Balch (Cowen) and w., bp. Nov. 16, 1755. C.R.1.

COX (see Cocks), Abigail Rogers, ch. James, Jan. 28, 1777.

Abigail Witherel, ch. Elias and Abigail, May 24, 1795.

Abigail Rogers, d. James, bp. July 26, 1778. C.R.1.

Benjamin, ch. Edward, bp. May 10, 1752. C.R.2.

Benja[min], s. Benja[min] and Deborah, Oct. 24, 1772.

Betsey, ch. Enos and Lydia, Mar. 6, 1801.

Deborah, d. Benja[min] and Deborah, Sept. 7, 1776.

Edward, s. Benja[min] and Deborah, June 12, 1774.

Elias, ch. James, Apr. 21, 1772.

Elisabeth B., ch. Ephraim and Nancy, Apr. 2, 1816.

Elisabeth Josselyn, d. Seth and Elisabeth, Aug. 10, 1774.  
[Elisabeth Josselyn Cocks, C.R.2.]

✓ Elisabeth, d. Edward, bp. Aug. 1, 1759. C.R.2.

Elisabeth R., d. John and Elisabeth [Mar. —, 1830]. G.R.1.

Enos, s. Seth and Elisabeth, Aug. 29, 1771. [Cocks, C.R.2.]

Enos, ch. Enos and Lydia, Feb. 28, 1806.

Ephraim, s. Seth and Elisabeth, July 28, 1769. [Cocks, C.R.2.]

Ephraim, ch. Ephraim and Nancy, Mar. 20, 1800.

Esther H., ch. Enos and Betsey, June 11, 1814. [[w. Byram Sampson] P.R.11.]

Hannah, ch. Edward, bp. May 10, 1752. C.R.2.

Harriet, ch. Ephraim and Nancy, May 23, 1813. [[w. John L. Elms] P.R.10.]

- Cox, Isaac, s. William, bp. May 9, 1749. C.R.2.  
 Isaac, s. Will[ia]m Jr. and Mary, Sept. 20, 1765. [Cocks, C.R.2.]  
 Isaac Magoun, ch. James, June 7, 1783. [Isaac McGoon Cox, C.R.1.]  
 James, ch. Edward, bp. May 10, 1752. C.R.2.  
 James, ch. James, Nov. 30, 1775.  
 James, ch. Elias and Abigail, July 23, 1803.  
 Joanna, d. James, bp. Feb. 19, 1771. C.R.1.  
 Joanna, ch. James, June 9, 1779.  
 Joanna, d. James, bp. July 23, 1780. C.R.1.  
 Joanna Turner, ch. James, Dec. 7, 1770.  
 John, ch. Edward, bp. May 10, 1752. C.R.2.  
 John, s. Benja[min] and Deberah, Jan. 18, 1779.  
 John [h. Elizabeth], — [1800]. G.R.1.  
 John Rogers, ch. James, May 3, 1786.  
 John Stetson, ch. Elias and Abigail, May 9, 1799.  
 Joseph H., ch. Enos and Betsey, Dec. 4, 1815.  
 Lydia, d. Will[ia]m Jr. and Mary, Aug. 29, 1768. [Cocks, C.R.2.]  
 Lydia, ch. Enos and Lydia, Sept. 29, 1799. [Cocks, C.R.2.]  
 Lydia Magoun, ch. James, Nov. 13, 1781. [Lydia McGoon Cox, C.R.1.]  
 Maria, ch. Enos and Betsey (second w.), Apr. 15, 1809.  
 Mary (see Polle).  
 Mary, ch. Ephraim and Nancy, Mar. 14, 1810.  
 Nancy, d. Will[ia]m Jr. and Mary, Feb. 17, 1779. [Cocks, C.R.2.]  
 Nancy, ch. Ephraim and Nancy, Sept. 8, 1807.  
 Nathaniel, s. Edward and Rebecca, Nov. —, 1741.  
 Nathaniel, ch. Edward, bp. May 10, 1752. C.R.2.  
 Nehemiah, ch. Elias and Abigail, Feb. 25, 1797.  
 Polle, d. Will[ia]m and Mary, May 13, 1763. [Mary, d. William Jr., C.R.2.]  
 Rebecca, d. Edward and Rebecca, Dec. 17, 1739.  
 Rebecca, ch. Edward, bp. May 10, 1752. C.R.2.  
 Rebecca, d. Edward, bp. Nov. 21, 1756. C.R.2.  
 Ruth, ch. James, Apr. 25, 1774.  
 Sally, ch. Enos and Lydia, Sept. 15, 1803.  
 Sarah, d. Edward, bp. Feb. 2, 1755. C.R.2.  
 Seth, s. Seth and Elisabeth, July 30, 1766.  
 Susanna Nash, ch. Enos and Betsey (second w.), Apr. 15, 1810.  
 Whitcomb Stetson, ch. Ephraim and Nancy, Oct. 15, 1805.

Cox, William, s. Will[ia]m Jr. and Mary, Sept. 7, 1774.  
[Cocks, C.R.2.]

William, s. Ephraim and Nancy, Dec. 25, 1818.

**CRAIG**, James, farmer, —, 1834. R.R.

**CROOCKER** (see Crooker), Bethiah, d. Daniel, bp. Oct. 9,  
1757. C.R.2.

Betty, d. Daniel Jr., bp. June 19, 1766. C.R.2.

Deborah, d. Daniel, bp. Sept. 1, 1759. C.R.2.

Elisabeth Ramsdell, d. Elijah, bp. July 19, 1767. C.R.2.

Lydia, d. Dan[ie]ll and Abigail, Sept. 24, 1768. [ch. Daniel,  
C.R.2.] [ch. Daniel and Abigail, P.R.160.]

Mary, d. Daniel, bp. Oct. 15, 1752. C.R.2.

Nathan, s. Daniel, bp. July 1, 1750. C.R.2.

Tilden, s. Dea. Croocker, bp. Apr. 13, 1755. C.R.2. [s.  
Daniel, P.R.1.]

**CROOKER** (see Croocker), Abel, s. Japhat and Lydia, Apr.  
17, 1779. [ch. Japhet and Lydia, P.R.160.] [ch. Japhet  
and Lydia (Turner), P.R.162.]

Abigal, [twin] d. Daniel and Marjery, Oct. 17, 1713. [Abigail,  
[twin] ch. Daniel and Margery, P.R.160.]

Abner, s. Abner, bp. Mar. 10, 1765. C.R.1.

Abner C. [Apr. —, 1820]. G.R.1.

Anne, d. Japht and Lydia [ch. Japhet and Lydia (Turner),  
P.R.162.], Sept. 1, 1770.

Becca, d. David Jr. and Ursula, June 11, 1785. [Rebecca,  
P.R.137.] [Becca, P.R.160.] [Rebecca, P.R.187.]

Benjamin, s. Lemuel and Margaret, Dec. 6, 1756. [Croocker,  
bp. Nov. 12, C.R.2.] [Crooker, bp. Dec. 12, P.R.1.]  
[Crooker, ch. Lemuel and Margaret (d. Josiah Foster and  
Mary), P.R.160.]

Bethany, ch. Elijah, bp. Sept. 22, 1771. C.R.2.

Bethiah, d. Jonathan and Bethiah, Nov. 18, 1758. [Croocker,  
C.R.1.] [Bethia Crooker, ch. Jonathan and Bethia,  
P.R.160.]

Bethiah, d. Jonethan Jr. and Ursula, May 24, 1782. [ch.  
Jonathan, C.R.1.] [Bethia, ch. Jonathan and Ursula,  
P.R.160.]

Bethiah, d. Noah and Faith, May 21, 1791.

Betsey, ch. Ensign and Hannah, Aug. 23, 1802.

Betty, d. Dan[ie]ll and Abigail, June 22, 1767. [Betty, ch.  
Daniel and Abigail, P.R.160.]

Betty, d. Daniel, bp. Jan. 25, 1739. C.R.1.

- CROOKER, Calvin, ch. Daniel Jr. and Silvina, Apr. 16, 1803.  
 Charles, s. Thomas and Nabby [(Randall) P.R.160.], Apr. 21, 1776.  
 Charles, s. Joshua and Ruth, Oct. 23, 1780.  
 Daniel, s. Daniel and Sarah, Apr. 30, 1717. "the above written Dan" Crooker is a mistake and entered below in this page it is Jonathan &c."  
 Daniel, s. Daniel, bp. July 13, 1740. C.R.1.  
 Daniel Studley, ch. Daniel Jr. and Silvina, June 24, 1801.  
 Dan[ie]ll, s. Dan[ie]ll and Abigail, Sept. 3, 1773. [Daniel, ch. Daniel and Abigail, P.R.160.]  
 Danil, s. Dan[ie]ll and Majary, Apr. 20, 1716.  
 David, s. Jonathan and Sarah, Mar. 8, 1721.  
 David, s. David and Ursula, Nov. 27, 1745.  
 David, s. David Jr. and Ursula, Mar. 30, 1772.  
 Deborah, d. Jonathan Jr. and Bethiah [ch. Jonathan and Bethia, P.R.160.], Nov. 24, 1749.  
 Deborah, d. Jonathan Jr. and Ursula, Oct. 31, 1785.  
 Deborah, ch. Daniel and Hannah, Nov. 1, 1788.  
 Deborah, ch. Ensign and Hannah, July 1, 1815.  
 Desire, d. Isaac and Desire, July 8, 1752.  
 Ebenezer, s. Jonathan Jr. and Bethiah [ch. Jonathan and Bethia, P.R.160.], May 1, 1752.  
 Elijah (Croorker), s. Elijah and Deliverance, Jan. 15, 1770. [Crooker, C.R.2.] [Crooker, s. Elijah and Deliverance (Howland), P.R.160.]  
 Elijah, ch. Ensign and Hannah, Sept. 13, 1817.  
 ✓ Elisabeth, d. Job, bp. Oct. 28, 1759. C.R.1.  
 ✓ Elisabeth, d. Lemuel, bp. Apr. 27, 1760. C.R.1.  
 Elizabeth, d. Daniel and Marjary [Margery, P.R.160.], Apr. 17, 1719.  
 Ensign (see Insine).  
 Ensign, ch. Ensign and Hannah, Feb. 4, 1807.  
 Francis, s. Noah and Faith, Feb. 19, 1793.  
 Hanna, d. Daniel and Marjare, Nov. 23, 1717. [Anna, ch. Daniel and Margery, P.R.160.]  
 Hannah, d. Isaac and Desire, July 7, 1750.  
 Hannah, d. Dan[ie]ll and Hannah, Aug. 15, 1777. [ch. Daniel and Abigail, Aug. 13, P.R.160.]  
 Hannah, d. Ensign and Hannah, Aug. 28, 1812.  
 Harriot, d. Japhet Jr. and Lydia, Feb. 17, 1796.  
 Hoa, ch. Daniel and Hannah, Apr. 21, 1794.  
 Insine, s. Dan[ie]ll and Abigail, Oct. 27, 1770. [Ensign, s. Daniel, C.R.2.] [Ensign, ch. Daniel and Abigail, P.R.160.]

- CROOKER, Isaac, s. Isaac and Desire, Nov. 16, 1739.  
 Isaac, s. Isaac and Desire, Sept. 9, 1765.  
 Isaac, s. Joshua and Ruth, Oct. 12, 1785.  
 James, s. Jonathan Jr. and Bethiah [ch. Jonathan and Bethia, P.R.160.], Sept. 10, 1755.  
 Japhat, s. Japhat and Lydia, Aug. 12, 1768. [Japhet, ch. Japhet and Lydia (Turner), P.R.162.]  
 Japhet, s. Jonathan Jr. and Bethia, Feb. 19, 1747. [ch. Jonathan and Bethia, P.R.160.] [s. Jonathan and Bethia, Feb. 19, 1744, P.R.162.]  
 Joanna, ch. Daniel and Hannah, Nov. 8, 1787.  
 John, s. David Jr. and Ursula, Nov. 31 [sic], 1774. [July 31, P.R.137.] [Nov. 31 [sic], P.R.160.] [July 31, P.R.187.]  
 John, s. Joshua and Ruth, July 20, 1782.  
 Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Sarah [Margery, P.R.160.], Apr. 30, 1717.  
 Jonathan, s. Jonathan Jr. and Bethiah [ch. Jonathan and Bethia, P.R.160.], May 22, 1746.  
 Jonathan, s. Jonathan Jr. and Ursula, Oct. 11, 1772.  
 Joshua, s. Isaac and Desire, Apr. 26, 1755.  
 Josiah, s. Jonathan Jr. and Ursula, Nov. 12, 1778.  
 Judith, ch. Daniel and Hannah, June 20, 1785.  
 Lemuel, s. Daniel and Mary, bp. Sept. 12, 1736. C.R.1.  
 Lemuel, s. Lemuel and Margaret, Jan. 20, 1752. [Lemual, ch. Lemuel and Margaret (d. Josiah Foster and Mary), P.R.160.]  
 Luther, ch. Daniel Jr. and Silvina, Mar. 15, 1805.  
 Lydia, d. Jonathan and Bethiah [Bethia, P.R.160.], Mar. 24, 1763.  
 Lydia, d. Thomas and Nabbey, Oct. 17, 1773.  
 Lydia, d. Japhat and Lydia, May 7, 1782. [ch. Japhet and Lydia, P.R.160.] [ch. Japhet and Lydia (Turner), P.R.162.]  
 Margaret, d. Lamuel and Margaret, Jan. 26, 1754. [d. Lemuel, C.R.2.] [ch. Lemuel and Margaret (d. Josiah Foster and Mary), Jan. 20, P.R.160.]  
 Martilla, ch. Daniel and Hannah, Nov. 11, 1782.  
 Martin, s. Japhat and Lydia [ch. Japhet and Lydia (Turner), P.R.162.], Aug. 7, 1785.  
 Martin, s. Japhet and Lydia, Aug. 7 [torn] [rec. before ch. b. Feb. 17, 1796].  
 Mary, [twin] d. Daniel and Marjery [Margery, P.R.160.], Oct. 17, 1713.  
 Mary, d. Isaac and Desire, Oct. 5, 1746.  
 Mary, d. Japhat and Lydia [ch. Japhet and Lydia (Turner), P.R.162.], Mar. 26, 1772.



- CROOKER, Mary Miller, d. Ensign and Hannah, Aug. 2, 1810.  
 Melzar, s. Japhat and Lydia [ch. Japhet and Lydia (Turner),  
 P.R.162.], Oct. 29, 1776.
- Melzar, s. Ruth, Mar. 17, 1796.
- Melzar O. Jr., s. Melzar and Sophia, June 18, 1821. [Melzar  
 Otis Crooker, ch. Melzar and Sophia (Lapham), P.R.153.]
- Molle, d. Dan[ie]ll and Hannah, Sept. 7, 1778. [Mollie, ch.  
 Daniel and Abigail, P.R.160.]
- Nabbey, d. Isaac and Desire, Mar. 9, 1763. [Nabby, C.R.1.]  
 [Nabby, Mar. 9, 1765, P.R.160.]
- Nabby, d. Dan[ie]ll and Abigail, Oct. 16, 1765. [ch. Daniel,  
 C.R.2.] [ch. Daniel and Abigail, Oct. 15, P.R.160.]
- Nabby Studley, ch. Ensign and Hannah, Oct. 11, 1804. [Naby,  
 C.R.2.]
- Noah, s. Jonathan and Bethiah, May 5, 1761. [ch. Jonathan  
 and Bethia, May 5, 1751, P.R.160.]
- Noah, s. Noah and Faith, Mar. 31, 1789.
- Peniah, ch. Daniel and Hannah, Dec. 24, 1780.
- Randall, May 10, 1783. P.R.137. [May 18, P.R.187.]
- Rebecca (see Becca).
- Ruth, d. David and Ursula, Oct. 27, 1747.
- Ruth, d. David Jr. and Ursula, Sept. 12, 1776.
- Ruth, d. David Jr. and Ursula, ———. [*This entry crossed  
 out.*]
- Ruth Randall, d. Thomas and Nabby, Nov. 17, 1770. [Ruth  
 Randal Crooker, C.R.1.]
- Sally, ch. Daniel and Hannah, Mar. 12, 1784.
- Salome, ch. Daniel and Hannah, June 25, 1790.
- Salome Barstow, d. Daniel Jr. and Silvina, Mar. 5, 1815.
- Sarah, d. Jonathan and Sarah [Margery, P.R.160.], Jan. 16,  
 1719.
- Sarah, d. Jonathan Jr. and Bethiah [ch. Jonathan and Bethia,  
 P.R.160.], Oct. 28, 1743.
- Sarah, d. Isaac and Desire, Apr. 2, 1759. [ch. Isaack, C.R.1.]  
 [ch. Isaac and Desire, P.R.160.]
- Sarah, d. Jonathan Jr. and Ursula, July 16, 1775.
- Thomas, ch. Daniel and Margery, Nov. 6, 1715. P.R.160.
- Thomas, s. Isaac and Desire, Aug. 10, 1743.
- Thomas, s. Thomas and Nabby, Oct. 15, 1785.
- Turner, s. Japhat and Lydia [ch. Japhet and Lydia (Turner),  
 P.R.162.], Mar. 31, 1774.
- Ursula, d. David and Ursula, Apr. 16, 1763.
- Ursula, d. David Jr. and Ursula, May 8, 1788. [w. Spencer  
 Churchill, P.R.137. P.R.187.]



- CROOKER, William Redman, ch. Melzar and Sophia (Lapham),  
Mar. 2, 1828. P.R.153.
- Zenas, s. Jonathan Jr. and Ursula, May 3, 1769.  
Zoa (see Hoa).
- CROWELL, Axa, w. Ezekiel Bemis of Springfield, Vt., Oct. 13,  
1813, in W. Falmouth. P.R.148.
- CUMMINGS, James T., shoemaker, s. Parker and Betsey,  
May 26, 1837, in New Bedford. R.R.
- CURTICE (see Curtis), Experience, d. Elisha and Thankfull,  
Sept. 2, 1723.
- Thankfull, d. Elisha and Thankfull, — 28, 1721.
- CURTIS (see Curtice), Abigail Tilden, ch. Isaac C. and  
Henrietta (Churchill), Sept. 23, 1836. P.R.31.
- Albert W., mason, s. Isaac C. and Henrietta, Nov. 9, 1840.  
R.R. [Albert Wilbur Curtis, ch. Isaac C. and Henrietta  
(Churchill), P.R.31.]
- Deborah W. [———], w. J. Walter [Nov. —, 1849]. G.R.6.  
[Deborah W. (Fish), P.R.35.]
- Edward Austin, s. Isaac, shoemaker, and Henrietta, June 16,  
1847. [Edwin Austin Curtis, P.R.31.]
- Elizabeth, d. William and Martha, Dec. 21, 1744.
- Elizabeth T., Jan. 30, 1847. P.R.34. [ch. James B. and  
Eveline T. (Whiting), P.R.35.]
- Eveline T. [———] [w. James B.], —, 1823. G.R.6.
- Hannah, d. William Jr. and Hannah, May 24, 1781.
- Isaac C., h. Henrietta Churchill, May 28, 1811. P.R.31.
- Isaac Luther, ch. Isaac C. and Henrietta (Churchill), Aug. 25,  
1842. P.R.31.
- Jacob, s. Will[ia]m Jr. and Hannah, May 30, 1784.
- Jacob, shoemaker, s. William S. and Nancy S., June 26, 1844,  
in Duxbury. R.R.
- James B., housewright, s. Jacob and Sally, Mar. 25, 1817, in  
Duxbury. R.R. [[h. Eveline T.] G.R.6.] [[h. Eveline T.  
(Whiting)] P.R.35.]
- James Gideon, s. James B., house carpenter, and Elizabeth T.,  
Aug. 2, 1843, in Duxbury.
- James Walter, s. James B., shoe maker, and Eveline T., July 1,  
1849.
- John B., shoemaker, s. William S. and Nancy S., July 6, 1838,  
in Duxbury. R.R.
- Martha, d. William and Marth [Martha, C.R.1.], Apr. 4, 1754.
- Morten, s. Noah and Deberah, Apr. 6, 1782. [Morton, C.R.1.]

- CURTIS, Noah, s. William and Martha, Aug. 7, 1750.  
 Noah, s. Noah and Deborah, Nov. 27, 1786.  
 Polley, d. Will[ia]m Jr. and Hannah, Mar. 5, 1787.  
 Rachel, d. William and Martha, Sept. 4, 1739.  
 Rachel, d. Noah and Deborah, June 14, 1784.  
 Stodder, s. William Jr. and Hannah, Aug. 15, 1775.  
 William, s. William and Martha, Aug. 28, 1742. [Curtiss, C.R.1.]  
 ———, s. Isaac C. and Henrietta (Churchill), Jan. 6, 1839. P.R.31.  
 ———, d. Isaac C. and Henrietta (Churchill), Sept. 10, 1844. P.R.31.
- CUSHING, Ann, d. Josiah and Ruth, Oct. 19, 1738.  
 Ann, d. Theop[hi]lius and Hannah, Oct. 5, 1756.  
 Ann, d. Josiah and Ruth, Jan. 3, 1760. [Anne, d. Capt. Cushing, C.R.2.]  
 Anna, d. Nehemiah Jr. and Sarah, Nov. 13, 1745.  
 Anna, d. Nathaniel, bp. Apr. 6, 1755. C.R.1.  
 Anna, d. Elijah and Ann, Dec. 14, 1772. [Anne, d. Cap[t]. Elijah, C.R.2.] [Anna, P.R.64.]  
 Anna, ch. Capt. Elijah and Anna (second w.), May 21, 1784. [Anne, C.R.2.] [Anna, P.R.64.]  
 Anne, d. Theop[hilu]s, bp. Aug. 26, 1759. C.R.2.  
 Benja[min], s. Nath[anie]ll [Nathaniel, C.R.2.] and Lucy, Sept. 1, 1772.  
 Betsey, ch. Capt. Elijah and Anna (second w.), Apr. 13, 1788.  
 Bettey, d. Elijah and Ann, Mar. 30, 1775. [Betty, d. Cap[t]. Elijah, C.R.2.] [Betsey, Mar. 29, P.R.64.]  
 Betty, d. Capt. Elijah, bp. June 22, 1788. C.R.2.  
 Charles, s. Nath[anie]ll and Lucy, July 1, 1770. [s. Nathaniel, C.R.2.] [s. Ens. Nathaniel, P.R.1.]  
 Charles, s. Charles and Abigail, Oct. 25, 1797. [Charles Jr. P.R.65.]  
 Daniel, s. Theophilus, bp. Nov. 1, 1763. C.R.2.  
 Dan[ie]ll, s. Theophilus [Theophilus, C.R.2.] and Hannah, Oct. 22, 1764.  
 Deborah, d. Nehemiah and Sarah, July 29, 1724.  
 Deborah, d. Edward and Elisabeth, Feb. 9, 1800.  
 Edward, s. [Lt., C.R.2.] Elijah and Ann, Feb. 8, 1768.  
 Elijah, s. Nehemiah and Sarah, Dec. 30, 1712.  
 Elijah, s. Elijah Jr. and Tamar, Nov. 21, 1756.  
 Elijah, s. Elijah and Mary, Aug. 8, 1773. G.R.1.  
 Elijah, s. Nath[anie]ll and Mehetible [dup. Mehetabel], Sept. 12, 1806.

- CUSHING, Elijah Turner, s. Nath[anie]ll [Nathaniel, C.R.2.] and Lucy, Apr. 4, 1777.
- Eliza, d. Pickels and Rachel, May 1, 1813, in Scituate. P.R.83.
- Ezekiel Dodge, s. Nathaniel and Mehitable, Jan. 2, 1790.
- George, s. Nathaniel and Mehitable, Sept. 6, 1799.
- Hannah, d. Theoplius and Hannah, Apr. 29, 1744.
- Isaac, s. [Capt., C.R.2.] Josiah and Ruth, July 18, 1749.
- Isaac, s. Nath[anie]ll [Nathaniel, C.R.2.] and Lucy, Nov. 2, 1767.
- Isaac, ch. Capt. [dup. omits Capt.] [Cap[t.], C.R.2.] Elijah and Anna (second w.) [dup. Ann], Oct. 18, 1779.
- James White, s. Theoplius and Hannah, Nov. 19, 1750.
- James White, s. James White and Sarah, July 28, 1776.
- Jerimiah, s. Elijah and Mary, June 27, 1775. G.R.1.
- John, ch. Capt. Elijah and Anna (second w.), Mar. 27, 1782. [Mar. 29 [dup. Mar. 27], P.R.64.]
- Josiah, s. Josiah and Ruth, Feb. 6, 1742.
- Josiah, s. Isaac, bp. Mar. 31, 1791. C.R.2.
- Lucy, d. Nath[anie]ll [Nathaniel, C.R.2.] and Lucy, June 23, 1764.
- Lucy, d. Nath[anie]ll and Mehitable, Mar. 18, 1796.
- Lydia, d. Jeremiah, bp. May 11, 1766. C.R.2.
- Lydia, d. Asaph Jr. and Lydia, Jan. 25, 1789.
- Mary, d. Nehemiah and Sarah, May 15, 1717.
- Mary White, d. Theop[hilu]s, bp. Aug. 26, 1759. C.R.2.
- Mary White, d. Theoplius [Theophilus, C.R.2.] and Hannah, Sept. 28, 1766.
- Mehitable, d. Nathaniel and Mehitable, Feb. 21, 1792.
- Nabbey, d. Nehemiah Jr. and Sarah, Nov. 20, 1747.
- Nabby, Mar. 24, 1776. P.R.65.
- Nabby, d. Charles and Abigail, July 16, 1800. [N. C. Smith [ch. Charles Jr.], P.R.65.]
- Nancy, d. Isaiah, bp. June 30, 1776. C.R.1.
- Nathaniel, s. Nath[anie]ll and Mehitable, Mar. 17, 1794.
- Nathaniel, s. Nath[anie]ll and Mehitable, Sept. 16, 1798.
- Nath[anie]ll Williams, s. Charles and Nabby, Jan. 29, 1812.
- Nath[anie]ll, s. Nehemiah Jr. and Sarah, Apr. 8, 1753.
- Nath[anie]ll, s. Nath[anie]ll and Lucy, June 24, 1762. [Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel, C.R.2.]
- Nehemiah, s. Nehemiah and Sarah, Feb. 10, 1721.
- Nehemiah, s. Theoplius and Hannah, Nov. 22, 1758.
- Nehemiah, s. Theophilus, bp. Dec. 9, 1761. C.R.2.
- Peggy, d. Nathaniel, bp. Apr. 5, 1759. C.R.1.
- Prissilla, d. Theoplius and Hannah, Nov. 20, 1752.

- CUSHING, Rachel, d. Nehemiah and Sarah, Nov. 25, 1714.  
 Rachel, d. Nehemiah Jr. and Sarah, June 30, 1742.  
 Rachel, d. Elijah and Ann, Apr. 16, 1776. [Apr. 16, 1777, P.R.64.]  
 Rachel, d. Capt. Elijah, bp. June 2, 1777. C.R.2.  
 Rachel, ch. Thomas and Ruth, June 26, 1817.  
 Ruth, d. Josiah and Ruth, Apr. 24, 1747.  
 Ruth, d. Isaiah, bp. July 17, 1774. C.R.1.  
 Ruth Thomas, d. Thomas and Ruth, Aug. 11, 1814.  
 Sarah, d. Nehemiah and Sarah, May 1, 1711.  
 Sarah, d. Josiah and Ruth, Sept. 12, 1740.  
 Stephen, M. D., May 29, 1841. G.R.1.  
 Tamar, d. Elijah and Ann, Mar. 7, 1766.  
 Tamsin, d. Elijah Jr. and Tamar, Dec. 20, 1758. [d. Lt. Elijah, C.R.2.] [ch. Elijah, Dec. 21, P.R.64.]  
 Theophilus, s. Nehemiah and Sarah, Oct. 22, 1719.  
 Theophilus, s. Theophilus and Hannah, May 28, 1746.  
 Thomas, s. Nehemiah, bp. Feb. 1 [1756]. C.R.1.  
 Thomas, s. Ignatius, bp. Sept. 17, 1758. C.R.1.  
 Thomas, s. [Lt., P.R.1.] Elijah and Ann, Oct. 15, 1770.  
 Thomas Humphre, s. Nehemiah Jr. and Sarah, Dec. 20, 1755.  
 William, s. Nehemiah Jr. and Sarah, Oct. 1, 1749.  
 William, s. Nehemiah Jr. and Sarah, Oct. 2, 1751.  
 William, s. Will[ia]m and Abigail, Jan. 24, 1780.
- CUSHMAN**, Mary G. [—], w. Peleg G., Mar. 11, 1846.  
 G.R.6.  
 Pelég G. [h. Mary G.], May 10, 1838. G.R.6.
- DAMAN** (see Dammin, Dammon, Damon), Abigail, d.  
 Thomas and Alice, Dec. 19, 1758.  
 Gamaliel, s. Thomas and Alice, Oct. 14, 1756.  
 Peleg, s. Thomas and Alice, Mar. 31, 1755.
- DAMMIN** (see Daman, Dammon, Damon), Ann Thomas, d.  
 Elijah Jr., bp. Oct. 26, 1806. C.R.2.  
 Deborah, d. Elijah Jr., bp. Oct. 26, 1806. C.R.2.  
 Mary, d. Elijah Jr., bp. Oct. 26, 1806. C.R.2.
- DAMMON** (see Daman, Dammin, Damon), Anna Thomas,  
 ch. Elijah Jr. and Deborah, Apr. 10, 1805.  
 Anne, d. Mr. Dammon, bp. May 30, 1762. C.R.2.  
 Betsey, ch. Elijah Jr. and Deborah, Dec. 16, 1794. [Damon, C.R.2.] [w. Joseph Bearce, P.R.59.] [Betsa Damon, ch. Elijah and Deborah (Soper), P.R.71.]

DAMMON, Deborah 2d, ch. Elijah Jr. and Deborah, Dec. 9, 1801. [Debroah Damon, ch. Elijah and Deborah (Soper), P.R.71.]

Elijah 3d, ch. Elijah Jr. and Deborah, Apr. 15, 1797. [Damon, C.R.2.] [Damon, ch. Elijah and Deborah (Soper), P.R.71.]

Gideon Thomas, ch. Elijah Jr. and Deborah, Mar. 26, 1791. [Damon, C.R.2.]

Mary, ch. Elijah Jr. and Deborah, Mar. 21, 1803. [Damon, ch. Elijah and Deborah (Soper), P.R.71.]

Nath[aniel], ch. Elijah Jr. and Deborah, July 27, 1799. [Damon, C.R.2.] [Damon [h. Mary H.], G.R.3.] [Nethiel Damon, ch. Elijah and Deborah (Soper), P.R.71.]

William Pecks, ch. Elijah Jr. and Deborah, Jan. 16, 1793. [William Peaks Damon, C.R.2.] [William Peekis Damon, P.R.71.]

DAMON (see Daman, Dammin, Dammon), Abigail [———], w. John M. [Sept. —, 1803]. G.R.1.

Caroline, ch. Nathaniel and Mary H., June 15, 1842. [Caroline M., ch. Nath P. and Mary H., C.R.3.]

Charles W., ch. Nathaniel and Mary H., Jan. 6, 1837.

Emma Frances, d. Nath[aniel], farmer, and Mary H., Feb. 18, 1846.

Henry P., ch. Nathaniel and Mary H., Sept. 12, 1839.

John M. [h. Abigail] [Sept. —, 1779]. G.R.1.

Mary H. [———], w. Nathaniel, —, 1801. G.R.3.

Nancy, ch. Elijah and Deborah (Soper), Apr. 10, 1805. P.R.71.

Wesley, ch. Nathaniel and Mary H., Jan. 6, 1835.

DARLING, Benjamin, s. David, bp. Aug. 10, 1755. C.R.1.

John, s. Samuel, bp. May 3, 1768. C.R.2.

Mercy, d. Samuel, bp. Apr. 22, 1770. C.R.2.

DAVISS, Frederick, s. Nath[aniel] and Rebeckah, Feb. 22, 1732-3.

DAWES (see Doars).

DEAN, Daniel, s. Thomas and Susannah, Apr. 30, 1710.

Rubin, s. Thomas and Susan[a]h, Nov. 1, 1701.

Susannah, d. Thomas and Susannah, July 30, 1705.

DELANO (see Dilano), Abel, s. John, bp. Aug. 15, 1770. C.R.2.

Ann P. [? m.] [Sept. —, 1845]. G.R.7.

Benja[min], s. Will[ia]m and Eleanor, Apr. 24, 1775. [Dilano, C.R.2.]

- DELANO, Betty Arnold, d. John Jr., bp. July 11, 1773. C.R.1.  
 Charles, s. John, bp. Sept. 19, 1779. C.R.1.  
 Elisha, s. John Jr., bp. Nov. 1, 1772. C.R.1.  
 Elisha [h. Eliza] [Mar. —, 1813]. G.R.7.  
 Eliza [———], w. Elisha [Mar. —, 1808]. G.R.7.  
 Elizabeth S. [———], w. Thomas B. [Sept. —, 1812]. G.R.3.  
 George Rodney, s. Daniel, shoe maker, and Elizabeth R.,  
     June 26, 1848.  
 Huldah [———], w. Nathan, — [1781]. G.R.7.  
 Ichabod, s. Nath[anie]l and Sarah, Sept. 20, 1814.  
 Jabez, s. Zebedee and Sarah, May 7, 1760.  
 James, s. Zebedee and Sarah, Mar. 16, 1758.  
 John, s. Jo[h]n, bp. May 10, 1741. C.R.1.  
 John, s. John Jr., bp. July 23, 1775. C.R.1.  
 Joseph, s. Nath[anie]l and Sarah, Oct. 29, 1811.  
 Joseph Lane, ch. Nathaniel, bp. Aug. 16, 1813. C.R.2.  
 Nathan [h. Huldah] [May —, 1781]. G.R.7.  
 Nathan, ch. John, bp. Sept. 12, 1784. C.R.1.  
 Nath[anie]ll, s. Will[ia]m and Eleanor, Apr. 10, 1777. [Nath-  
     aniel Dilano, C.R.2.]  
 Nicholas, ch. Nathaniel, bp. Aug. 16, 1813. C.R.2.  
 Ruth, d. Zebedee and Sara, Apr. 6, 1755.  
 Ruth, d. John, bp. Apr. 6, 1760. C.R.2.  
 Sally, ch. John, bp. Sept. 12, 1784. C.R.1.  
 Sam[ue]ll, s. John, bp. Sept. 21, 1777. C.R.1.  
 Sarah, d. Zebedee and Sarah, Mar. 1, 1763. [Dilano, C.R.2.]  
 Sarah, d. John and w., bp. Mar. —, 1763. C.R.2.  
 Sarah M. [———], w. Hiram [Oct. —, 1835]. G.R.6.  
 Seth, s. Zebedee and Sarah, Nov. 13, 17[sic] [rec. before ch. b.  
     Apr. 6, 1755].  
 William, s. John Jr., bp. Nov. 1, 1772. C.R.1.  
 Willia[m], s. Benjamin and Nancy, Jan. 24, 1802.  
 William Lane, ch. Nathaniel, bp. Aug. 16, 1813. C.R.2.  
 Zebedee, s. Zebedee and Sarah, Oct. 25, 1767.
- DENHAM** (see Dunham), Experience [———], w. ———  
     [July —, 1775]. G.R.3.
- DILANO** (see Delano), Israel, s. John, bp. Sept. 20, 1767.  
     C.R.2.  
 John, s. John, bp. Apr. 14, 1765. C.R.2.
- DOARS**, Margaret, d. Jonathan and Lowes, July 27, 1715.  
 Mary (Dooars), d. Samuel and Sarah, Apr. 3, 1726.  
 Robert, s. Samuel and Sarah, Nov. 16, 1721.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel and Sarah, Feb. 13, 1723.

**DOTEN**, Mary, w. ——— Boylston, w. Isaac Josselyn, July 14, 1774. P.R.56.

**DRAKE**, Augustus, shoemaker, s. Edward S. and Mary, Dec. 31, 1827. R.R.

Bathsheba H. [———], w. Marden, ——— [1808]. G.R.3.

Bezer L., ch. Bezer and Ursula, Aug. 25, 1814.

Charles, ch. Thomas and Priscilla R. (Perry), July 3, 1831. P.R.76.

Charles F., shoemaker, s. Bezer Jr. and Edna, Jan. 1, 1837, in Hanover. R.R.

Ebenezer F., ch. Bezer and Ursula, Feb. 26, 1811.

Edward Stevens, s. Isaac and Deborah, June 26, 1799. [[h. Mary] G.R.1.]

Ellen M., ch. Thomas and Priscilla R. (Perry), May 15, 1837. P.R.76.

Luella, d. Francis, ship wright, and Bethiah, Jan. 16, 1846.

Lydia Fish, ch. Beza and Ursula, May 17, 1807.

Marden [h. Bathsheba H.] [h. Rhoda T.], ——— [1815]. G.R.3.

Pamela Thomas, ch. Beza and Ursula, Sept. 11, 1805.

Rhoda T. [———], w. Marden, ——— [1817]. G.R.3.

Sylvia [———], w. Lemuel, ———, 1793. G.R.3.

Theodore, Apr. 5, 1829. G.R.1. [ch. Thomas and Priscilla R. (Perry), P.R.76.]

Thomas, h. Priscilla R. (Perry), May 1, 1800. P.R.76.

Urania W., d. Bezar and Ursula [July —, 1828]. G.R.1.

Ursula [———], w. Bezar, June 2, 1787. G.R.1.

Ursula C., ch. Bezer and Ursula, Apr. 26, 1817.

Welcome White, s. Beza and Ursula, Mar. 26, 1821.

**DUNBAR**, Deborah, d. Mr. Dunbar, bp. Apr. 23, 1758. C.R.2.

Lucy, d. Mr. Dunbar, bp. Apr. 23, 1758. C.R.2.

Sarah, d. Mr. Dunbar, bp. Apr. 23, 1758. C.R.2.

Sybill, d. Jonathan, bp. May 31, 1761. C.R.2.

**DUNHAM** (see Denham), Eliza Tilson, ch. Silas and Experience, Feb. 28, 1813.

Mary T., ch. Silas and Experience, Aug. 16, 1809. [w. Levi Everson, P.R.168.]

Silas, ch. Silas and Experience, Aug. 20, 1807.

**DUNSTER**, Abigail, ch. Isaiah and Mary (Smith), July 29, 1775. P.R.165.

Catherine, ch. Isaiah and Mary (Smith), Mar. 1, 1774. P.R.165.



DUNSTER, Hannah, d. Rev. Isaiah of Harwich, — [1768].  
G.R.1. [ch. Isaiah and Mary (Smith), Feb. 26, P.R.165.]

Judith Miller, ch. Isaiah and Mary (Smith), Dec. 6, 1769.  
P.R.165.

Mary, d. Rev. Isaiah of Harwich "now Brewster," — [1771].  
G.R.1. [ch. Isaiah and Mary (Smith), May 17, 1772,  
P.R.165.]

Mary, "disendant of the first President of Harvard College,"  
— [1773]. C.R.1.

DWELLE (see Dwellee, Dwelley, Dwelly), Bradbury Eells,  
d. Benjamin and Bradbury, Apr. 26, 1795.

Charles, s. Jedediah, bp. June 10, 1764. C.R.1.

Elisabeth, d. Benjamin and Bradbury, Nov. 13, 1792.

Isaac, s. Joseph, bp. June 3, 1739. C.R.1.

Lydia, d. Abner, bp. May 16, 1779. C.R.1. [Dwelley [w.  
Elisha K. Josselyn], b. Aug. 1, 1778, P.R.175.]

Mary, d. Benjamin and Bradbury, July 22, 1799. [Dwelly,  
C.R.1.]

Mary Delano, d. Nathan and Elizabeth, Feb. 1, 1799.  
[Dwelley, ch. Nathan and Elizabeth (Bonney), P.R.156.]

Sophia, d. Benjamin and Bradbury, Nov. 1, 1797.

DWELLEE (see Dwelle, Dwelley, Dwelly), Amee Merriit, ch.  
Nathan and Elisabeth, Feb. 26, 1801.

Benjamin, ch. Benjamin and Bradbury, June 17, 1801.

Betsey, d. Nathan and Elizabeth, Aug. 21, 1794. [Dwelley,  
C.R.2.] [Dwelley, ch. Nathan and Elizabeth (Bonney),  
P.R.156.]

Charles, ch. Benjamin and Bradbury, Apr. 19, 1803.

Chloe Bonney, d. Nathan and Elisabeth, Sept. 12, 1808.

Frances, d. Benjamin (Dwelle) and Bradbury, Feb. 7, 1789.

Hannah B., d. Nathan and Betsey, Oct. 29, 1811.

Hannah Bryant, ch. Nathan and Elisabeth, Feb. 13, 1813.  
[Dwelly, C.R.1.]

James Herve, ch. Nathan and Elisabeth, Sept. 22, 1803.  
[Dwelley [h. Lois D.], G.R.3.] [Dwelley, h. Lois D. (Jos-  
selyn), P.R.90.]

Nathan, s. Nathan (Dwelle) and Elizabeth, Feb. 19, 1797.  
[Dwelley, C.R.2.] [Dwelley, ch. Nathan and Elizabeth  
(Bonney), P.R.156.]

DWELLEY (see Dwelle, Dwellee, Dwelly), George [h. Hope  
T.] [Sept. —, 1776]. G.R.1.

George, s. Ja[me]s H. and Lois [(Josselyn) P.R.90.], Oct. 7,  
1839.



DWELLEY, Hope T. [—], w. George [Aug. —, 1791]. G.R.1.  
 James H., s. James H. and Lois D., Nov. 30, 1836. [moulder,  
 R.R.] [ch. James H. and Lois D. (Josselyn), P.R.90.]  
 Lois D. [—], w. James H. [Dec. —, 1803]. G.R.3.  
 Loren Ann, d. George and w., Feb. 19, 1829.  
 Lucy, w. Charles Josselyn, Nov. 10, 1770. P.R.66.

DWELLY (see Dwelle, Dwellee, Dwelley), Abner, s. Nathan  
 and Elisabeth, Sept. 20, 1806.

Avah, d. Nathan, bp. June 10, 1804. C.R.1.  
 Bradbara Elles, ch. Benja[mi]n, bp. Apr. 11, 1805. C.R.1.  
 Charles, ch. Benja[mi]n, bp. Apr. 11, 1805. C.R.1.  
 Elisabeth, ch. Benja[mi]n, bp. Apr. 11, 1805. C.R.1.  
 Frances, ch. Benja[mi]n, bp. Apr. 11, 1805. C.R.1.  
 Julia, d. Benjamin and Bradbury, Oct. 13, 1807.  
 Mary, ch. Benja[mi]n, bp. Apr. 11, 1805. C.R.1.  
 Sophia, ch. Benja[mi]n, bp. Apr. 11, 1805. C.R.1.  
 Sophronia, d. Nathan and Elisabeth, Sept. 27, 1805. [Soph-  
 rona, C.R.1.]

DWINNELS, Andrew H., tanner, —, 1845. R.R.

DYER, M. Augusta, d. Samuel and Margaret J., Feb. 24, 1830.  
 G.R.1.

Samuel [h. Margaret J.], Sept. 15, 1807. G.R.1.

EDDY, George, laborer, —, 1843. R.R.

EELS (see Ells), —, ch. Waterman, bp. May 14, 1758.  
 C.R.1.

ELLS (see Eels), Rusha P., w. Benjamin Josselyn, July 19,  
 1806. P.R.151.

ELMS, Betsey, d. Anselm and Charlotte, Feb. 22, 1793.  
 Charlotte Bonney, d. Anselm and Charlotte, Apr. 30, 1801.  
 Daniel Rodney, twin ch. Anselm and Charlotte, Nov. 15, 1812.  
 George, s. Anselm and Charlote, Jan. 29, 1795.  
 John Lazell, twin ch. Anselm and Charlotte, Nov. 15, 1812.  
 [[h. Harriet (Cox)] P.R.10.]

Nabby, d. Anselm and Charlotte, Jan. 9, 1809.

ERSKINE, Deborah, d. Mr. Erskine, bp. June 1, 1763. C.R.2.

ESTES, Betsey J., Sept. 17, 1841. P.R.43.

Charles, ch. Joseph and Polly, Dec. 29, 1800. P.R.28.

Charles Sr., July 5, 1824. P.R.43.

Charles, Apr. 16, 1843. P.R.43.

- ESTES, Charles W., Mar. 1, 1844. P.R.43.  
 Eli, ch. Joseph and Polly, Aug. 7, 1813. P.R.28.  
 Elizabeth, d. Matthew and Alice, Mar. 30, 1717.  
 Jane, ch. Joseph and Polly, Aug. 7, 1813. P.R.28.  
 Joseph [h. Polly], Mar. 16, 1779. P.R.28.  
 Joseph, ch. Joseph and Polly, Oct. 6, 1807. P.R.28.  
 Mary, ch. Joseph and Polly, July 23, 1810. P.R.28.  
 Oscar Dryden, s. Eli, mason, and Hannah, Nov. 15, 1848.  
 Polly [———] [w. Joseph], Sept. 7, 1782. P.R.28.  
 Ruth T., Sept. 29, 1840. P.R.43.  
 Samuel, ch. Joseph and Polly, June 21, 1824. P.R.28.  
 Sarah, ch. Joseph and Polly, Dec. 29, 1802. P.R.28.  
 William, s. Matthew and Alice, Apr. 9, 1713.  
 William, ch. Joseph and Polly, Jan. 22, 1805. P.R.28.  
 William, Apr. 3, 1826. P.R.43.
- EVERSON, Abigail, ch. Levi Sr. and Eunice, Aug. 14, 1784.  
 Alpheus, s. Levi and Mary T. [Sept. —, 1841]. G.R.3. [ch.  
 Levi and Mary T. (Dunham), Sept. 7, P.R.168.]  
 Averick, ch. Levi Sr. and Eunice, Oct. 13, 1782.  
 Barnabas, ch. Levi Sr. and Eunice, Dec. 14, 1798.  
 Barnabas, ch. Eunice, wid., bp. July 17, 1808. C.R.2.  
 Bathsheba [———], w. Levi, Jan. 20, 1785.  
 Bathsheba [ch. Levi and Bathsheba], Dec. 25, 1808.  
 Betsey A., oldest ch. Levi and Bathsheba, Sept. 27, 1803.  
 Betsey C. [———], w. Isaachar, —, 1819. G.R.3.  
 Calvin, Mar. 19, 1819. G.R.3.  
 Caroline, ch. Levi and Mary T. (Dunham), Sept. 15, 1847.  
 P.R.168.  
 Charlotte, ch. Levi Sr. and Eunice, Jan. 5, 1788.  
 Clarissa, ch. Levi Sr. and Eunice, Oct. 18, 1795. [w. Oliver  
 Bourne, P.R.85.]  
 Clarissa, ch. Eunice, wid., bp. July 17, 1808. C.R.2.  
 Dulcena, ch. Levi Sr. and Eunice, May 12, 1797.  
 Dulcena, ch. Eunice, wid., bp. July 17, 1808. C.R.2.  
 Eunice, ch. Levi Sr. and Eunice, Nov. 25, 1780.  
 Eunice S., ch. Richard and Mercy, Feb. 3, 1819.  
 Fanny W., d. Richard and Mercy, June 23, 1816.  
 Fidelia W., d. Levi and Mary T. [May —, 1839]. G.R.3.  
 [ch. Levi and Mary T. (Dunham), May 14, P.R.168.]  
 Francis M., s. Levi and Mary T. [Feb. —, 1835]. G.R.3. [s.  
 Levi and Mary T. (Dunham), Feb. 22, P.R.168.]  
 Harriet E. [———], w. Joseph H. [Feb. —, 1835]. G.R.3.  
 Isaac, ch. Levi and Bathsheba, Apr. 14, 1811.  
 Issachar [h. Betsey C.], —, 1819. G.R.3.

- EVERSON, Issachar, ch. Issachar and Betsey C., —, 1848.  
G.R.3.
- Jane [ch. Levi and Bathsheba], Feb. 15, 1805. [Jane Barnes  
Everson, w. Albert House, P.R.114.]
- Joseph, ch. Levi and Bathsheba, July 1, 1812.
- Joseph H., Oct. 18, 1826. G.R.3.
- L. Tillson, s. Levi and Mary T. (Dunham), May 9, 1830.  
P.R.168.
- L. W. [h. M. M.], Sept. 28, 1831. G.R.3.
- Levi [h. Bathsheba], Jan. 31, 1779.
- Levi [ch. Levi and Bathsheba], Dec. 29, 1806. [[h. Mary T.]  
G.R.3.] [h. Mary T. (Dunham), P.R.168.]
- Lucy, w. Israel Thrasher [Dec. —, 1821]. G.R.2.
- Lydia [—], w. Silvanus, — [1793]. G.R.2.
- Lysander W., ch. Levi and Mary T. (Dunham), Sept. 29,  
1831. P.R.168.
- Martha D. [—], w. Joseph H. [Dec. —, 1830]. G.R.3.
- Mary J., ch. Levi and Mary T. (Dunham), May 18, 1833.  
P.R.168.
- Mary Miller M., d. Richard and Mercy, Nov. 1, 1813. [w.  
— Macomber, P.R.6.]
- Mary T. [—], w. Levi [July —, 1809]. G.R.3.
- Pamela F. [—], w. Joseph H., Sept. 8, 1848. G.R.3.
- Patty, ch. Levi Sr. and Eunice, Oct. 8, 1793.
- Richard, ch. Levi Sr. and Eunice, Nov. 25, 1791.
- Rufus, s. Levi and Mary T. [Sept. —, 1849]. G.R.3.
- Salome B. [—], w. William F., Mar. 5, 1815. G.R.3.
- Sam[ue]l, ch. Levi Sr. and Eunice, Feb. 1, 1790.
- Sarah D., d. Levi and Mary T. [Feb. —, 1837]. G.R.3. [ch.  
Levi and Mary T. (Dunham), Feb. 17, P.R.168.]
- Silvanus, ch. Levi Sr. and Eunice, June 27, 1786. [[h. Lydia]  
G.R.2.]
- Sylvanus B., Feb. 28, 1828. G.R.3.
- William F. [h. Salome B.], July 18, 1814. G.R.3.
- FARNSWORTH**, Hiram M., farmer, of Wentworth, N.H.,  
—, 1823. R.R.
- FARR**, Ancell, ch. Mercy, bp. Oct. 1, 1772. C.R.2.
- FAXON**, Allen, s. Elisha, bp. Nov. 1, 1761. C.R.2.
- Asaph, s. Elijah, bp. Aug. 15, 1756. C.R.2.
- Barnabas, s. Elijah, bp. Oct. 20, 1754. C.R.2.
- Benjamin, s. Elisha, bp. May 12, 1764. C.R.2.
- Betty, d. Elijah, bp. Oct. 4, 1761. C.R.2.

FAXON, Elisha, s. Elisha, bp. Dec. 2, 1753. C.R.2.

Elizabeth, d. Elisha and Sarah, Nov. 24, 1749.

Molly, d. Elisha, bp. June 6, 1756. C.R.2.

Priscilla, d. Thomas, bp. Aug. 19, 1750. C.R.2.

Ruth, d. Thomas, bp. Nov. 19, 1752. C.R.2.

Samuel, s. Elisha, bp. May 28, 1758. C.R.2.

Sarah, d. Elisha, June 24, 1751. C.R.2.

FELTON, Isaac, laborer, —, 1840. R.R.

FINLEY, Luke, laborer, —, 1843. R.R.

FISH, Abigail, d. Elnathan and Sarah, May 24, 1724.

Abigail, d. Elnathan, bp. May 14, 1758. C.R.1.

Abigail, d. Elnathan Jr., bp. Dec. 12, 1773. C.R.1. [[sister of Zadoc] b. Apr. 16, 1774 *[sic]*, G.R.1.]

Andrew W., "G. A. R.," s. Lewis and Sarah [Jan. —, 1841]. G.R.3.

Betsey Bates, ch. Levi and Hannah (Bates), Nov. 19, 1820. P.R.152.

Betsey Stockbridge, [twin] ch. John and w., Dec. 31, 1823.

Caleb, s. Zacheus and Lydia, Apr. 29, 1755.

Caleb, ch. Zacheus, bp. July 8, 1770. C.R.1.

Catharine, —, 1826. G.R.1. [Catherine Brown Fish, ch. Levi and Hannah (Bates), Feb. 6, P.R.152.]

Charles, s. Levi and Hannah [(Bates) P.R.152.], Aug. 25, 1818.

Clarissa W., ch. John and w., Feb. 1, 1818.

Cynthia Thomas, d. Thomas Jr. and Cynthia, July 14, 1806, in Plymouth.

Daniel C. [July —, 1821]. G.R.3.

Deborah, d. Zacheus and Lydia, Aug. 10, 1766. [w. Isaac Fish, G.R.1.]

Deborah, ch. John dec'd and Olive, bp. Oct. 29, 1767. C.R.1.

Deborah, ch. Zacheus, bp. July 8, 1770. C.R.1.

Deborah, ch. Isaac and Deborah, Aug. 2, 1793.

Deborah W. (see Deborah W. Curtiss).

Ebenezer, s. Thomas and Ursula, May 6, 1791.

Elnathan, s. Elnathan and Sarah, Apr. 23, 1716.

Ezra W., iron founder, s. Job and Lydia T. (Cook), Oct. 1, 1827, in Biddeford, Me. R.R. ["G. A. R.," —, 1828, G.R.1.]

Ezra Williams, s. Ezra W. iron founder, and Deborah, Sept. 13, 1848, in E. Bridgewater.

Gamaliel, ch. Levi and Hannah [(Bates) P.R.152.], Feb. 20, 1805.

- FISH, Gamaliel, s. Levi and Hannah [(Bates) P.R.152.], Mar. 31, 1828.
- Hannah [—], w. Caleb [Mar. —, 1770]. G.R.1.
- Hannah [—], w. Levi, —, 1780. G.R.1.
- Hannah, ch. Livi and Hannah [ch. Levi and Hannah (Bates), P.R.152.], Oct. 3, 1806.
- Hannah, d. Levi and Hannah [(Bates) P.R.152.], Feb. 22, 1810.
- Harriet Newell, ch. Levi and Hannah, Mar. 6, 1817. [Harriet Newal Fish, ch. Levi and Hannah (Bates), Mar. 7, P.R. 152.]
- Isaac, s. Elnathan and Lydia, July 23, 1753.
- Isaac Jr., ch. Isaac and Deborah, June 19, 1786.
- Jerusha, d. Zaccheus and Lydia, Aug. 2, 1749.
- Jerusha, ch. Zacheus, bp. July 8, 1770. C.R.1.
- Job, s. Thomas and Ursula, June 11, 1784. [[h. Lydia (Thomas)] G.R.1.]
- John, ch. John dec'd and Olive, bp. Oct. 29, 1767. C.R.1.
- John [h. Priscilla (wid. Friend White)] [Oct. —, 1784]. G.R.3.
- John, s. John and Priscilla, Jan. 31, 1816.
- John Jr., ch. John and w., Apr. 17, 1821.
- John Blaney, ch. Livi and Hannah [ch. Levi and Hannah (Bates), P.R.152.], Apr. 30, 1811.
- Joseph, s. Elnathan and Lydia, Apr. 10, 1746.
- Joseph, ch. Isaac and Deborah, Apr. 22, 1789.
- Joseph L., "G.A.R.," s. Lewis and Sarah [May —, 1837]. G.R.3.
- Joseph Thomas, d. Isaac, bp. Aug. 1, 1824. C.R.1.
- Levi [h. Hannah], —, 1778. G.R.1.
- Levi, ch. Levi and Hannah, Dec. 31, 1803. [Levi Jr., ch. Levi and Hannah (Bates), P.R.152.]
- Lydia, d. Zacheus and Lydia, June 28, 1757.
- Lydia, d. Elnathan and Lydia, Nov. 30, 1757.
- Lydia, ch. Zacheus, bp. July 8, 1770. C.R.1.
- Lydia, d. Thomas and Ursula, Jan. 17, 1789.
- Lydia Carver, ch. Livi and Hannah [ch. Levi and Hannah (Bates), P.R.152.], Mar. 26, 1808.
- Mary Phillips, ch. Levi and Hannah (Bates), May 2, 1824. P.R.152.
- Nathaniel, s. Zacheus and Lydia, Sept. 13, 1753.
- Nathaniel, ch. Zacheus, bp. July 8, 1770. C.R.1.
- Oloff, d. John, bp. July —, 1757. C.R.1. *JOSEPH PEIRL*
- Peres, s. Elnathan and Sarah, Apr. 14, 1714.
- Priscilla [—], w. John, w. Friend White [Feb. —, 1786]. G.R.3.

- FISH, Priscilla White, d. John and Priscilla, Sept. 27, 1813.  
 Rebekah, d. Levi and Hannah, Jan. 27, 1815. [Rebecca, G.R.I.] [Rebekah, ch. Levi and Hannah (Bates), P.R.152.]  
 Sarah, d. Elnathan and Sarah, Oct. 12, 1721.  
 Sarah, d. Elnathan and Lydia, Dec. 16, 1750.  
 Sarah Keen, ch. Livi and Hannah, Sept. 22, 1812. [Sarah Keene Fish, ch. Levi and Hannah (Bates), P.R.152.]  
 Saviah Standish, [twin] ch. John and w., Dec. 31, 1823.  
 Stephen Cushing, ch. John dec'd and Olive, bp. Oct. 29, 1767. C.R.I.  
 Tabitha, d. Elnathan and Sarrah, Feb. 25, 1717.  
 Thankfull, ch. Isaac and Deborah, Apr. 17, 1799.  
 Thomas, s. Zaccheus and Lydia, Mar. 30, 1759.  
 Thomas, ch. Zacheus, bp. July 8, 1770. C.R.I.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas and Ursula, July 28, 1782.  
 Thomas Judson, s. Adoniram J., house wright, and Mary T., Dec. 8, 1847.  
 Uraina Howland, d. Thomas and Ursula, Mar. 30, 1796.  
 [Urania Howland Fish, d. Job and Lydia, w. Welcome White, P.R.141.]  
 Ursula [—], w. Thomas [Apr. —, 1763]. G.R.I.  
 Ursula, d. Thomas and Ursula, June 1, 1787.  
 Zaccheus, s. Zaccheus and Lydia, Oct. 28, 1748.  
 Zaccheus, s. Zaccheus and Rachel, Jan. 25, 1783. [Zacheus, s. Zacheus, C.R.I.]  
 Zacheus, s. Elnathan and Sarah, Jan. 10, 1719.  
 Zacheus, ch. Zacheus, bp. July 8, 1770. C.R.I.  
 Zadock [dup. Zadok], s. Elnathan Jr., bp. May 5, 1776. C.R.I.  
 [Zadoc, only brother of Abigail, G.R.I.]  
 —, d. Ezra W., iron founder, and Deborah, Nov. 2, 1849.  
**FOORD** (see Ford), Abegail, d. Bille and Lusene, Mar. 24, 179[torn] [rec. before ch. b. Jan. 18, 1797]. [Abigail Ford, ch. Bille and Lucena (Howland), w. Seth Walker, Mar. 24, 1795, P.R.189.]  
 Abigail, [twin] d. Seth and Margaret, Mar. 6, 1767.  
 Adam [h. Rebecca], Nov. 8, 1723 "O.S." G.R.I.  
 Adam, s. Adam and Rebacca, Dec. 23, 1781. [Ford, C.R.I.]  
 Albert, ch. Henry and Betsey, Nov. 26, 1798. [Albert J. Ford, G.R.I.]  
 Albert Josselyn, s. Henry, bp. Aug. 11, 1805. C.R.I.  
 Amos, s. Amos and Sarah, June 5, 1746.  
 Anna, d. Adam and Rebecca, Apr. 15, 1772. [Anne Ford, C.R.I.]

- FOORD, Bershabe, d. Adam and Rebecca, Nov. 19, 1774.  
[Bathsheba Ford, C.R.I.]
- Betsey Baker, d. J. B., bp. July 16, 1809. C.R.I.
- Charity, d. Othniel and Mary, Mar. 22, 1767. [Ford, C.R.I.]
- Charles, s. Seth and Margaret, May 27, 1758. [Ford, C.R.I.]
- Charles Turner, ch. Henry and Betsey, Apr. 30, 1804. [Ford  
[h. Deborah], G.R.I.]
- Charles Turner, s. Henry, bp. Aug. 11, 1805. C.R.I.
- Dan[ie]ll, s. Adam and Rebecca, Oct. 17, 1762. [Daniel  
Ford, C.R.I.]
- David, s. Bill and Luceana, Feb. 27, 1785. [Ford, s. Bille,  
C.R.I.] [Ford, h. Prudence (Holmes), ch. Bille and Lucena  
(Howland), P.R.189.]
- Fobes, s. John (Ford), bp. June 3, 1770. C.R.I. [Fobs, ch.  
John and Mary (Baker), b. Mar. 25, P.R.189.]
- Gideon Harlow, s. J. B., bp. May 19, 1811. C.R.I.
- Hannah, d. Seth and Margaret, Dec. 31, 1764.
- Hannah, d. John Jr., bp. Sept. 29, 1765. C.R.I. [ch. John and  
Mary (Baker), b. July 16, P.R.189.]
- Hannah, d. Wait and Hannah, June 22, 1786. [Ford, C.R.I.]  
[Ford, ch. Wait and Hannah (Loring), P.R.145.]
- Harvy, s. Bille and Lusene, Jan. 13, 1787. [Harvey, C.R.I.]  
[Harvey Ford, h. ——— (Shepherdson), ch. Bille and  
Lucena (Howland), P.R.189.]
- Henry, [twin] s. Seth and Margaret, Mar. 6, 1767.
- Henry, ch. Henry and Betsey, Sept. 14, 1800.
- Henry, s. Henry, bp. Aug. 11, 1805. C.R.I.
- John, s. Joshua, bp. Oct. 2, 1808. C.R.I. [Ford, b. [June —,  
1807], G.R.I.]
- Joshua, s. Seth and Margaret, Jan. 7, 1761.
- Joshua Harlow, s. Joshua, bp. Oct. 2, 1808. C.R.I.
- Judith, d. Adam and Rebecca, Oct. 8, 1764.
- Lot, s. John and Mary, June 3, 1746.
- Lot, ch. Henry and Betsey, Apr. 14, 1802. [Ford, G.R.I.]
- Lusene, d. Bille and Lus[torn] [Lusene], Apr. 17, 1789. [Lu-  
cena Ford, ch. Bille and Lucena (Howland), w. Stephen  
Page, P.R.189.]
- Lydia, d. Bille and Lus[torn] [Lusene], Apr. 1, 1792. [Ford,  
ch. Bille and Lucena (Howland), P.R.189.]
- Marcy, d. Adam and Rebecca, Feb. 23, 1778. [Mercy Ford,  
C.R.I.]
- Margaret, d. Seth and Margaret, Mar. 3, 1750.
- Martin, ch. Henry and Betsey, Nov. 9, 1796. [Ford [h.  
Phebe], G.R.I.] [Ford, P.R.48.]



- FOORD, Mary, d. Seth and Margaret, Sept. 1, 1754.  
 Mary, d. Bill and Lucenea, Apr. 22, 1782. [Ford, d. Bille and Lucene, c.R.1.] [Mary C. Ford, ch. Bille and Lucena (Howland), w. Martin Bonney, P.R.189.]  
 Mary C. (see Molle Cushing Foord).  
 Mercy (see Marcy).  
 Molle Cushing, d. Wait and Hannah, Jan. 22, 1785. [Molly Cushin Ford, c.R.1.] [Mary C. Ford, G.R.1.] [Molly Cushing Ford, ch. Wait and Hannah (Loring), Jan. 22, P.R.145.]  
 Nath[anie]ll, s. Wait and Hannah, Oct. 17, 1783. [Nathaniel Ford, c.R.1. G.R.1.] [Nathaniel Ford, ch. Wait and Hannah (Loring), P.R.145.]  
 Olive, d. Barnabas and Hannah, Sept. 21, 1751.  
 Paul, s. Amos and Sarah, Oct. 8, 1749.  
 Phebe, d. Bill and Lucenea, Oct. 23, 1783. [Ford, d. Bille, c.R.1.] [Ford, ch. Bille and Lucena (Howland), P.R.189.]  
 Priscilla Baley, d. Wait and Hannah, Aug. 5, 1781. [Priscilla Bayley Ford, c.R.1.] [Preslea Baley Ford, ch. Wait and Hannah (Loring), Aug. 5, 1789, P.R.145.]  
 Rebecca, d. Amos and Rebecca, July 26, 1741. [Ford, c.R.1.]  
 Rebecca, d. Adam and Rebecca, July 3, 1761. [Ford, c.R.1.]  
 Sarah, d. Othniel and Mary, Sept. 22, 1764. [Ford, c.R.1.]  
 Seth, s. Seth and Margaret, Sept. 25, 1748.  
 Silvea, d. Bille and Lusene, Sept. 1, 179[torn] [rec. after ch. b. Apr. 1, 1792]. [Sylvia Ford, ch. Bille and Lucena (Howland), w. Lemuel Drake, Sept. 1, 1793, P.R.189.]  
 Thaddeus, s. Amos and Sarah, Oct. 18, 1747.  
 Thankfull, d. Adam and Rebecca, Apr. 19, 1767. [Thankful Ford, c.R.1.]  
 Tracy, s. Othniel and Mary, July 11, 1762. [Tracy, c.R.1.]  
 Tryphosa, d. Othniel and Mary, Dec. 18, 1758. [Ford, d. Othniel, c.R.1.]  
 William, s. Bille and Lus[torn] [Lusene], Jan. 18, 1797. [Ford, h. Martha (Chandler), ch. Bille and Lucena (Howland), P.R.189.]  
**FORD** (see Foord), Abigail, d. John Jr., bp. July 13, 1760. c.R.1. [ch. John and Mary (Baker), w. Luther Sampson, b. July 8, P.R.189.]  
 Abigail, twin ch. Seth, bp. July 10, 1768. c.R.1.  
 Angela Turner, d. Charles T., stone cutter, and Deborah, Aug. 27, 1845.  
 Angelina Fuller, d. Lyman, shoemaker, and Mary J., Sept. 27, 1847.



- FORD, Arunah, s. J. B., bp. May 23, 1813. C.R.I.  
 Baker [h. Elizabeth C. (Ford)], —, 1813. G.R.I.  
 Barnabas [h. Hannah B.], —, 1821. G.R.6. [ch. James and Mercy, Feb. 24, P.R.39.]  
 Bengmin F., July 14, 1833. P.R.48.  
 Bethiah Harrington, d. John, house wright, and Elizabeth, Feb. 16, 1846.  
 Betsey, ch. James and Mercy, Oct. 13, 1815. P.R.39.  
 Bille, s. John and Mary, bp. July —, 1757. C.R.I. [ch. John and Mary (Baker), b. June 22, P.R.189.]  
 Briggs, ch. Joseph and Pamelia (McLauthlin), Nov. 23, 1827. P.R.173.  
 Charles Bingley, s. Lydia, Nov. 2, 1828. P.R.189.  
 Charles Frederick, s. Charles T., stone cutter, and Deborah H., May 8, 1843.  
 Charles H., shoemaker, s. William and Martha C., May 19, 1821. R.R. [ch. William and Martha (Chandler), —, 1824, P.R.189.]  
 Charles L., ch. James and Mercy, June 22, 1834. P.R.39.  
 Charles R., Apr. 22, 1836. P.R.48.  
 Columbus, ch. Joseph and Pamelia (McLauthlin), Dec. 9, 1834. P.R.173.  
 David, s. Jesse and Mary, July 29, 1734.  
 David, s. John Jr., bp. Dec. 31, 1758. C.R.I. [ch. John and Mary (Baker), b. Dec. 25, P.R.189.]  
 Deborah, d. Joseph Jr. and Hannah, Oct. 4, 1735 [*sic*, see Lois].  
 Deborah A., d. John and Deborah, Jan. 24, 1842.  
 Deborah P. [—], w. Seth [Sept. —, 1819]. G.R.I.  
 E. Herbert, —, 1848. G.R.7.  
 Earl B., s. Barnabas and Hannah B., —, 1844. G.R.6.  
 Edwin H., Dec. 6, 1838. P.R.48.  
 Eliab, s. Jesse and Mary, bp. Aug. 1, 1742. C.R.I.  
 Elisabeth, s. Joseph Jr., bp. Feb. 11, 1739. C.R.I.  
 Elisha W. [h. Sophia S.], "Co A 3d Hvy. Arty.," Jan. 18, 1837. G.R.5.  
 Elizabeth (see Elisabeth).  
 Elizabeth C., w. Baker Ford, —, 1825. G.R.I. [Aug. 10, P.R.48.]  
 Ella Williams, d. Cha[rle]s H., shoe maker, and Martha G., May 13, 1849.  
 Ezra J., —, 1822. G.R.7.  
 George H., shoemaker, s. Seth and Deborah, Aug. 24, 1842. R.R. ["Co. I. 4th. Regt.," G.R.I.]

- FORD, George W., May 11, 1831. P.R.48.  
 Gustavus L., ch. James and Mercy, June 2, 1832. P.R.39.  
 Hannah [dup. Foord], d. John and Mary, May 29, 1734.  
 Hannah, d. Joshua Jr. and Hannah, bp. Nov. 9, 1740. C.R.1.  
 Hannah, d. Seth, bp. Apr. 15, 1764. C.R.1.  
 Hannah, ch. James and Mercy, June 16, 1818. P.R.39. [w.  
     Daniel P. Calkins, P.R.136.]  
 Hannah B. [———], w. Barnabas, —, 1827. G.R.6.  
 Hannah B., —, 1846. G.R.7.  
 Hariot, d. J. B., bp. Oct. 6, 1816. C.R.1.  
 Harriet N., w. John McFarlen, June 25, 1823. P.R.34. [ch.  
     James and Mercy, P.R.39.]  
 Henry [h. Betsey (Bisbee)], Mar. 8, 1766. G.R.1.  
 Henry, twin ch. Seth, bp. July 10, 1768. C.R.1.  
 Hezekiah, s. Amoss [Amos, C.R.1.] and Rebeckah, Feb. 3,  
     1736-7.  
 Holmes Saunders, h. Emily (Baker), May 2, 1829. P.R.47.  
 James [h. Mercy] [Feb. —, 1790]. G.R.6. [Feb. 11, 1791,  
     P.R.39.]  
 James [h. Lucinda (Cook)], Nov. 29, 1810. G.R.5. [Nov. 21,  
     P.R.39.]  
 Jane [———], w. Henry [Feb. —, 1802]. G.R.7.  
 Jane, ch. Joseph and Pamela (McLauthlin), Nov. 27, 1825.  
     P.R.173.  
 Jane Anna, d. Barnabas, house wright, and Hannah, Sept. 12,  
     1846.  
 Jesse, s. Joseph, bp. May —, 1713. C.R.1.  
 Jesse, s. Jesse and Mary, bp. Mar. 5, 1739. C.R.1.  
 John, ch. John and Mary (Baker), Feb. 20, 1763. P.R.189.  
 John Bartlett, ch. William and Martha [Apr. —, 1833]. G.R.3.  
 John O., s. John, carpenter and joiner, and Elizabeth, Sept.  
     10, 1844.  
 Jonathan, s. Jesse and Mary, July 3, 1736.  
 Joseph *tertius*, s. Joseph 2d, bp. Sept. 26, 1742. C.R.1.  
 Joseph P., nailer, s. David and Sarah, Jan. 31, 1843, in Fall  
     River. R.R.  
 Joshua Baker, s. Capt. John, bp. Aug. 3, 1777. C.R.1. [ch.  
     John and Mary (Baker), b. Mar. 17, P.R.189.]  
 Julia H., ch. Joseph and Pamela (McLauthlin), July 20,  
     1838. P.R.173.  
 Kenelm, ch. Joseph and Pamela (McLauthlin), Sept. 15, 1830.  
     P.R.173.  
 Lemuel Robert, s. Robert, farmer, and Rhoda, Sept. 25 [1847].  
     [tacker, s. Robert B. and Rhoda S. (Drake), R.R.]

- FORD, Lois, d. Joseph Jr. and Hannah, Mar. 16, 1736 [*sic*, see Deborah].
- Lot, s. Henry, bp. Aug. 3, 1804. C.R.I.
- Lucy, d. Isaack and Lucy, bp. June 12, 1763. C.R.I.
- Lydia, d. John Jr., bp. Aug. 28, 1768. C.R.I. [ch. John and Mary (Baker), b. July 18, P.R.189.]
- Lydia [? m.] [Nov. —, 1791]. G.R.I.
- Lydia D. [—], w. Asa C., — [1826]. G.R.3.
- Lydia Thomas, d. Seth, shoemaker, and Deborah, Mar. 27, 1848.
- Margaret J., w. Samuel Dyer, Aug. 31, 1811. G.R.I.
- Maria Josephine, d. John, carpenter, and Elizabeth, May 15, 1848.
- Martha C. [—], w. William [Jan. —, 1799]. G.R.3.
- Martha Williams, d. Martin W., iron founder, and Phebe S., Oct. 4, 1848, in Lowell.
- Martin, June 18, 1827. P.R.48.
- Mary, d. John and Mary, Mar. 28, 1731.
- Mary, d. John and Mary, July 18, 1736.
- Mary, d. John and Mary, bp. Apr. 18, 1742. C.R.I.
- Mary, d. Seth, bp. Dec. —, 1755. C.R.I.
- Mary, w. Charles Dyer, Feb. 9, 1809. G.R.I.
- Mary Anne, d. J. B., bp. June 21, 1818. C.R.I.
- Mary Baker, d. John Jr., bp. Aug. 6, 1775. C.R.I. [ch. John and Mary (Baker), b. July 26, P.R.189.]
- Mary H., w. David O. Howland, Nov. 8, 1820. P.R.69.
- Mercy [—], w. James [Aug. —, 1790]. G.R.6. [Aug. 20, P.R.39.]
- Mercy, ch. James and Mercy, Sept. 8, 1812. P.R.39.
- Nathaniel, ch. James and Mercy, Oct. 30, 1828. P.R.39.
- Noah, s. Amoss and Rebeckah, Aug. 29, 1732.
- Peleg B. [Apr. —, 1827]. G.R.6. [ch. James and Mercy, Mar. 30, 1826, P.R.39.]
- Persis Oakman, d. J. B., bp. Oct. 22, 1820. C.R.I.
- Phebe [—], w. Martin, — [1798]. G.R.I.
- Pheoba Elizabeth, d. Baker, farmer, and Elizabeth, June 8 [1847].
- Prudence [—], w. David [Feb. —, 1784]. G.R.3.
- Robert B., —, 1818. G.R.3.
- Rosilla, d. J. B., bp. Sept. 13, 1814. C.R.I. [Rozilla, w. Joseph Cobb, b. Feb. 21, P.R.179.]
- Ruth, d. Amoss and Rebeckah, Oct. 4, 1734.
- Samuel Dyer, s. Charles T., stone cutter, and Deborah H., Oct. 22, 1848.

FORD, Sarah, d. Obediah and Tryphena, bp. Dec. 19, 1736.  
C.R.I.

Sarah Hawkes, d. John Jr., bp. May 30, 1773. C.R.I. [ch.  
John and Mary (Baker), b. Sept. 22, 1772, P.R.189.]

Sem [s. John and Mary], Sept. 14, 1738.

Seth Jr., s. Charles and Polly, bp. July 21, 1782. C.R.I.

Seth [h. Deborah P.], — [1815]. G.R.I.

Susan Williams, d. Cha[rle]s H. and Martha, May 18, 1846.

Wait, h. Hannah (Loring), Sept. 30, 1733. P.R.145.

Wait [s. John and Mary], Sept. 30, 1739.

William, s. Amoss and Rebeckah, Apr. 26, 1739.

William (see Bille).

——, d. John and Mary (Baker), Mar. 22, 1762. P.R.189.

—— [——], w. Henry, — [1778]. C.R.I.

——, d. Baker, collier, and Elizabeth C., Jan. 29, 1849.

FORSTER (see Foster), Deborah, d. Dávid, bp. Apr. 19,  
1772. C.R.I.

Isaac, s. Micah and Hozediah, Aug. 10, 1781. [Isaack Foster,  
C.R.I.]

Lemuel, s. Luce, wid., bp. Aug. 9, 1775. C.R.I.

Seth, s. Micah and Hozediah, June 24, 1784.

FOSTER (see Forster), Abigail, d. Josiah Jr. and Mary, Aug.  
22, 1735.

Avery B., ch. Seth and Julitte (Soper), Dec. 26, 1831. P.R.115.

Barshaba, d. Josiah and Sarah, Sept. —, 1700.

Bathsheba (see Bersha).

Beersheba, ch. Josiah, bp. June 19, 1713. C.R.I.

Benjamin, [twin] s. Josiah Jr. and Mary, Sept. 7, 1733.

Benjamin [h. Hannah], —, 1812. G.R.7. [ch. Seth and  
Julitte (Soper), Sept. 27, P.R.115.]

Bersha, d. Micah and Hazdiah, July 30, 1777. [Bathsheba  
Forster, C.R.I.]

Calvin T., shoemaker, s. Seth and Joanna, Nov. 13, 1823, in  
Hanson. R.R.

Charles, s. Dea. Micah and Rebekah, Dec. 14, 1807.

Charles, s. David H. [Horace, P.R.143.], ship carpenter, and  
Deborah (Howland), July 11, 1833.

Dan[ie]l, s. Micah and Hazdiah, Aug. 9, 1799. [Daniel  
Forster, C.R.I.]

David, s. Josiah and Sarah, Dec. —, 1707.

David, ch. Josiah, bp. June 19, 1713. C.R.I.

David, s. Isaac and Francees, Oct. 11, 1739.

David, s. David and Cristane, May 13, 1771.

- FOSTER, David H. [h. Deborah] [Mar. —, 1799]. G.R.3. [h. Deborah (Howland), P.R.102.] [David Horace, h. Deborah (Howland), Mar. 24, P.R.143.]
- Deborah, d. David and Cristane, Dec. 16, 1772 [*sic*, see Nath[anie]ll].
- Deborah [——] [w. David H.] [Aug. —, 1804]. G.R.3.
- Elijah, s. Micah Jr. and Rebecca, June 12, 1799.
- Elisha, s. Nath[anie]ll and Lusanna, Dec. 22, 1749.
- Eliza, ch. Josiah, bp. June 19, 1713. C.R.1.
- Elizabeth, d. Josiah and Sarah, Nov. —, 1698.
- Emily, d. Micah Jr. and Rebecca, July 26, 1801.
- Emily, ch. Seth and Julitte (Soper), Apr. 7, 1818. P.R.115.
- Frances, ch. Seth and Joanna, May 3, 1808.
- Francies, d. Micah and Hazdiah, Mar. 13, 1770. [Frances Forster, C.R.1.]
- H. Waldo (see Waldo).
- Hannah [——], w. Benjamin, —, 1815. G.R.7.
- Hiram [dup. Hiram], s. David H., ship carpenter, and Deborah (Howland), July 1, 1831. [Hiram, ch. David Horace and Deborah (Howland), P.R.143.]
- Horace James, s. David H., ship carpenter, and Deborah (Howland), Oct. 3, 1824. [[h. Lucy T.] G.R.1.] [h. Lucy P. (Mann), P.R.102.] [ch. David Horace and Deborah (Howland), P.R.143.]
- Isaac, s. Josiah and Sarah, Apr. 5, 1705.
- Isaac, ch. Josiah, bp. June 19, 1713. C.R.1.
- Isaac, s. Isaac and Frances, Sept. 22, 1752 "New Stile."
- Isaac, s. Seth and Joanna, Feb. 21, 1810.
- Isaac, s. Seth and Joanna, Oct. 21, 1813.
- Jairus H., ch. David H. and Deborah, Feb. 22, 1826. [Jairus Howland Foster, ch. David Horace and Deborah (Howland), P.R.143.]
- Jared Perkins, s. David H. [Horace, P.R.143.], ship carpenter, and Deborah (Howland), June 18, 1829.
- Joanna [——], w. Seth [May —, 1793]. G.R.3.
- Joel, s. Isaac and Frances, May 31, 1746.
- Joel, s. Micah and Hazdiah, May 31, 1766. [Forster, C.R.1.]
- John, s. David H. [Horace, P.R.143.], ship carpenter, and Deborah (Howland), Mar. 12, 1842.
- Joseph, [twin] s. Josiah Jr. and Mary, Sept. 7, 1733.
- Josiah, s. Josiah and Sarah, Dec. —, 1703.
- Josiah, ch. Josiah, bp. June 19, 1713. C.R.1.
- Josiah, s. Josiah [Jr., C.R.2.] and Elizabeth, Oct. 4, 1756 "N. S."

FOSTER, Julia, ch. Seth and Julitte (Soper), Feb. 7, 1811.

P.R.115.

Lemuel, s. Nath[anie]ll and Lussanna, Jan. 12, 1767.

Lucy T. [—], w. Horace J., — [1822]. G.R.1.

Lussanna, d. Nath[anie]ll and Lussanna, June 13, 1753.

Lydia, d. Isaac and Francees, May 30, 1737.

Lydia, d. Micah and Hazdiah, Nov. 4, 1772.

Marcy, d. Nath[anie]ll and Lussanna, Nov. 27, 1758.

Marget, d. Josiah Jr. and Mary, Aug. 17, 1731.

Mary, d. Josiah and Sarah, Feb. 2, 1696.

Mary, ch. Josiah, bp. June 19, 1713. C.R.1.

Mercy (see Marcy).

Micah, s. Isaac and Frances, Sept. 27, 1742.

Micah, s. Micah and Hazdiah, June 4, 1775.

Nancy, ch. Seth and Julitte (Soper), June 3, 1816. P.R.115.

Nathanel, s. Josiah and Sarah, Dec. —, 1710.

Nat[haniel]ll, ch. Josiah, bp. June 19, 1713. C.R.1.

Nath[anie]ll, s. David and Cristane, Mar. 16, 1773 [*sic*, see Deborah]. [Nathaniel Forster, C.R.1.]

Otis, s. David H., ship carpenter, and Deborah (Howland), Aug. 27, 1839. [blacksmith, Aug. 27, 1838, R.R.] [ch.

David Horace and Deborah (Howland), Aug. 27, 1839, P.R.143.]

Rachel, d. Isaac and Frances, Mar. 9, 1755 "New Stile."

Rebecca, d. Isaac and Frances, Oct. 22, 1733.

Rensselear, ch. Seth and Julitte (Soper), Oct. 6, 1823. P.R.115.

Sarah, d. Josiah and Sarah, July 19, 1713.

Sarah, d. Josiah Jr. and Mary, June 14, 1726. [Sarrah, w. Nathaniel Chamberlin, P.R.188.]

Sarah, d. Dav[i]d and Chrstana, July 21, 1774. [Forster, C.R.1.]

Sarah [—], w. Peter E. [Apr. —, 1833]. G.R.8.

Seth, s. Isaac and Frances, Aug. 18, 1749.

Seth, h. Julitte (Soper), Feb. 1, 1783. P.R.115.

Seth, s. Seth and Joanna, July 31, 1818.

Sibyl B., ch. Seth and Joanna, May 29, 1816.

Susanna, d. Micah and Hazdiah, Mar. 20, 1768. [Susannah Forster, C.R.1.]

Susanna, ch. Seth and Joanna, Feb. 18, 1806.

Sybil B. (see Sibyle B.).

Waldo, s. Horace J., ship wright, and Lucy P., Sept. 3, 1849.

[H. Waldo, s. Horace J. and Lucy P. (Mann), Sept. 23, P.R.102.]

William H., ch. Seth and Julitte (Soper), Dec. 6, 1819. P.R.115.

FOSTER, Willis N., ch. Seth and Julitte (Soper), June 27, 1814.  
P.R.115.

FRANKS, Sopraina, colo[re]d, d. Rebeca, Jan. 11, 1845.

FREEMAN, Nathan J. [Aug. —, 1844]. G.R.7.  
Silvina [———], w. Sprague [Apr. —, 1812]. G.R.7.  
Sprague [h. Silvina] [Oct. —, 1812]. G.R.7.

FRENCH, Betsy, d. P., bp. Nov. 26, 1822. C.R.1.  
Sarah Ann, d. Mr. French, bp. Mar. 25, 1821. C.R.1.

FULLER, Benja[min], s. Seth and Deborah, Apr. 6, 1772.  
David, s. Seth and Deborah, Nov. 9, 1775.  
Deborah, d. Seth and Deborah, Feb. 3, 1778.  
Elbridge G. [h. Mary P.], —, 1821. G.R.3.  
Ephraim, s. Seth and Deborah, Feb. 12, 1768 [*sic*, see Jarus].  
Isaac, s. Seth and Deborah, Oct. 9, 1764.  
Jarus, s. Seth and Deborah, Sept. 2, 1767 [*sic*, see Ephraim].  
Joseph, s. Seth and Deborah, Sept. 23, 1770.  
Mary P. [———], w. Elbridge G., —, 1824. G.R.3.  
Pamelia O., w. Nathaniel B. Thomas, Mar. 31, 1819. P.R.80.  
Seth, s. Seth and Deborah, Feb. 14, 1766.  
Susanna, d. Seth and Deborah, Nov. 26, 1773.

FULLINGTON (see Fullinton), John, s. Aruna and Lilly, May  
24, 1785.

FULLINTON (see Fullington), Aruna, s. Aruna and Lilless,  
July 2, 1787.  
Bulah, d. Aruna and Lilles, Feb. 14, 1790.

GANNET (see Gannett, Garnet), Hannah, d. Jonathan and  
Hannah, Aug. 5, 1760.  
Ruth, d. Alexander (Garnet) and Ruth, Sept. 26, 1780.  
[Garnet, C.R.1.]

GANNETT (see Gannet, Garnet), Enoch, s. Jacob, bp. Sept.  
14, 1777. C.R.2.  
Joseph, s. Jacob (Gannitt) and Ruth, July 19, 1775.

GARDNER (see Garner), Benjamin Ticknor, Dec. 2, 1834.  
P.R.109.

Chloe, ch. Nathaniel, bp. Sept. 7, 1755. C.R.1.  
Ezekiel, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Apr. 13, 1755. C.R.1.  
Joseph, s. Daniel and w., bp. Oct. 9, 1774. C.R.2.  
Judith, d. Sarah, bp. July 4, 1773. C.R.1.  
Priscilla [———], w. Jabez M., Sept. 27, 1813. G.R.3.



GARDNER, Sarah, d. Nathaniel, bp. Sept. 7, 1755. C.R.1.

Susannah, d. David, bp. Dec. 8, 1753. C.R.2.

Thomas, h. Edna (Keene), Oct. —, 1769. P.R.164.

GARISH (see Gerrish), Timothy, s. George W. and Lydia  
[Aug. —, 1842]. G.R.1.

GARNER (see Gardner), Ann B., ch. Thomas Jr. and Edna,  
Jan. 9, 1807. [Gardner, ch. Thomas and Edna (Keene),  
P.R.164.]

Anthony C., ch. Thomas Jr. and Edna, Oct. 20, 1813.  
[Gardner, ch. Thomas and Edna (Keene), P.R.164.]

Charles T., ch. Thomas Jr. and Edna, Aug. 17, 1803. [Gardner,  
ch. Thomas and Edna (Keene), h. Abigail (Witherell),  
P.R.164.]

Deborah H., ch. Thomas Jr. and Edna, Jan. 15, 1795. [Gardner,  
ch. Thomas and Edna (Keene), June 15, P.R.164.]

Edna, ch. Thomas Jr. and Edna, Feb. 18, 1800. [Edna K.  
Gardner, ch. Thomas and Edna (Keene), w. Beza Drake,  
P.R.164.]

Emeline, ch. Thomas Jr. and Edna, June 25, 1810. [Gardner,  
ch. Thomas and Edna (Keene), P.R.164.]

Gad H., ch. Thomas Jr. and Edna, Jan. 28, 1808. [Gardner,  
ch. Thomas and Edna (Keene), P.R.164.]

Galen K., ch. Thomas Jr. and Edna, Sept. 25, 1792. [Gardner,  
ch. Thomas and Edna (Keene), P.R.164.]

Jabez M., ch. Thomas Jr. and Edna, Jan. 22, 1814. [Gardner  
[h. Priscilla], Jan. 22, 1815, G.R.3.] [Gardner, h. Priscilla  
W. (Fish), ch. Thomas and Edna (Keene), Jan. 22, 1815,  
P.R.164.]

Judith, ch. Thomas Jr. and Edna, June 16, 1802. [Gardner,  
ch. Thomas and Edna (Keene), P.R.164.]

Sally, ch. Thomas Jr. and Edna, June 6, 1797. [Sarah  
Gardner, June 6, 1799, P.R.29.] [Sarah Gardner, ch.  
Thomas and Edna (Keene), w. Alexander B. Rand, Jan.  
5, 1797, P.R.164.]

Thomas, ch. Thomas Jr. and Edna, Oct. 27, 1790. [Gardner,  
h. Judith (Hines), ch. Thomas and Edna (Keene),  
P.R.164.]

William N., ch. Thomas Jr. and Edna, Nov. 15, 1805. [Gard-  
ner, ch. Thomas and Edna (Keene), P.R.164.]

GARNET (see Gannet, Gannett), Abigail, d. Thomas, bp.  
July 31, 1763. C.R.1.

Alexander, s. Thomas, bp. Sept. 25, 1759. C.R.1.



- GARNET, Alexander, s. Alexander and Ruth, Oct. 13, 1793.  
 Bathsheba, d. Samuel and Hannah, Nov. 29, 1746.  
 Bathsheba, d. T., bp. Aug. 2, 1812. C.R.1.  
 Chloe, d. Nath[anie]ll and Sarah, July 10, 1754.  
 Deborah, d. Nath[anie]ll and Sarah, Mar. 14, 1761.  
 Deborah, d. Thomas, bp. Oct. 19, 1766. C.R.1.  
 Ezekiel, s. Samuel and Hannah, Feb. 3, 1755 "New Stile."  
 Hannah, d. Samuel and Hannah, June 20, 1749.  
 John, s. Thomas, bp. Aug. 16, 1761. C.R.1.  
 John, s. Alexander and Ruth, Jan. 5, 1783.  
 Luther, s. Alexander and Ruth, Mar. 25, 178[torn].  
 Lydia, d. Samuel and Hannah, Sept. 21, 1744.  
 Mercy, d. Samuel and Hannah, July 8, 1752.  
 Nath[anie]ll, s. Nath[anie]ll and Sarah, Oct. 16, 1756.  
 Nath[anie]ll, s. Nath[anie]ll and Sarah, Aug. 24, 1758. [Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel, C.R.1.]  
 Sarah, d. Nath[anie]ll and Sarah, Jan. 22, 1753.  
 Susanna, d. Alexander and Ruth, Dec. 30, 179[torn] [rec. before ch. b. Oct. 13, 1793.]  
 Thomas, s. Samuel, Apr. 9, 1730.  
 William Winslow, s. Nathaniel, bp. Dec. 9, 1764. "Born at Rochester." C.R.1.  
 Zenos, s. Alexander and Ruth, Aug. 2, 178[torn] [rec. after ch. b. Jan. 5, 1783]. [Zenas, bp. Nov. 6, 1785, C.R.1.]  
 ———, ch. David, bp. Mar. — [1756]. C.R.1.
- GEORGE**, Albert, Sept. 30, 1800, in Franklin, N.H. G.R.1.
- GERRISH** (see Garish), Daniel B., shoemaker, s. George W. and Lydia, Apr. 18, 1839, in Hanover. R.R.  
 Fidelia T. [———], w. Samuel [Apr. —, 1835]. G.R.7.  
 Henry F., s. George W., shoe maker, and Lydia, Apr. 28, 1845.  
 John P., shoemaker, s. George W. and Lydia, June 2, 1837, in Hanover. R.R.  
 Samuel, shoemaker, s. George W. and Lydia, June 12, 1835, in Hanover. R.R.
- GLOVER**, Andrew Warren, s. George C., ship carpenter, and Sarah K., Sept. 29, 1843.  
 Bethiah, d. Robert and Bethiah, Mar. 24, 1760.  
 Bethiah, d. James and Rachel, July 14, 1781.  
 Charles, s. James and Rachel, Aug. 12, 1795.  
 David, s. James and Rachel, Marcy [sic] 2, 1771.  
 Elijah, s. James and Rachel, Sept. 18, 1786.  
 Elijah, s. Elijah and Mary, Sept. 14, 1808.  
 Elisha, s. James and Rachel, July 8, 1773.

- GLOVER, George, ch. Elijah and Mary, Mar. 12, 1810.  
 James, s. Thomas and Sarah, Jan. 15, 1728-9.  
 James, s. Robert and Bethiah, Sept. 22, 1748.  
 James, s. James and Rachel, Oct. 28, 1768.  
 James, s. James Jr. and Ruth, Sept. 23, 1796.  
 John, s. James and Rachel, July 24, 1789.  
 John James, ch. Elijah and Mary, Sept. 22, 1811.  
 Jonathan, s. Robert and Bethiah, Oct. 8, 1767 [dup. 1766].  
 Joshua Stetson, s. James and Rachel, Aug. 5, 1784.  
 Judith [Jan. —, 1761]. C.R.1.  
 Lydia, d. Robert and Bethiah, Dec. 15, 1750.  
 Lydia, d. James and Rachel, Oct. 24, 1778.  
 Martha, d. Thomas and Sarah, July 7, 1724.  
 Nathaniel Stetson, s. James Jr. and Ruth, Mar. 25, 1793.  
 Robert, s. Tho[ma]s and Sarah, Nov. 2, 1726.  
 Robert, s. Robert and Bethiah, Mar. 27, 1763.  
 Sarah, d. Robert and Bethiah, May 6, 1753 "New Stile."  
 Sarah, d. James and Rachel, May 30, 1776.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas and Sarah [dup. s. Sarah, wid.], Aug. 20, 1732.  
 Thomas, s. Robert and Bethiah, Mar. 24, 1757.
- GOLDTHWAIT**, Betsy G., w. Thomas M. Keen, Aug. 23, 1714. P.R.138.
- GOODIN** (see Gooding, Goodwin), Abner, s. Amizeah and Thankfull, Mar. 1, 1769.  
 Abner Baker, s. Abner and Jean, Mar. 23, 1792.  
 Aruba, d. Benja[min] and Jemima, Feb. 3, 1768. [Azubah Goodwin, C.R.1.]  
 Barzillia, s. Benja[min] and Jemima, Jan. 7, 1772. [Barzillai Goodwin, C.R.1.]  
 Clareca Harlow, d. Thankfull, Aug. 10, 1791.  
 Elisabeth, [twin] d. Amisiah and Thankfull, Dec. 13, 1771. [Goodwin, twin ch. Amaziah, C.R.1.]  
 Job, s. Benja[min] and Jemima, Aug. 8, 1776.  
 Jonathan, s. Amisiah and Thankfull, June 7, 1777. [Goodwin, s. Amaziah, C.R.1.]  
 Ruth, d. Benja[min] and Jemima, Feb. 17, 1774. [Goodwin, C.R.1.]  
 Susanna, d. Amizah and Thankfull, July 13, 1767.  
 Thankfull, [twin] d. Amisiah and Thankfull, Dec. 13, 1771. [Thankful Goodwin, twin ch. Amaziah, C.R.1.]  
 Welthey, d. Amisiah and Thankfull, Jan. 2, 1775. [Welthea Goodwin, d. Amaziah, C.R.1.]

**GOODING** (see Goodin, Goodwin), Lewis [Mar. —, 1807].  
G.R.7.

**GOODWIN** (see Goodin, Gooding), Barzillia, — [1774].  
C.R.1.

Elisabeth, d. Benja[min] and Jemima, Jan. 16, 1766.

**GOOLD** (see Gould), Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, ✓  
June 10, 1756.

Lydia, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, July 20, 1753.

Silvester, d. [sic] Samuel and Elisabeth, May 15, 1759. C.R.4.

**GORMAN**, John [Apr. —, 1828]. G.R.1.

**GOULD** (see Goold), Betsey, ch. William and Susanna, Nov.  
12, 1805.

Daniel, ch. William and Susanna, Apr. 2, 1799.

Ephraim, ch. William and Susanna, Sept. 5, 1802.

Hannah, d. Will[ia]m and Mary, Dec. 16, 1766.

John, s. Will[ia]m and Mary, Aug. 4, 1763.

Mary, d. Will[ia]m and Mary, Mar. 2, 1757.

Mary, ch. William and Susanna, Mar. 12, 1796.

Sarah, ch. William and Susanna, June 11, 1808.

Will[ia]m, s. Will[ia]m and Mary, Apr. 6, 1769.

**GRAY**, Eveline, d. Lewis T., blacksmith, and Lucy, Dec. 29,  
1846.

Helen, d. Lewis J., blacksmith, and Sarah S., Aug. 3, 1844, in  
Kingston.

Lewis G. [Mar. —, 1818]. G.R.3.

Rufus Parrish, s. Samuel, journeyman taylor, and Sarah M.  
of Boston, Oct. 30, 1843, in Boston.

**GROVER**, John M., shoemaker, s. Lemuel J. and Hannah L.,  
Aug. 13, 1826, in Denmark, Me. R.R.

**GUNDEWAY** (see Gunway), Betse, d. Richard and Bettey,  
Sept. 14, 1794.

Earl, s. Richard and Bettey, Jan. 18, 1792.

Zilphia, d. Richard and Bettey, June 2, 1795.

**GUNWAY** (see Gundeway), Jeremiah, s. Richard and Betty,  
Mar. 6, 1787.

Martin, s. Richard and Betty, May 12, 1785.

**GURNEY**, Almira [—], w. E. B. K. [July —, 1809]. G.R.3.

Almira Jane, June 4, 1831, in Hanson. P.R.181.

Deborah [—], w. Thomas [Jan. —, 1788]. G.R.3.

GURNEY, Ebenezer B. K. [h. Almira], Sept. 24, 1808. G.R.3.  
 Ebenezer H., s. E. B. K. and Almira, Nov. 25, 1836. G.R.3.  
 George, s. E. B. K. and Almira, Mar. 24, 1843. G.R.3.  
 George, s. E. B. K. and Almira, Nov. 11, 1845. G.R.3.  
 Mary Maria, June 19, 1832, in Hanson. P.R.181.  
 Slinvia W. [———], w. E. H. [Nov. —, 1843]. G.R.3.  
 Thomas [h. Deborah] [Dec. —, 1789]. G.R.3.

**HAILE**, Susan [? w. Elias Magoun], —, 1806. G.R.4.

**HALL**, Bailey, s. Jeremiah and Elisabeth, Aug. 16, 1761.  
 [Bailey, C.R.1.]

Davis, s. Job and Lydia, Aug. 18, 1796.  
 Dorothy, d. Jeremiah and Elizabeth, Mar. 23, 1753.  
 Eliza[beth], ch. Bailey and Abigail, May 16, 1796.  
 Grace L., w. William Ingraham, —, 1832. G.R.7.  
 Gracey [———], w. Horace, — [1796]. G.R.7.  
 Horace [h. Marcia] [Jan. —, 1761]. G.R.7.  
 Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah and Elizabeth, Dec. 20, 1759.  
 Job, s. Job and Sarah, Feb. 25, 1723.  
 Lawrentia, d. Jeremiah and Elizabeth, May 15, 1755. [Lawrentia, C.R.1.] [Lawrentia, w. Elisha Briggs, May 15, 1735 [*sic*], P.R.184.]  
 Lucinda, d. Jeremiah, bp. Sept. 4, 1768. C.R.1.  
 Lucretia, d. [Dr., C.R.1.] Jeremiah and Elizabeth, Nov. 6, 1757.  
 Lucretia, d. Job and Lydia, Nov. 1, 1805.  
 Lydia, d. John, bp. July 25, 1742, in Hingham. C.R.1.  
 Lydia, d. Job and Lydia, July 25, 1803.  
 Marcia [———], w. Horace [Feb. —, 1815]. G.R.7.  
 Mary, d. Job and Lydia, Jan. 23, 1799.  
 Mercy, d. Adam, bp. Sept. 23, 1739, in Marshfield. C.R.1.  
 Nabby Little, ch. Bailey and Abigail, June 22, 1794.  
 Ruben, s. Job and Sarah, Feb. 17, 1719-20.  
 Sarah, ch. Jeremiah, bp. Mar. —, 1764. C.R.1.  
 Thomas, s. Job and Sarah, Jan. 10, 1725.

**HAMBLIN** (see Hamblin, Hamlen, Hamlin), Hanabeal,  
 [twin] s. Elezeaz and Lydia, July 21, 1769. [Hannibal  
 Hamblin, twin s. Eleazer, C.R.2.]

**HAMBLIN** (see Hamblen, Hamlen, Hamlin), Alice, ch. Eleazar,  
 bp. Nov. —, 1757. C.R.2.

Asia, ch. Eleazer, bp. Nov. —, 1757. C.R.2.  
 Betty, ch. Eleazer, bp. Nov. —, 1757. C.R.2.  
 Sarah, d. Eleazer, bp. Jan. 21, 1776. C.R.2.  
 Silence [———], w. Nath[anie], — [1792]. G.R.1.

**HAMLEN** (see Hamblen, Hamblin, Hamlin), Africa, s. Eleazar and Lydia, Jan. 2, 1758. [Hamblin, s. Eleazer, C.R.2.]  
 Alice, d. Eleazer and Lydia, Feb. 17, 1756.  
 America, s. Eleazer and Lydia, Oct. 20, 1761. [Hamblin, s. Eleazer, C.R.2.]

Asia, s. Eleazer and Lydia, Mar. 9, 1753.

Betty, d. Eleazar and Lydia, Oct. 27, 1754.

Cyrus (see Siras).

Eleazar, s. Eleazer and Lydia, Sept. 23, 1765. [Eleazer Hamblin, C.R.2.]

Europe, s. Eleazer and Lydia, Nov. 20, 1759. [Hamblin, C.R.2.]

Lydia, d. Eleazer and Lydia, Nov. 5, 1763. [Hamlin, C.R.2.]

Moley, d. Eleazar and Lydia, Aug. 3, 1767. [Molly Hamblin, d. Eleazer, C.R.2.]

Siras, [twin] s. Eleazar and Lydia, July 21, 1769. [Cyrus Hamblin, twin s. Eleazer, C.R.2.]

**HAMLIN** (see Hamblen, Hamblin, Hamlen), Abner, s. Isaac, bp. Déc. 16, 1750. C.R.2.

Asia, s. Eleazer, bp. May 22, 1774. C.R.2.

David, s. Isaac, bp. May 24, 1752. C.R.2.

Isaac, s. Isaac, bp. Jan. 29, 1749. C.R.2.

**HAMMOND**, Betsey M., ch. David and Betsey M., Mar. 1, 1815.

Charles Fedric, ch. David, Nov. 25, 1821.

Charlotte N., d. David and Betsey, Dec. 5, 1817.

Clement, ch. David and Betsey M., Mar. 18, 1813.

David, ch. David, Mar. 11, 1809.

David, ch. David and Betsey M., Jan. 5, 1811.

Thomas Edward, ch. David, Jan. 13, 1823.

**HANKS**, Abial, s. Ann, Jan. 21, 1730.

Abigle, d. Benjamin and Abigle, June 8, 1701.

Annah, d. Benjamin and Abigle, Nov. 14, 1706.

Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Abigle, July 16, 1702.

Elizabeth, d. Benjamin and Abigle, Mar. 5, 1711.

James, s. Benjamin and Abigle, Feb. 24, 1714-15.

Johannah, d. Benjamin (Hank) and Abigle, Oct. 9, 1713.  
 [Johanna, C.R.1.]

John, s. Benjamin and Abigle, Oct. 22, 1709.

Mary, d. Benjamin and Abigle, Feb. 14, 1707-8.

Nathaneill, s. Benjamin and Abigle, Apr. 15, 1704.

Rachel, d. Joseph, bp. Aug. 13, 1775. C.R.2.

HANKS, Rachell, d. Benjamin and Abige, May 2, 1712.  
 Sarah, d. James, bp. Oct. 23, 1748. C.R.2.  
 William, s. Benjamin and Abbige, Feb. 11, 1703-4.

**HARDEN** (see Hardin, Harding), Abraham, s. Perrey and Elisabeth, Apr. 9, 1770.

Centhy, d. Perrey and Elisabeth, Mar. 6, 1768.  
 Eliza, w. Reuben Healy, Dec. 11, 1803. P.R.169.  
 Freeman, s. Perrey and Elisabeth, Mar. 24, 1775.  
 Freeman, s. Perrey and Mary (Swan), Sept. 4, 1783.  
 Harlow, s. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, Jan. 28, 1776. [Harding, s. Samuel, C.R.2.]

Harvey [h. Louisa K.] [May —, 1798]. G.R.3.

Isaac, s. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, Aug. 25, 1771.

Louisa K. [—], w. Harvey, — [1804]. G.R.3.

Lydia, d. Perrey and Mary, Oct. 3, 1781.

Molle, d. Nath[anie]ll Jr. and Rebeca, Dec. 24, 1768.

Rebecca, d. Reuben, bp. May 14, 1786. C.R.2.

Sam[ue]ll, s. Abraham and Ruth, Mar. 12, 1744.

Sarah, d. Nath[anie]ll Jr. and Rebecca, Sept. 20, 1770.

Sarah, d. Reuben, bp. between May 1, 1803 and June—, 1804. C.R.2.

Silvinea, d. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, Mar. 8, 1777. [Sylvina Harding, d. Samuel, C.R.2.]

**HARDIN** (see Harden, Harding), Huldah, d. Nath[anie]ll Jr. and Rebeca, Jan. 16, 1757.

Nath[anie]ll, s. Nath[anie]ll Jr. and Rebeca, May 23, 1764.

Rebeca, d. Nath[anie]ll Jr. and Rebeca, Jan. 4, 1762.

Ruben, s. Seth and Susanna, Aug. 22, 1755.

Seth, s. Nath[anie]ll Jr. and Rebeca, Sept. 17, 1758.

Susanna, d. Nath[anie]ll Jr. and Rebeca, Nov. 3, 1766.

**HARDING** (see Harden, Hardin), Chloe, d. Reuben, bp. May 22, 1791. C.R.2.

Freman, ch. Perry, bp. Sept. 3 [1786]. C.R.1.

Isaac, s. Samuel and w., bp. June 9, 1776. C.R.2.

Joe, d. [sic] Reuben, bp. July 7, 1793. C.R.2.

Nancy, ch. Perry, bp. Sept. 3 [1786]. C.R.1.

Reuben, s. Reuben, bp. July 3, 1796. C.R.2.

Salome Barstow, d. Samuel and w., bp. Aug. 25, 1787. C.R.2.

Seth, s. Seth, bp. June 15, 1788. C.R.2.

**HATCH**, Abigail, d. Seth and Mary, Jan. 16, 1766.

Abigail, ch. Isaac and Sarah, June 30, 1794. [Abigail Jr. [w. Peter Salmond Jr.], P.R.20.]

- HATCH, Alice Little, ch. Briggs and Betsey, Apr. 23, 1810.  
 Allen, s. John, bp. Nov. 1, 1763. C.R.2.  
 Ann, d. Isaac Jr. and Ann, June 29, 1739 [*sic*, see Lydia].  
 Anna, d. James and Mary, Oct. 12, 1770. [Anne, C.R.2.]  
 Betsy Briggs, d. Briggs and Betsy, Jan. 31, 1796.  
 Betty, d. James, bp. May 14, 1775. C.R.2.  
 Caroline, d. Isaac and Sarah, Jan. 19, 1807.  
 Chorlotte, d. James and Mary, Mar. 1, 1768. [Charlotte, C.R.2.]  
 Cleft, s. Cleft and Mary, Mar. 5, 1776. [Clift, s. Clift, C.R.1.]  
 Clift, s. Isaac Jr. and Ann, June 23, 1749.  
 Crowel, s. Briggs and Betsey, Sept. 16, 1792, in Marshfield.  
 Deborah, ch. Zephaniah, bp. May 3, 1761. C.R.1.  
 Deborah, d. John, bp. Apr. 6, 1766. C.R.2.  
 Deby Turner, d. Harris and Deborah, June 18, 1785. [Debby Turner Hatch, C.R.1.]  
 v Elisabeth, d. James, bp. Aug. 1, 1768. C.R.2.  
 Ezra, ch. Seth Jr. an[d] w. [Olive (Decrow), P.R.134.], May 16, 1810.  
 Fanny, d. Harris and Deborah, July 6, 1800.  
 Fisher, [twin] s. Isaac Jr. and Ann, June 28, 1751.  
 George Francis, s. I. Jr., bp. July 1, 1827. C.R.1. [ch. Isaac Jr. and Lavina (Allen), b. Mar. 17, P.R.37.]  
 Hanah, [twin] ch. John and Hannah, Aug. 31, 1715.  
 Hannah, d. John W., farmer, and Mary, Jan. 8, 1848.  
 Harris, s. Isaac [Isaack, C.R.1.] and Ann, Sept. 13, 1760.  
 Harris, s. Harris and Deborah, May 27, 1793.  
 Harris (see Horris).  
 Hawkes, s. Briggs and Betsey, Oct. 19, 1802.  
 Hercules, s. Deborah, bp. July 10, 1785. C.R.2.  
 Horris [*sic*, Harris], s. Briggs and Betsey, Dec. 9, 1804.  
 Isaac, s. Isaac Jr. and Ann, Oct. 4, 1742.  
 Isaac, s. Isaac, bp. Feb. 19, 1763. C.R.1.  
 Isaac, s. Isaac and Sarah, Nov. 10, 1764.  
 Isaac, ch. Isaac and Sarah, July 17, 1796. [Dea. Isaac, C.R.1.] [Dea. Isaac [h. Lavina], G.R.1.] [Isaac Jr. [h. Lavina (Allen)], P.R.37.]  
 Isaac, s. J. Jr., bp. May 29, 1825. C.R.1. [ch. Isaac Jr. and Lavina (Allen), b. Jan. 20, P.R.37.]  
 Isaac, s. I. Jr., bp. Oct. 25, 1829. C.R.1. [ch. Isaac Jr. and Lavina (Allen), b. July 14, P.R.37.]  
 Jaber (see Jaber Lincoln).  
 Jabez, s. Isaac [Isaack, C.R.1.] Jr. and Ann, Dec. 20, 1759.



- HATCH, James, s. James, bp. Nov. 4, 1772. C.R.2.  
 John, [twin] ch. John and Hanah, Aug. 31, 1715.  
 John, s. Isaac Jr. and Ann, June 17, 1756.  
 John, s. Thomas, bp. Sept. 25, 1759. C.R.1.  
 John, s. Harris and Deborah, May 25, 1791.  
 John W., ch. Seth Jr. an[d] w. [Olive (Decrow), P.R.134.],  
     Oct. 8, 1819.  
 Josiah, s. Isaac, bp. June 3, 1739. C.R.1.  
 Josiah, ch. Zephaniah, bp. Sept. 18, 1759. C.R.1.  
 Josiah, s. Seth and Mary, July 5, 1773.  
 Josiah, ch. Isaac and Sarah [Sally, C.R.1.], Sept. 26, 1801.  
 Judeth, d. Harris and Deborah, June 9, 1789.  
 Judith, d. Isaac Jr. and Ann, Feb. 16, 1744.  
 Lavina [—], w. Dea. Isaac [June —, 1796]. G.R.1.  
 Lavina Allen, d. I. Jr.; bp. Oct. 30, 1836. C.R.1. [ch. Isaac  
     Jr. and Lavina (Allen), b. May 20, P.R.37.]  
 Lemuel Bonney, twin ch. James Jr. and Orpah, Aug. 31, 1806.  
 Lewis, twin ch. James Jr. and Orpah, Aug. 31, 1806.  
 Lovice, d. John, bp. May 7, 1771. C.R.2.  
 Lucinda, d. Zephaniah, bp. Nov. 8, 1772. C.R.1.  
 Lucy, d. Ebenezer, bp. Aug. 24, 1755. C.R.1.  
 Lucy, d. Seth and Mary [ch. Seth Jr. and Mary Jr., P.R.134.],  
     Mar. 21, 1789.  
 Lurania, d. John, bp. June 5, 1774. C.R.2.  
 Lydia, d. Isaac Jr. and Ann, Jan. 11, 1740 [*sic*, see Ann].  
 Lydia, ch. Seth Jr. an[d] w. [Olive (Decrow), P.R.134.], Aug.  
     23, 1812.  
 Malinda Briggs, d. John W., farmer, and Mary A., Dec. 5,  
     1843.  
 Marcy, d. Seth and Mary, Dec. 14, 1761. [Mercy, C.R.1.]  
 Martin, ch. Isaac and Sarah, Dec. 13, 1798.  
 Martin, s. I. Jr., bp. June 15, 1834. C.R.1. [ch. Isaac Jr.  
     and Lavina (Allen), b. Aug. 29, 1833, P.R.37.]  
 Mary, d. Seth and Mary, Aug. 26, 1757.  
 Mary Jr., w. Seth Hatch Jr., Apr. 7, 1759. P.R.134.  
 Mary, d. John, bp. Apr. 19, 1761. C.R.2.  
 Mary, d. James and Mary, May 27, 1764.  
 Mary, d. James, bp. May 29, 1768. C.R.2.  
 Mary, d. Seth and Mary, Sept. 26, 1768.  
 Mary, d. Seth and Mary, Oct. 11, 1782. [ch. Seth Jr., C.R.1.]  
     [ch. Seth Jr. and Mary Jr., P.R.134.]  
 Melinda Briggs (see Malinda Briggs Hatch).  
 Mercy, d. Josiah and Mercy, May 23, 1746.  
 Mercy (see Marcy).



- HATCH, Minerva, s. [sic] Briggs and Betsey, Dec. 12, 1806.  
 Minerva, d. Briggs and Betsey, Nov. 25, 1807.  
 Nancy, d. Harris and Deborah, Apr. 26, 1798.  
 Nathaniel, s. James, bp. Nov. 9, 1777. C.R.2.  
 Oaks, s. Briggs and Betsey, Sept. 26, 1794.  
 Orpah Bonney, ch. James Jr. and Orpah, Feb. 8, 1810.  
 Orpha Bonney, d. James Jr., bp. Aug. 2, 1812. C.R.2.  
 Penelope, d. Seth and Mary, Nov. 24, 1759.  
 Phebe, d. James and Mary, May 1, 1766.  
 Phebe, d. James, bp. Feb. 26, 1768. C.R.2.  
 Polly, d. Harris and Deborah, Oct. 9, 1787.  
 Rhoda, d. Seth and Mary [ch. Seth Jr. and Mary Jr., P.R.134.],  
 July 29, 1791.  
 Roland, s. Briggs and Betsey, Oct. 19, 1800.  
 Ruth, d. Zephaniah, bp. Sept. 9, 1764. C.R.1.  
 Sam[ue]ll, s. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, Apr. 3, 1772.  
 Sarah, d. Isaac Jr. and Ann, June 9, 1747.  
 Sarah, d. Seth and Mary, Feb. 3, 1764.  
 Sarah, d. Zephaniah, bp. Oct. 12, 1766. C.R.1.  
 Sarah, ch. Isaac and Sarah, Mar. 23, 1792.  
 Sarah Elizabeth, ch. Isaac and Lavina, Nov. 10, 1822. [Sarah  
 Elisabeth, d. I. Jr., C.R.1.] [Sarah Elizabeth, ch. Isaac Jr.  
 and Lavina (Allen), P.R.37.]  
 Seth, s. Seth and Mary, Aug. 25, 1755. [Seth Jr., h. Mary  
 (Hatch) Jr., P.R.134.]  
 Seth, s. Seth and Mary, Aug. 28, 1784. [ch. Seth Jr., C.R.1.]  
 [ch. Seth Jr. and Mary Jr., P.R.134.]  
 Sopha, ch. Seth Jr. and Olive (Decrow), Jan. 10, 1813. P.R.134.  
 Thankful, d. Briggs and Betsey, Mar. 26, 1798.  
 Thirsa, d. John, bp. Aug. 18, 1776. C.R.2.  
 Tius, ch. Seth Jr. and Olive (Decrow), Dec. 23, 1814. P.R.134.  
 Turner, s. Harris and Deborah, Aug. 26, 1795.  
 Walter, [twin] s. Isaac Jr. and Ann, June 28, 1751.  
 Walter, s. John, bp. Nov. 16, 1760. C.R.2.  
 William, s. Isaac Jr. and Ann, Dec. 3, 1754.  
 Zephaniah, s. Josiah and Mercy, Dec. 11, 1732.  
 Zilpha, d. Josiah and Mercy, Sept. 20, 1735.
- HATHAWAY**, Polly [—], w. Lewis, Feb. 7, 1796. G.R.7.
- HAYFORD** (see Hearford), Abigail, d. Edward and Mercy,  
 Feb. 9, 1721.  
 Abigail, d. Sam[ue]ll [Samuel, C.R.2.] and Rebeca, Jan. 18,  
 1756.  
 Alice, d. John and Lydia, May 21, 1710.

- HAYFORD, Ann, d. Sam[ue]ll and Rebecca, June 3, 1759.  
 Anne, d. Samuel, bp. July 13, 1760. C.R.2.  
 Artemisias, d. Will[ia]m and Bettey, July 14, 1766. [Artemisa, C.R.2.]  
 Arvadi, s. Will[ia]m and Bettey, May 28, 1770. [Arvada, C.R.2.]  
 Bettey, d. Will[ia]m and Bettey, Mar. 12, 1765. [Betty, C.R.2.]  
 Christine, d. Will[ia]m and Bettey, Apr. 3, 1774. [Christina, C.R.2.]  
 Daniel, s. Daniel Jr. and Percilla, Mar. 12, 1752.  
 Deliverance, d. Samuel, bp. Nov. 24, 1754. C.R.2.  
 Deliverance, d. Webster, bp. Feb. 22, 1766. C.R.2.  
 Ebenezer, s. John and Lydia, June 20, 1707.  
 Edward, s. Daniel, bp. Oct. 28, 1753. C.R.2.  
 Gustavus, s. Will[ia]m and Bettey, Jan. 7, 1773.  
 John, s. John and Lydia, Jan. 7, 1712-13.  
 John, s. Mercy, Dec. 23, 1764.  
 John, s. Mercy, bp. June 7, 1767. C.R.2.  
 Jonathan, s. Webster, bp. Sept. 1, 1764. C.R.2. [Jonathan Bonney Hayford, P.R.1.]  
 Levi, s. William, bp. May 18, 1777. C.R.2.  
 Mary, d. Webster, bp. Nov. 16, 1760. C.R.2.  
 Matilda (see Metilde).  
 Mercy Freeman, d. Sam[ue]ll and Rebecca, Nov. 14, 1762.  
 Metilde, d. Will[ia]m and Bettey, Oct. 21, 1767. [Matilda, C.R.2.]  
 Moley Waterman, d. Sam[ue]ll and Deidima, Aug. 4, 1769. [Molly Waterman Hayford, d. Samuel, C.R.2.]  
 Nathaniel, s. Daniel Jr., bp. Sept. 21, 1755. C.R.2.  
 Priscilla, d. Edward, Aug. 31, 1777. C.R.2. [d. Edward of Bridgewater, P.R.1.]  
 Rebeca, d. Sam[ue]ll and Rebeca, Sept. 9, 1764. [Rebeccah, d. Samuel, bp. Sept. 1 *sic*, C.R.2.]  
 Samuel, s. Edward and Mercy, Oct. 30, 1717.  
 Samuel, s. Daniel and Deliverance, Aug. 8, 1734.  
 Sarah, d. Edward and Mercy, Jan. 27, 1719.  
 Webster, s. Daniel and Deliverance, Nov. 3, 1736.  
 Webster, s. Webster, bp. Aug. 1, 1763. C.R.2.  
 William, s. Daniel and Deliverance, May 5, 1740.  
 Will[ia]m, s. William and Bettey, Aug. 18, 1763.  
 Zeri, s. Will[ia]m and Bettey, Mar. 17, 1777.
- HAYWARD**, James I., Dec. 7, 1816. P.R.70.  
 Mary Briggs, Mar. 2, 1816. P.R.74.

**HEALY** (see Heley), Aaron Augustus, ch. Reuben and Eliza (Harden), Aug. 24, 1833. P.R.169.

Allen Hobart, ch. Reuben and Eliza (Harden), Oct. 8, 1829. P.R.169.

Eliza Ann, ch. Reuben and Eliza (Harden), Nov. 28, 1838. P.R.169.

George Franklin, ch. Reuben and Eliza (Harden), June 29, 1831. P.R.169.

John Adams, ch. Reuben and Eliza (Harden), June 12, 1835. P.R.169.

Reuben, ch. Reuben and Eliza (Harden), Dec. 2, 1827. P.R.169.

——, ch. Reuben and Eliza (Harden), Feb. 12, 1844. P.R.169.

**HEARFORD** (see Hayford), Marcy, d. Edward and Marcy, Oct. 24, 1714 [*sic*, see Nathaneill].

Nathaneill, s. Edward and Marcy, Mar. 27, 1715 [*sic*, see Marcy].

Rachle, d. Edward and Marcy, Oct. 18, 1712.

**HEDGE**, C. Maria [——], w. John, Apr. 8, 1830. G.R.1.

John [h. C. Maria], Mar. 31, 1815. G.R.1.

**HELEY** (see Healy), Cynthia Lucia, ch. Reuben and Ruth, July 24, 1815.

Ithamar, s. Reuben and Ruth, Mar. 2, 1809.

Oliver Grandison, s. Reuben and Ruth, Oct. 17, 1813.

Reuben, s. Reuben and Ruth, Sept. 19, 1805. [Healy, s. Reuben of Vt. and Maria (Magoun), P.R.169.]

Ruth Magoun, ch. Reuben and Ruth, Jan. 18, 1811.

**HENNEY**, Asenath, d. Joseph, bp. July 22, 1781. C.R.1.

**HERSEY**, David, s. David and Elisabeth, Jan. 24, 1721.

Elisabeth, d. David, bp. Apr. 27, 1751. C.R.2.

Jacob, Capt., — [1816]. C.R.1. [[h. Frances (Gay)] Dec. 31, 1817, G.R.1.]

**HEWINS**, Marcus H., shoemaker, s. Joseph and Sophia (Lincoln), July 7, 1842, in Easton. R.R.

**HICKLING**, Mary, d. Mr. Hickling, bp. Dec. 11, 1803. C.R.1.

**HICKS**, Eunice, ch. John and Sarah, Feb. 11, 1791.

John, s. Jo[h]n and Unis [Eunice, C.R.1.], June 20, 1758.

John, ch. John and Sarah, Oct. 26, 1793.

HICKS, Lois, d. Mary [Sally, C.R.1.], July 28, 1782.

Oliver, ch. John and Sarah, June 16, 1802.

Prince W., ch. John and Sarah, May 10, 1799.

Sarah, ch. John and Sarah, May 10, 1795.

HIGHT, Jane, d. Suke "negro woman," July 27, 1787.

Joseph (see Joseph Williams).

HILL (see Hills), Briggs, ch. Leonard and Lois, Mar. 7, 1795.

Charles, ch. Samuel Jr. and Hannah, Apr. 13, 1802.

Charles, s. Samuel, bp. between May 1, 1803 and June —, 1804. C.R.2.

Cushman D., h. Lucy (d. Nelson Thomas), July 28, 1816, in Abington. P.R.53.

Elizabeth [——] [h. Nahum S.], —, 1828. G.R.3.

Francis C., shoemaker, s. Cushman D. and Lucy (Thomas), Mar. 26, 1843, in N. Bridgewater. R.R.

Hannah, ch. Nath[anie]l, bp. Nov. 26, 1786. C.R.2.

Hannah, ch. Samuel Jr. and Hannah, Nov. —, 1798.

Harriet L. [——], w. Lorenzo F., Feb. 9, 1834. G.R.3.

Jemima, d. Widow Hill, bp. July 3, 1757. C.R.2.

Jerusha, d. Lenard and Jerusha, Sept. 14, 1766.

Leonard B., shoemaker, s. Cushman D. and Lucy, Jan. 24, 1846, in Hanson. R.R.

• Lettice, ch. Samuel Jr. and Hannah, Nov. 26, 1793.

Lois, ch. Leonard and Lois, Mar. 10, 1784. [Lewis, s. Leonard, C.R.2.]

Lorenzo F. [h. Harriet L.], Feb. 25, 1832. G.R.3.

Lucinda, ch. Samuel Jr. and Hannah, Apr. 16, 1808.

Lucinda, d. Samuel Jr., bp. June 25, 1809. C.R.2.

Lucy [——], w. Cushman D. [Feb. —, 1816]. G.R.3.

Lydia, ch. Samuel Jr. and Hannah, May 31, 1790.

Martin, s. Leonard, bp. Aug. 31, 1788. C.R.2.

Mary, d. Thomas and Mary, Mar. 26, 1762.

Nahum S., shoemaker, s. Briggs and Rachel B. (Gardner), Jan. 16, 1828, in Abington. R.R.

Nathaniel, s. Nath[anie]l, bp. May 24, 1789. C.R.2.

Phebe, d. Sam[ue]ll [Samuel, C.R.2.] and Lydia, Aug. 31, 1773.

Richard, s. Lenard and Jerusha, Feb. 24, 1768.

Richard, s. Sam[ue]ll [Samuel, C.R.2.] and Lydia, Sept. 16, 1779.

Richard, s. Nath[anie]l, bp. June 28, 1795. C.R.2.

Roland, s. Nath[anie]l, bp. Nov. 17, 1796. C.R.2.

Sam[ue]ll, s. Sam[ue]ll and Lydia, Aug. 24, 1768. [Samuel, s. Samuel, C.R.2.]

HILL, Sarah Lindsey, d. Thomas and Mary, Aug. 24, 1765.

[Sarah Lyndsey Hill, C.R.2.]

Sarah Lyndsey, d. Nath[aniel], bp. July 15, 1791. C.R.2.

Thomas, ch. Samuel Jr. and Hannah, Jan. 9, 1797.

HILLS (see Hill), Abgell, May 26, 1697. P.R.174.

Philip, Aug. 9, 1699. P.R.174.

Richard, Feb. 3, 1702-3. P.R.174.

Samuel Jr., June 25, 1701. P.R.174.

HITCHCOCK, Abigail L. [———], w. Charles Esq., —

[1794]. G.R.1.

Betsey, d. Dr. Gad and Sage, May 18, 1786.

Charles, ch. Dr. Gad and Sage, Sept. 4, 1794.

Daniel, ch. Dr. Gad and Sage, Mar. 16, 1790.

Daniel, s. Daniel and Patty, Sept. 15, 1816.

Dolly, d. Dr. Gad and Sage, Feb. 8, 1779. [Dorothy, C.R.2.]

Ebenezer, ch. Dr. Gad and Sage, May 29, 1801.

Fanny, d. D[r]. Gad and Sage, Feb. 4, 1780.

Gad, s. Rev. Gad and Dorothy, Nov. 2, 1749 "old Stile."

Gad, s. Dr. Gad and Sage, Apr. 18, 1788.

Henry James, ch. Dr. Gad and Sage, Sept. 23, 1804.

Katy, d. Dr. Gad and Sage, June 8, 1783.

Mary Sheldon, ch. Dr. Gad and Sage, May 6, 1798.

Mary Sheldon, d. Dr. Hitchcock, bp. Oct. 6, 1799. C.R.2.

Sagy, ch. Dr. Gad and Sage, Mar. 16, 1792.

Sybil Angier, ch. Dr. Gad and Sage, Jan. 27, 1796. [Sibyl Angier Hitchcock, C.R.2.]

HOBART, David (Hobard) [dup. Hobart], s. Isaac and Lydia, Aug. 23, 1787.

Desire Standish, d. Isaac Jr. and Lettice, Aug. 16, 1808.

Huldah, d. John, bp. Oct. 12, 1766. C.R.2.

Isaac [h. Lettice (d. Joshua Barker and Mary)], s. Isaac and Lydia, Dec. 28, 1784.

Israel, s. Isaac Jr. and Lettice, July 12, 1811.

Joseph B., ch. Isaac Jr. and Lettice, May 5, 1816.

Lettice B., ch. Isaac Jr. and Lettice, Mar. 4, 1814.

HOBILL, John [Dec. —, 1818]. G.R.1.

HOIT (see Hyatt), Susan Jane, col[ore]d, d. Joseph, labourer, and Abigail, Jan. 19, 1846.

HOLLIS, Joshua, laborer, s. Abel and Betsey, May 16, 1828, in Hanson. R.R.

**HOLLOWAY**, Sarah, d. Thomas and Rebecca, June 19, 1726.  
Sarah, d. Tho[ma]s dec'd and Rebecca, bp. Aug. 5, 1739.  
C.R.1.

**HOLMES** (see Holms), Abiah, s. [d., C.R.2.] Hezekiah and Mercy, Jan. 6, 1765.

Abner, s. Hezekiah and Marcy, May 6, 1766.

Abner, s. Hezekiah, bp. July 9, 1767. C.R.2.

Cynthia (Holems), d. Hezekiah and Mercy, June 24, 1760.  
[Holmes, C.R.2.]

Gaius Jr. [h. Sophia A.] [Oct. —, 1844]. G.R.1.

Hannah, d. William and Barsheba, Jan. 26, 1717.

Hezekiah, s. William and Barsheba, Jan. 25, 1727-8.

Ira, ch. Robert and Lydia, Sept. 24, 1813. P.R.124.

Jacob, s. John and Susannah, Apr. 13, 1726.

Joann [—], w. John, July 6, 1822. G.R.6.

Jonathan Finney, s. William, bp. Nov. 30, 1755. C.R.2.

Judith, d. Barnabas, bp. Nov. 7, 1790. C.R.2. [d. Barnabas  
of Plymouth, P.R.1.]

Laurane, d. Hezekiah and Mercy, Jan. 17, 1762. [Laurana,  
C.R.2.]

Lemuel, s. Joseph of Kingston, bp. June 6, 1742. C.R.1.

Lucinda, d. Hezekiah and Mercy, Apr. 24, 1756.

Luther Wright, s. Rev. Cyrus and Sophia A. [Sept. —, 1839].  
G.R.1.

Lydia West, d. Barnabas, bp. Apr. 20, 1794. C.R.2.

Mary, d. John and Joanna, July 27, 1713.

Mary, d. John and Susannah, Apr. 29, 1717.

Mary, second w. Oliver Whitten, Sept. 5, 1773. P.R.185.

Nabby, d. Samuel, bp. Oct. 9, 1792. C.R.2.

Nancy, d. Barnabas, bp. Apr. 12, 1789. C.R.2.

Orsamus, s. Hezekiah and Mercy, Oct. 11, 1757.

R. Waterman, ch. Robert and Lydia, Apr. 5, 1817. P.R.124.

Sarah, d. Hezekiah, bp. Jan. 19, 1769. C.R.2.

Simeon, s. William and Barsheba, Nov. 3, 1721.

Sophia A. [—], w. Rev. Cyrus, — [1811]. G.R.1.

Stetson, s. William and w., bp. Mar. 25, 1753. C.R.2.

William, s. William and Barsheba, June 21, 1716.

—, ch. John, shoemaker, and Joanna, — [rec. May 15,  
1847].

**HOLMS** (see Holmes), Josiah, s. John and Susannah, Sept.  
26, 1715.

**HOOD**, Deborah [—], w. William W. [May —, 1839].  
G.R.3.

**HOPKINS**, John, printer, —, 1844. R.R.

**HOUSE**, Albert, h. Jane Barnes (Everson), h. Nancy (Sampson), July 29, 1805. P.R.114.

Deborah, d. Coomes and Deborah, June 19, 1810.

Elisha, s. Elisha, bp. Nov. 28, 1762. C.R.2.

Elizabeth, d. Job, bp. Sept. 19, 1774. C.R.2.

James, s. Job, bp. Oct. 24, 1784. C.R.2.

Mary, d. Job, bp. Aug. 16, 1778. C.R.2.

Samuel, s. Job, bp. Nov. 3, 1776. C.R.2.

**HOWARD**, Alden [h. Lydia], "G.A.R." [Dec. —, 1816]. G.R.6.

Alden, s. Charles and Sylvina, Dec. 29, 1822. [farmer, R.R.]

Charles, s. Tho[ma]s and Ruth, Sept. 22, 1789. [[h. Silvina] G.R.5.]

Charles Jr., ch. Charles and Levina, Feb. 23, 1810. [[h. Lydia E.] G.R.5.]

Charles, s. Sam[ue]l and Charlotte, Mar. 31, 1811.

Charles Henry, s. Henry, farmer, and Celia, May 14 [dup. Apr. 25], 1845. [Apr. 25, P.R.149.]

Chelcias, Aug. 23, 1800. P.R.16.

Clarissa, Mar. 3, 1799. P.R.16.

Francis S. [h. Julia A.], —, 1825. G.R.3.

Granville, s. Sam[ue]l and Charlotte, July 27, 1814.

Henry, ch. Charles and Levina, Feb. 12, 1820. [h. Celia (Shepherd), P.R.149.]

Isaac Little, s. Sam[ue]l and Charlotte, Nov. 27, 1812.

John, ch. Charles and Levina, Aug. 27, 1812. [[h. Hannah (Stetson)] Aug. 22, G.R.1.]

John Henry, s. Henry, labourer, and Celia, Sept. 3, 1846. [boxmaker, s. Henry and Celia (Shepherd), R.R.]

John Quincy, s. John, farmer, and Hannah, June 24, 1844.

Julia A. [—], w. Francis S., —, 1828. G.R.3.

Lydia [—], w. Alden [July —, 1825]. G.R.6.

Lydia E. [—], w. Charles, — [1813]. G.R.5.

Nathan, farmer, s. Charles and Sylvina, Jan. 27, 1832. R.R.

Rosina, ch. Sam[ue]l and Charlotte, Feb. 6, 1808.

Sam[ue]l, ch. Sam[ue]l and Charlotte, Aug. 5, 1809.

Sam[ue]l Turner Stetson, ch. Charles and Levina, July 13, 1817.

Sylvina [—], w. Charles [July —, 1787]. G.R.5.

Sylvina, ch. Charles and Levina, Mar. 31, 1815.

**HOWE**, Alfred G., shoemaker, s. Gardner and Jane, Feb. 20, 1826, in Abington. R.R.

Emily J., Dec. 1, 1836. P.R.52.

- HOWLAND, Abigail, d. Sam[ue]l, bp. Oct. 9, 1748. C.R.2.  
 Abraham, s. Benjamin, bp. Apr. 14, 1749. C.R.2.  
 Abraham, s. Benj[a]m[in], bp. Mar. 12, 1763. C.R.2.  
 Abram, ch. Jonathan and Lucinda (White), Nov. 20, 1808.  
 P.R.157.  
 Allathea, d. Benj[a]m[in], bp. May 13, 1753. C.R.2.  
 Allen, s. Robert and Ruth, Nov. 12, 1771. [[h. Sally] G.R.1.]  
 [h. Sally (Oldham), P.R.68.]  
 Allen, s. Allen and Sally, Oct. 14, 1799. [[h. Ruth A.] G.R.1.]  
 [Allen Jr., P.R.68.]  
 Alvan, s. Jonathan and Lucy, Nov. 20, 1808.  
 Andrew Bartlett, s. Michael and Eliza, Mar. 25, 1838.  
 Andrew Bearce, s. Capt. Perez and Bathsheba, May 1, 1813.  
 Ann, d. Abraham and Ann, Sept. 2, 1713.  
 Ann, d. Abraham Jr. and Sarah, July 15, 1732.  
 Ann, d. Rouse and Ann, Apr. 25, 1743.  
 Asa, s. Capt. Perez and Bathsheba, Feb. 12, 1811. [[h.  
 Cynthia] G.R.3.]  
 Augustus W., ch. David O. and Mary H. (Ford), Sept. 27,  
 1842. P.R.69.  
 Barker, s. Zebulon, bp. Feb. 27, 1761. C.R.2.  
 Bathsheba F., d. Andru B. and Lydia B. [Oct. —, 1840].  
 G.R.3.  
 Benjamin, s. Abraham and Anne, Sept. 30, 1724.  
 Benjamin, s. Benj[ami]n, bp. Jan. 7, 1751. C.R.2.  
 Betsey (see Peddey).  
 Betsey, d. Jonathan and Lydia [(Jennings) P.R.157.], Jan. 31,  
 1820.  
 Betty, d. Abraham Jr. and Sarah, Apr. 15, 1743.  
 Beulah, d. Rouse and Ann, bp. Aug. 28, 1737. C.R.1.  
 Briggs, s. Zebulon, bp. Oct. 30, 1768. C.R.2.  
 Caleb, s. Sam[ue]l, bp. Aug. 2, 1741. C.R.1.  
 Caleb, s. Jonathan and Lucy [Lucinda (White), P.R.157.],  
 Mar. 22, 1806.  
 Candace, ch. Allen and Sally [(Oldham) P.R.68.], Sept. 14,  
 1807.  
 Celia Statira, d. Robert and Mary, Apr. 15, 1836.  
 Charles, s. Warren and Peddy, Feb. 17, 1809.  
 Charles Francis, s. Daniel F., shoe maker, and Mary B.,  
 May 3, 1849.  
 Colson, s. Benjamin and Experience, Apr. 13, 1744.  
 Content, d. Abraham and Ann, June 7, 1712.  
 Content, d. Abraham, bp. Oct. 16, 1748. C.R.2.  
 Cynthia [———], w. Asa [Feb. —, 1814]. G.R.3.



HOWLAND, Daniel Foster, s. Capt. Perez and Bathsheba, Mar. 15, 1816.

Daniel Otis, s. Daniel, shoemaker, and Mary, Mar. 12, 1846.

David Albion, s. David O., house wright, and Mary H. [(Ford) P.R.69.], Sept. 22, 1845.

David O. [h. Mary H., h. Martha], —, 1811. G.R.3. [ch. Allen and Sally (Oldham), Nov. 8, P.R.68.] [h. Mary H. (Ford), P.R.69.]

Deborah, ch. Luther and Hannah, Aug. 9, 1804. [w. David H. Foster, P.R.102.] [ch. Luther and Hannah (Oldham), P.R.142.] [w. David Horace Foster, P.R.143.]

Diana, w. Lot Phillips, July 1, 1756. P.R.121. [Diana Keene *[sic]*, P.R.60.]

Ebenezer B., ch. Luther and Hannah (Oldham), Jan. 30, 1815. P.R.142.

Elijah Cushing, s. Zebulon, bp. Oct. 30, 1768. C.R.2.

Eliza [—], w. Michael [July —, 1802]. G.R.1.

Elizabeth Cushing, d. Zebulon, bp. Aug. 16, 1772. C.R.2.

Ellen Augusta, d. Jairus. shoe maker, and Deborah L., May 24, 1848.

Ethan; ch. Warren and Peddy, July 12, 1807.

Friend White, s. Jonathan and Lucy [Lucinda (White), P.R.157.], Feb. 11, 1811.

Friend White, s. Jonathan, bp. June 1, 1812. C.R.2.

George, eldest s. Asa and Cynthia [Apr. —, 1841]. G.R.3.

Hannah, d. Abraham Jr. and Sarah, May 9, 1734.

Hannah Barker, d. Zebulon, bp. Apr. 25, 1762. C.R.2.

Hannah Oldham, ch. Luther and Hannah [(Oldham) P.R.142.], June 2, 1801.

Henry, ch. David O. and Mary H., —, 1841. G.R.3. [ch. David O. and Mary H. (Ford), Oct. 19, P.R.69.]

Hiram, ch. Allen and Sally (Oldham), Mar. 17, 1814. P.R.67.

Hiram, ch. David O. and Mary H., —, 1840. G.R.3. [ch. David O. and Mary H. (Ford), Apr. 5, P.R.69.]

Huldah, d. Rouse and Ann, bp. Apr. 27, 1740. C.R.1.

Ichabod, s. Sarah, wid., bp. Jan. 13, 1754. C.R.2.

Isaac, s. Abraham, bp. Apr. 8, 1750. C.R.2.

Isaac Jinnings, s. Jonathan and Lydia (second w.), May 24, 1813. [Isaac Jennings Howland, ch. Jonathan and Lydia (Jennings), P.R.157.]

Issachar, s. Caleb, bp. Sept. 25, 1763. C.R.2.

Jacob, s. Abraham, bp. Oct. 13, 1754. C.R.2.

Jairus, ch. Allen and Sally [(Oldham) P.R.68.], Nov. 11, 1797.

- HOWLAND, Jairus, ch. Luther and Hannah (Oldham), Jan. 12, 1817. P.R.142.
- James Hervey, ch. Luther and Hannah (Oldham), Sept. 29, 1812. P.R.142.
- James Hervey, s. Warren and Peddy, Oct. 9, 1818.
- John Hatch, s. Ichabod, bp. Aug. 25, 1787. C.R.2.
- Jonathan, s. Sam[ue]ll [Samuel, C.R.2.] and Lydia, Apr. 22, 1778.
- Joseph, s. Abraham and Anne, Apr. 3, 1722.
- Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. July 6, 1788. C.R.2. [h. Mehitable W. (Barstow), b. Aug. 31, 1788 *[sic]*, P.R.167.]
- Joseph B., s. Joseph Jr. and Mehetabel, Apr. 21, 1816. [s. Joseph (s. Joseph), P.R.87.] [ch. Joseph and Mehitable W. (Barstow), P.R.167.]
- Julia, d. I., bp. July 12, 1829. C.R.1.
- Lewis, ch. Warren and Peddy, Mar. 31, 1806.
- Lucinda White, ch. Jonathan and Lydia [(Jennings) P.R.157.], Jan. 30, 1815.
- Lucy, d. Sam[ue]ll and Lydia, Sept. 24, 1771. [d. Samuel, C.R.2.] [first w. Oliver Whitten, P.R.185.]
- Lucy O., ch. Allen and Sally, May 6, 1805. [ch. Allen and Sally (Oldham), P.R.68.] [w. Nathan Stevens 3d, P.R.78.]
- Lurania, d. Ichabod, bp. May 13, 1792. C.R.2.
- Lusanna Collamore, ch. Perez and Bathsheba, Oct. 27, 1807.
- Luther, s. Robert and Ruth, Mar. 30, 1774. [h. Hannah (Oldham), P.R.142.]
- Luther, ch. Luther and Hannah [(Oldham) P.R.142.], Oct. 1, 1798.
- Lydia, d. Abraham Jr. and Sarah, Sept. 9, 1745.
- Lydia, ch. Warren and Peddy, Oct. 28, 1810.
- Lydia Cushing, d. Zebulon, bp. Apr. 25, 1762. C.R.2.
- Lydia Jinnings, d. Jonathan and Lydia, Mar. 25, 1817. [Lydia Jennings Howland, ch. Jonathan and Lydia (Jennings), P.R.157.]
- Mahala, ch. Allen and Sally [(Oldham) P.R.68.], June 3, 1803.
- Margaret Sprague, d. Robert Jr. and Mary, Jan. 6, 1820.
- Martha [—], w. David O., —, 1812. G.R.3.
- Mary [—], w. Robert [Feb. —, 1795]. G.R.1.
- Mary, ch. David O. and Mary H., —, 1848. G.R.3. [ch. David O. and Mary H. (Ford), Sept. 3, P.R.69.]
- Mary B., d. Robert Jr. and Mary, June 14, 1817.
- Mary H. [—], w. David O., —, 1820. G.R.3.
- Mary Jane, d. Josiah and Eunice, Mar. 15, 1821.
- Mehetabel Newbury, ch. Luther and Hannah, June 14, 1810. [Mehitable N., ch. Luther and Hannah (Oldham), P.R.142.]

- HOWLAND, Micah, s. Robert and Ruth, Jan. 19, 1770.  
 Michael [dup. Mikel], ch. Allen and Sally, Dec. 31, 1800.  
 [Michael [h. Eliza], G.R.1.] [Michael, ch. Allen and Sally  
 (Oldham), P.R.68.]
- Peddey, d. Joseph and Lydia, Sept. 17, 1778. [Peddy, C.R.2.]  
 [Peddy, w. Oliver Whitten, Sept. 27, P.R.14.] [Betsey,  
 third w. Oliver Whitton, Sept. 17, P.R.185.]
- Peddy, d. Joseph, bp. June 4, 1775. C.R.2.
- Percilla, d. Benjamin and Experience, Aug. 27, 1746.
- Perez Jr., ch. Perez and Bathsheba, Sept. 21, 1805.
- Periz, s. Joseph and Lydia, May 14, 1776. [Perez, C.R.2.]  
 [Capt. Perez [h. Barshebel], G.R.3.]
- Priscilla (see Percilla).
- Rachel, d. Abraham Jr. and Sarah, Oct. 26, 1738.
- Rebecah C., ch. Allen and Sally (Oldham), Jan. 27, 1820.  
 P.R.67.
- Rebecca, d. Abraham, bp. Apr. 6, 1750. C.R.2.
- Robert Jr., s. Robert and Ruth, Dec. 9, 1791. [[h. Mary]  
 G.R.1.]
- Robert, s. Robert Jr. and Mary, Sept. 9, 1815.
- Ruth, d. Sam[u]el, bp. June 24, 1751. C.R.2.
- Ruth A. [—], w. Allen [Nov. —, 1804]. G.R.1.
- Sally [—], w. Allen [Sept. —, 1778]. G.R.1.
- Sally, ch. Allen and Sally [(Oldham) P.R.68.], June 8, 1809.
- Samuel, s. Abraham and Anne, Dec. 25, 1717.
- Samuel, s. Samuel, bp. Apr. 8, 1785. C.R.2.
- Samuel, ch. Jonathan and Lucy [Lucinda (White), P.R.157.],  
 July 12, 1802.
- Sapphira, ch. Jonathan and Lucy [Lucinda (White), P.R.157.],  
 Feb. 15, 1804.
- Sarah, d. Abraham Jr. and Sarah, Aug. 15, 1740.
- Sarah, d. Sam[ue]ll [Samuell, C.R.2.] and Lydia, Sept. 17, 1773.
- Sarah, ch. Jonathan and Lydia (Jennings), June —, 1828.  
 P.R.157.
- Sarah Chandler, ch. Luther and Hannah [(Oldham) P.R.142.],  
 Apr. 12, 1807.
- Sarah J. [—], w. Isaac N., Mar. 8, 1841. G.R.7.
- Silva, d. Joseph and Lydia, Feb. 23, 1772. [Silvia, C.R.2.]
- Sophia, d. Jonathan, bp. between June —, 1804 and Aug. 11,  
 1805. C.R.2.
- Statira, d. Robert and Mary, Aug. 6, 1821.
- Sylva (see Silva).
- Sylvester, d. Abraham Jr. and Sarah, July 27, 1736.
- Urania B., ch. Allen and Sally (Oldham), Mar. 18, 1817.  
 P.R.67.

HOWLAND, Warren, s. Sam[ue]ll [Samuel, C.R.2.] and Lydia,  
Sept. 25, 1775.

Warren, ch. Warren and Peddy, Jan. 23, 1813.

Wealthy, ch. Warren and Peddy, July 2, 1815.

William, s. William and Mercy, Nov. 2, 1741.

William J., s. Andreu and Lydia [June —, 1843]. G.R.3.

Zebulon, s. Samuel, bp. Aug. 12, 1739. C.R.1.

Zebulon, s. Zebulon, bp. May 6, 1759. C.R.2.

HOYT (see Hoyt).

HUDSON, Mary Perkins, d. ———, bp. between June —,  
1804 and Aug. 11, 1805. C.R.2.

HUGGINS, Abel H., "G. A. R.", s. Robert and Priscilla [Mar.  
—, 1844]. G.R.1.

Betsey W. [————], w. Robert [Feb. —, 1823]. G.R.1.

Martha Jane, d. Robert, laborer, and Priscilla W., Nov. 12,  
1848.

Mary Kemp, d. Robert, labourer, and Priscilla, July 31, 1846.

Priscilla W. [————], w. Robert [Oct. —, 1819]. G.R.1.

Robert [h. Priscilla W.], ——— [1820]. G.R.1.

HUNT, Bwys[?], s. John, bp. Apr. 13, 1766. C.R.2.

Esther, d. John, bp. July 1, 1770. C.R.2.

John T., ———, 1817. G.R.6.

Lucy Abby, [twin] d. I. N. and J. W., Sept. 3, 1844. G.R.3.

Mercy, d. John, bp. Jan. 17, 1768. C.R.2.

Meribah K. [? m.], ———, 1820. G.R.6.

Rhoda Ellen, [twin] d. I. N. and J. W., Sept. 3, 1844. G.R.3.

HUTCHINSON, Joseph, Rev. [h. Polly], ——— [1801]. G.R.3.

Polly [————], w. Rev. Joseph, ——— [1803]. G.R.3.

Thirza J., d. Rev. Joseph and P[olly], w. W[illia]m C. Owen  
[Dec. —, 1833]. G.R.3.

HYATT (see Hoyt), Henry Clay, s. Joseph (Hoyt), labourer,  
and Abigail, Mar. 1, 1848.

INGLIS, Thomas, shipwright, s. Donald and Jane, June 30,  
1827, in P. E. Island. R.R.

INGRAHAM, William H. [h. Grace L. (Hall)], ———, 1827.  
G.R.7.

ISAAC, Samuel, cigar maker, ———, 1843. R.R.

JACKSON, Barnabas, s. Barnabas, bp. Oct. 30, 1778. C.R.2.

John, printer, ———, 1846. R.R.

- JACOB (see Jacobs), Penelope, d. Seth, bp. Sept. 13, 1761.  
C.R.I.
- Samuel, s. Seth, bp. Aug. 3, 1755. C.R.I. [s. Seth and Penelope (Burton), b. Apr. 11, 1752, P.R.146.]
- Susanna, d. Samuel and Susanna, Sept. 5, 1732.
- JACOBS (see Jacob), Gustavus, s. Benjamin, shoe maker, and Harriet, June 22, 1845.  
——, d. Benjamin, shoemaker, and Harriet, Apr. 25, 1848.
- JEFFERY (see Jeffre, Jeffrey), Mary, d. Marcy, July 10, 1743.
- JEFFRE (see Jeffery, Jeffrey), Mercy "an Indian woman," May 14, 1707.
- JEFFREY (see Jeffery, Jeffre), Marcy, d. Mary, Mar. 3, 1771.
- JENNINGS, Abigail, ch. Isaac and Elanor, Sept. 20, 1803.  
[Abigail Bearce Jennings, ch. Isaac and Eleanor Burton, P.R.157.]
- Abner, s. Sam[ue]ll (Jannings) and Desire, Apr. 2, 1775. [s. Samuel, C.R.I.] [ch. Samuel and Keziah, P.R.157.]
- Charity, d. Nathaniel, bp. Oct. 26, 1777. C.R.I. [ch. Nathaniel and Mary, P.R.157.]
- Charity [May —, 1811]. G.R.I. ["posthumous" ch. Isaac and Eleanor Burton, Apr. 30, P.R.157.]
- Elisabeth, ch. Isaac and Elanor, Sept. 23, 1801. [Elizabeth Burton Jennings, ch. Isaac and Eleanor Burton, P.R.157.]
- Elisabeth, d. J., bp. May 16, 1804. C.R.I.
- Hannah, d. Nathaniel, bp. June 6, 1784. C.R.I.
- Hannah Bearce, d. Sam[ue]ll and Desire, July 21, 1777.  
[Hannah Bearse Jennings, d. Sam[ue]l, C.R.I.] [Hannah Bearce Jennings, ch. Samuel and Keziah, P.R.157.]
- Isaac, s. Nath[anie]ll and Mary, Mar. 16, 1779. [Isaack, s. Nathaniel, C.R.I.] [Isaac, ch. Nathaniel and Mary, P.R.157.]
- Isaac [Oct. —, 1808]. G.R.I. [Isaac Jr., ch. Isaac and Eleanor Burton, Oct. 11, P.R.157.]
- Joel, s. Sam[ue]ll and Desire, May 4, 1771. [s. Samuel, C.R.I.] [ch. Samuel and Keziah, P.R.157.]
- John, s. Nathaniel, bp. May 20, 1781. C.R.I. [ch. Nathaniel and Mary, P.R.157.]
- Lamuel, s. Benjamin and Ann, June 3, 1748. [Lemuel, ch. Benjamin and Anna (Bishop), P.R.157.]
- Lydia, d. Isaac Jr. and Elizabeth [ch. Isaac and Elizabeth (Simmons), P.R.157.], Feb. 21, 1748.

- JENNINGS, Lydia, d. Sam[ue]ll and Desire [ch. Samuel and Keziah, P.R.157.], May 18, 1773.  
 Lydia, ch. Nathaniel and Mary, Aug. 4, 1797. P.R.157.  
 Mary, d. Nath[anie]ll [Nathaniel, P.R.157.] and Mary, Sept. 22, 1775.  
 Mary, d. Nathaniel, bp. Oct. 20, 1776. C.R.1.  
 Mary, ch. Isaac and Elanor, Feb. 21, 1806. [ch. Isaac and Eleanor Burton, Feb. 13, P.R.157.]  
 Nabby, d. Nath[anie]ll, bp. Aug. 12, 1787. C.R.1.  
 Nathaniel, s. Isaac Jr. and Elizabeth [ch. Isaac and Elizabeth (Simmons), P.R.157.], Dec. 25, 1738.  
 Nathaniel Jr., ch. Nathaniel and Mary, Mar. 3, 1796. P.R.157.  
 Rosa, d. Samuel, bp. June 18, 1769. C.R.1.  
 Rose, d. Sam[ue]ll (Jannings) and Desire [ch. Samuel and Keziah, P.R.157.], Dec. 15, 1769.  
 Ruhamah, d. Benjamin and Ann, Mar. 20, 1745. [Ruhama, ch. Benjamin and Anna (Bishop), P.R.157.]  
 Sally, ch. Nathaniel and Mary, Oct. —, 1792. P.R.157.  
 Samuel, s. Isaac Jr. and Elizabeth [ch. Isaac and Elizabeth (Simmons), P.R.157.], Nov. 16, 1742.
- JEWETT** (see Jewitt), John, shoemaker, s. Ahimaas and Eliza (Scott), Feb. 17, 1833, in Peterboro, N.H. R.R.
- JEWITT** (see Jewett), Elvira W. [—], w. John, — [1835]. G.R.3.
- JOHNSON**, John Oldham, s. Isaac and Sarah, Oct. 22, 1793.  
 Sally, d. Isaac (Jonson) and Sarah, June 28, 1794.
- JONES**, Amos, ch. Simeon and Susanna, Apr. 9, 1812.  
 Ann Beal, d. C., bp. Oct. 5, 1806. C.R.1. [ch. Charles and Deborah (Sampson), b. Aug. 16, P.R.109.]  
 Baker, ch. Simeon and Betsey, Dec. 20, 1799.  
 Benj[ami]n, ch. Simeon and Betsey, Aug. 13, 1794.  
 Betsey, ch. Simeon [Jr., C.R.2.] and Betsey, June 25, 1797.  
 Caroline [—], w. Seth, Mar. 30, 1801. G.R.1.  
 Caroline, ch. Charles and Deborah (Sampson), Jan. 15, 1817. P.R.109.  
 Caroline Augusta, ch. Seth and Caroline (Josselyn), Sept. 3, 1834. P.R.109.  
 Charles, s. Simeon and Deborah, Nov. 15, 1768. [h. Deborah (Sampson), P.R.109.]  
 Charles, ch. Charles and Deborah (Sampson), May 28, 1795. P.R.109.

- JONES, Charles, ch. Charles and Deborah (Sampson), July 16, 1797. P.R.109.  
 Charles, ch. C., bp. Oct. 6, 1805. C.R.1.  
 Charles L., ch. Seth and Caroline (Josselyn), June 21, 1837. P.R.109.  
 Clarissa W. [———], w. Amos, — [1815]. G.R.1.  
 Deborah, d. Simeon and Deborah, Dec. 17, 1762.  
 Deborah [———], w. Charles [Mar. —, 1773]. G.R.1.  
 Deborah, ch. Charles and Deborah (Sampson), Dec. 14, 1792. P.R.109.  
 Deborah, ch. C., bp. Oct. 6, 1805. C.R.1.  
 Deborah Hatch, ch. Nath[anie]l and Loriania, Jan. 29, 1805.  
 Dolly, d. Nath[anie]l, bp. Oct. 6, 1799. C.R.2.  
 Elizabeth B., d. Silas, shoe maker, and Rebecca, Sept. 3, 1844.  
 Eustis Morton, ch. Seth and Caroline (Josselyn), Sept. 23, 1841. P.R.109.  
 Hannah, d. Simeon, bp. Apr. 28, 1771. C.R.2.  
 Hannah, d. Simeon and Deborah, Jan. 15, 1774.  
 Hannah B., ch. Charles and Deborah (Sampson), Feb. 9, 1810. P.R.109.  
 Harriet, d. Nathaniel, bp. July 3, 1808. C.R.2.  
 John, ch. Simeon and Susanna (second w.), Aug. 26, 1807.  
 John, boxmaker, s. Baker and Deborah, Jan. 19, 1835, in Hanover. R.R. [[h. Sarah] G.R.6.]  
 Joseph, ch. Simeon and Susanna [dup. (second w.)], Feb. 9, 1810.  
 Levi Washburn, s. Simeon and Susanna, June 9, 1814.  
 Lewis, s. Charles, bp. Sept. —, 1805. C.R.1. [ch. Charles and Deborah (Sampson), b. Aug. 11, P.R.109.]  
 Louisa J. [? m.], —, 1828. G.R.1.  
 Lurania [dup. Loriania], d. Nath[anie]l and Lurania [dup. Loriania], Apr. 10, 1797. [Lurania, C.R.2.]  
 Mary, ch. Simeon and Susanna (second w.), Nov. 28, 1805.  
 Mary, d. Baker, miller, and Deborah, July 17, 1844, in Hanover.  
 Nathaniel, s. Simeon, bp. Mar. 1, 1767. C.R.2.  
 Nathaniel, ch. Nath[anie]l and Loriania, Dec. 18, 1802.  
 Nathan[ie]ll, s. Simeon and Deborah, Feb. 20, 1766.  
 Polly, ch. Nath[anie]l and Loriania, Oct. 1, 1799.  
 Sarah [———], w. John [Feb. —, 1835]. G.R.6.  
 Seth [h. Caroline], s. Charles and Deborah, Nov. 9, 1801. G.R.1. [h. Caroline (Josselyn), ch. Charles and Deborah (Sampson), Nov. 20, P.R.109.]  
 Seth, ch. C., bp. Oct. 6, 1805. C.R.1.



JONES, Seth L., —, 1825. G.R.1. [Seth Lincoln Jones, June 20, P.R.109.]

Simeon, s. Simeon and Deborah, Jan. 13, 1764.

Simeon, s. Simeon, bp. Jan. 20, 1765. C.R.2.

Simeon, ch. Simeon and Susanna (second w.), Jan. 6, 1804.

Susannah, d. Simeon and Susanah, bp. June 1, 1817. C.R.2.

William, s. Simeon and Susanna, Jan. 5, 1819.

——, s. Baker, miller, and Deborah, Apr. 23, 1846.

——, s. Seth L., house painter, and Loisa J., Sept. 3, 1849.

JORDIN, Bettey, d. John and Chloe, Aug. 16, 1772.

Chloa, d. John and Chloe, Nov. 13, 1767.

Ebenezer Tubbs, s. John and Chloe, Mar. 7, 1781.

Edward, s. Jo[h]n and Chloe, Aug. 28, 1784.

James, s. Jo[h]n and Chloe, Mar. 22, 1786.

John, s. John and Mercy, June 29, 1743.

John, s. John and Chleoe, Sept. 8, 1778.

Putnum, s. John and Chloe, Aug. 16, 1775.

JOSELIN (see Joslyn, Josselyen, Josselyn), Joseph, s. Henry (Joslin) and Hannah, Jan. 2, 1731-2.

JOSLYN (see Joselin, Josselyen, Josselyn), Charlyes, s. Henry and Hannah, May 7, 1739. [Charles Josselyn, C.R.1.]

JOSSELYEN (see Joselin, Joslyn, Josselyn), Charles, s. Charles and Rebeca, Jan. 9, 1767. [Josselyn, C.R.1.] [Josselyn, h. Lucy (Dwelley), P.R.66.]

Luce, d. Charles and Rebeca, Apr. 4, 1763. [Lucy Josselyn, w. Josiah Bonney, P.R.108.]

Lydia, d. Charles and Rebeca, Jan. 13, 1765. [Josselyn, C.R.1.]

JOSSELYN (see Joselin, Joslyn, Josselyen), Aaron, s. Charles Jr. and Lucy, May 4, 1804. [h. Anna (Binney), ch. Charles and Lucy (Dwelley), P.R.66.]

Abigail, ch. Henry and Ann, July 21, 1769.

Abigail, d. Abraham, bp. Sept. 9, 1753. C.R.2.

Abigail, d. Abraham and Mary, Sept. 26, 1755.

Abigail [——], w. Jacob, June 2, 1779. P.R.113.

Abigail, ch. Isaac and Priscilla (first w.), Apr. 3, 1788. [Apr. 3, 1789, P.R.56.]

Abigail, d. Isaac, bp. July 5, 1789. C.R.2.

Abigail [——], w. James M. [Sept. —, 1805]. G.R.1.

Abigail, ch. Jacob and Abigail, Mar. 30, 1806. P.R.113.

Abner, s. Abraham Jr., bp. July 21, 1776. C.R.2.



- JOSSELYN, Abraham, s. Abraham and Mary, Jan. 14, 1744.  
 Abraham, s. Abraham Jr., bp. Aug. 20, 1774. C.R.2.  
 Abraham, ch. Eleazer and Bethiah, Jan. 20, 1801. [ch. Eleazar and Bethiah (Bourne), Jan. 20, 1800, P.R.98.]  
 Adelaide, twin d. Elisha, mason, and Abby J. (Standish), June 12, 1839.  
 Albert, s. Elisha and Lydia [ch. Elisha K. and Lydia (Dwelley), P.R.175.], Mar. 12, 1805.  
 Albert, housewright, s. David and Mary T., Jan. 10, 1833. R.R. [ch. David and Mary Thomas (Bates), P.R.118.]  
 Albert O., Dec. 16, 1836. G.R.1.  
 Algenon, s. Jacob and Abigail, Dec. 22, 1809. [Algernon, P.R.113.]  
 Almira, d. Elisha and Lydia, Feb. 13, 1814. [ch. Elisha K. and Lydia (Dwelley) [w. Thomas Baker], Feb. 18, P.R.175.]  
 Almira, ch. Isaac and Mary (second w.), July 11, 1809.  
 Almy, d. Henry Jr. and Lois, Nov. 20, 1793.  
 Alonso, s. Charles and Lucy, Jan. 23, 1818. [Alonzo, ch. Charles and Lucy (Dwelley), P.R.66.]  
 Alvah, ch. Francis and Mary, Apr. 7, 1800.  
 Ambrose, s. Francis Jr. and Deborah, Dec. 17, 1812.  
 Angelina, d. Charles Jr. and Lucy, Feb. 26, 1806. [ch. Charles and Lucy (Dwelley), w. Joshua Wilder, P.R.66.]  
 Anna, ch. Henry and Ann, Nov. 21, 1759. [Anne, d. Henry Jr., C.R.1.]  
 Anna Stockbridge, d. Thomas Jr. and Patience, —, 1776. [Anne Stockbridge Josselyn, bp. Oct. 27, C.R.2.]  
 Benjamin, ch. Jacob, May 10, 1800. [ch. Jacob and Abigail, P.R.113.] [h. Rusha P. (Ells), P.R.151.]  
 Benjemin, ch. David and Mary Thomas (Bates), Dec. 25, 1826. P.R.118.  
 Bethiah, ch. Eleazer and Bethiah, Dec. 15, 1796. [bp. Aug. 14, 1796, *sic*, C.R.2.] [Bethia, ch. Eleazar and Bethiah (Bourne), Dec. 15, 1795, P.R.98.]  
 Bethiah Thatcher, d. Thomas Jr. and Patience, Jan. 10, 1767. [Bethiah Thacher Josselyn, C.R.2.]  
 Betsey, d. Jabez and Huldah, July 22, 1796.  
 Betsey Jane, d. Daniel and Deborah, June 22, 1839. G.R.3. [ch. Daniel and Deborah (Damon), June 29, P.R.58.]  
 Bezaleel, ch. Henry and Ann, Feb. 4, 1776.  
 Branch, ch. Joseph Jr. and Deborah, Dec. 3, 1797.  
 Caleb B., ch. David and Mary Thomas (Bates), Mar. 4, 1831. P.R.118.  
 Calvin, ch. Eleazer and Bethiah, May 7, 1803. [ch. Eleazar and Bethiah (Bourne), May 7, 1802, P.R.98.]

- JOSSELYN, Caroline, ch. Elisha and Lydia, Mar. 30, 1801.  
     [w. Seth Jones, Mar. 30, 1804, P.R.109.] [ch. Elisha K.  
     and Lydia (Josselyn), Mar. 30, 1801, P.R.175.]
- Celea, d. Abraham and Mary, July 25, 1760. [Celia, C.R.2.]
- Celia, ch. Isaac and Mary (second w.), Jan. 24, 1802.
- Charles, s. Charles Jr. and Lucy [(Dwelley) P.R.66.], Aug. 30,  
     1802.
- Charlotte, ch. Henry and Ann, Feb. 17, 1772.
- Charlotte, d. Henry Jr. and Lois, Nov. 12, 1797.
- Charlotte Ella, d. Henry, farmer, and Charlotte, June 17,  
     1848.
- Charlotte J. [—], w. Henry [Jan. —, 1814]. G.R.1.
- Chloe, ch. Francis and Mary, Oct. 7, 1802. [Cloe, C.R.2.]
- Christiana, ch. Isaac and Priscilla (first w.), Feb. 12, 1790.  
     [Feb. 12, 1791, P.R.56.]
- Christiana, d. Isaac, bp. July 15, 1791. C.R.2.
- Cyrus, ch. Joseph Jr. and Deborah, July 6, 1790.
- Cyrus, ch. Charles and Lucy (Dwelley), Oct. 2, 1814. P.R.66.
- Daniel, ch. Isaac and Mary (second w.), May 18, 1800. [[h.  
     Deborah] G.R.3.] [[h. Deborah (Damon)] P.R.58.]
- Daniel Jr., s. Daniel and Deborah, Feb. 17, 1831. G.R.3.  
     [ch. Daniel and Deborah (Damon), P.R.58.]
- David, s. Jabez and Huldah, Nov. 25, 1798. [[h. Mary T.]  
     G.R.1.] [h. Mary Thomas (Bates), Nov. 5, P.R.118.]
- David A., ch. David and Mary Thomas (Bates), Dec. 1, 1823.  
     P.R.118.
- Deborah [—], w. Daniel [Dec. —, 1801]. G.R.3.
- Deborah B., ch. Sam[ue]l W. and Elisabeth, May 17, 1804.
- Deborah H., ch. Eleazar and Alice (second w.), Dec. 12, 1807.  
     [Deborah Howland Josselyn, C.R.2.] [Deborah, ch. Eleazar  
     and Alice W., P.R.98.]
- Deborah Hatch, ch. Joseph Jr. and Deborah, Jan. 15, 1795.  
     [Debby Hatch Josselyn, C.R.2.]
- Deborah Maria, d. Daniel and Deborah, June 14, 1835. G.R.3.  
     [ch. Daniel and Deborah (Damon), P.R.58.]
- Deborah Stetson, d. Henry Jr. and Lois, Jan. 10, 1803.
- Delia Smith, d. Elisha, mason, and Abby, June 30, 1848.
- Demarcus, ch. Joseph Jr. and Deborah, June 7, 1786.
- Dolly, d. Eleazar, bp. June 7, 1807. C.R.2.
- Dolly Madison, twin ch. Jonathan and Jane, May 12, 1809.
- Dorothy, d. Abraham and Mary, Dec. 10, 1748.
- Dorothy, ch. Eleazer and Bethiah [ch. Eleazar and Bethiah  
     (Bourne), P.R.98.], Mar. 16, 1806.
- Earl, ch. Joseph Jr. and Deborah, July 11, 1792.

- JOSSELYN, Edward, s. Jacob and Abigail, Aug. 20, 1812.  
 Edwin, s. John and Lucy, Sept. 5, 1794.  
 Edwin, s. Charles Jr. and Lucy [(Dwellely) P.R.66.], June 23, 1810.  
 Edwin, twin s. Elisha, mason, and Abby J. (Standish), June 12, 1839.  
 Elbridge, ch. Jacob [ch. Jacob and Abigail, P.R.113.], May 15, 1802.  
 Eleanor, ch. Isaac and Mary (second w.), Apr. 25, 1799. [Eleonor, C.R.2.]  
 Eleazer, s. Abraham and Mary, Sept. 14, 1762.  
 Eleazer, s. Eleazar and Bethiah, Oct. 24, 1787.. [Eleazar, ch. Eleazar and Bethiah (Bourne), P.R.98.]  
 Elijah, s. Jacob [ch. Jacob and Abigail, P.R.113.], Apr. 2, 1804.  
 Elisabeth, d. Abraham and Mary, Dec. 21, 1746.  
 Elisabeth, Oct. 15, 1807. P.R.56.  
 Elisabeth Cox, ch. Sam[ue]l W. and Elisabeth, July 20, 1801.  
 Elisha, s. Elisha and Lydia, Sept. 21, 1810. [[h. Abby (Standish)] G.R.1.] [ch. Elisha K. and Lydia (Dwellely), P.R.175.]  
 Elisha Howland, s. Eleazar and Alice [Alice W., P.R.98.], Jan. 24, 1811.  
 Elisha Keen, s. Charles and Rebecca, Sept. 28, 1772. [[h. Lydia] Sept. 23, G.R.1.] [[h. Lydia (Dwellely)] P.R.175.]  
 Eliza, d. John and Lucy, Feb. 4, 1798.  
 Eliza, d. Jonathan and Jane, Jan. 11, 1805.  
 Eliza Hatch, ch. Joseph Jr. and Deborah, Sept. 22, 1802.  
 Elizabeth (see Elisabeth).  
 Elizabeth C., ch. Jacob and Abigail, Mar. 14, 1818.  
 Elizabeth Cox (see Elisabeth Cox Josselyn).  
 Elizabeth R. [———], w. F[reeman] M. [Mar. —, 1826]. G.R.1.  
 Elmer, ch. Isaac and Mary, Apr. 25, 1799. P.R.56.  
 Emily, d. Elisha and Lydia, Feb. 4, 1798. [Emala, C.R.2.] [Emily, ch. Elisha K. and Lydia (Dwellely), P.R.175.]  
 Emily, ch. Isaac and Mary (second w.), Aug. 28, 1805.  
 Emma B., d. Elisha, mason, and Abby J., Feb. 24, 1845.  
 Emma F., d. James M., farmer, and Abigail, Apr. 19, 1845.  
 Ephraim Allen, s. Eleazar and Bethiah, Nov. 3, 1789. [Ephriam Allen Josselyn, ch. Eleazar and Bethiah (Bourne), P.R.98.]  
 Eunice, d. Abraham Jr., bp. July 1, 1770. C.R.2.  
 Eunice, d. John and Lucy, May 9, 1789.  
 Ezra, s. Eleazar and Alice [Alice W., P.R.98.], Jan. 6, 1819.  
 Ezra, [twin] ch. Eleazar and Alice W., Dec. 6, 1820. P.R.98.  
 Francis, s. Francis and Mary, Nov. 2, 1784.

- JOSSELYN, Freeman, s. Joseph and Marcy, Aug. 25, 1778.  
 Freeman, ch. Jonathan and Jane, Aug. 3, 1798. [[h. Priscilla L.] G.R.1.]
- Freeman, [twin] ch. Joseph Jr. and Deborah, Nov. 28, 1799.  
 George Dwelly, ch. Elisha and Lydia [ch. Elisha K. and Lydia (Dwelly), P.R.175.], May 8, 1803.
- Hannah, d. Henry and Hannah, Oct. 1, 1719.  
 Hannah, ch. Henry and Ann, Jan. 2, 1755.  
 Hannah, d. Henry Jr., bp. July 11 [1756]. C.R.1.  
 Hannah, d. Henry Jr. and Lois, Mar. 14, 1801.  
 Hannah B. [———], w. William B. [July —, 1826]. G.R.1.  
 Hannah House, ch. Francis Jr. and Deborah, Apr. 12, 1810.  
 Hariot, d. Jacob and Abigail, Feb. 13, 1798. [Harriet, P.R.113.]
- Harriot, ch. Henry and Ann, Mar. 16, 1778.  
 Henry, s. Henry and Hannah, June 11, 1727.  
 Henry, s. Henry [Jr., C.R.1.] and Ann, Oct. 12, 1761.  
 Henry, s. Henry Jr. and Lois, May 1, 1807. [[h. Charlotte J.] G.R.1.]
- Hercules Hatch, ch. Joseph Jr. and Deborah, Sept. 3, 1784.  
 Horatio, s. David and Mary T. [Jan. —, 1828]. C.R.1. [ch. David and Mary Thomas (Bates), Jan. 27, P.R.118.]
- Huldah, ch. Henry and Ann, Aug. 31, 1764.  
 Huldah [———], w. Jabez [Sept. —, 1780]. G.R.1.  
 Huldah, ch. Jabez and Huldah, June 16, 1814.  
 Ira, ch. Francis Jr. and Deborah, May 16, 1814.
- Isaac, s. Henry and Hannah, Nov. 4, 1743.  
 Isaac, s. Abraham, bp. Mar. 3, 1751. C.R.2.  
 Isaac, s. Abraham and Mary, Aug. 15, 1768. [[h. Mary (Doten) Boylston (second w.)] P.R.56.]
- Isaac, s. Isaac and Priscilla, Jan. 17, 1797.  
 Isaac, s. Daniel and Deborah [Nov. —, 1828]. G.R.3. [ch. Daniel and Deborah (Damon), Nov. 11, P.R.58].
- Isaac B., ch. Isaac and Priscilla (first w.), Jan. 17, 1796. [Isaac Bourn Josselyn, C.R.2.]
- Isaiah, s. Thomas, bp. Aug. 15, 1742, in Hanson. C.R.1.  
 Isaiah, ch. Jabez and Huldah, Feb. 17, 1809.
- Issachar, s. Eleazar and Alice [Alice W., P.R.98.], Mar. 5, 1817.  
 Jabez, s. Charles and Rebecca, Nov. 4, 1768. [[h. Huldah] G.R.1.]
- Jabez, ch. Jabez and Huldah, Mar. 25, 1804. [[h. Eliza] G.R.1.]
- Jabez A., s. David and Mary T. [Feb. —, 1838]. G.R.1. [ch. David and Mary Thomas (Bates), Feb. 3, P.R.118.]

- JOSSELYN, Jacob, s. Charles and Rebecca, Aug. 27, 1775. [h. Abigail, P.R.113.]
- Jairus, ch. Josiah and Ruth, Nov. 27, 1803. [Jarius, C.R.1.]
- Jairus, s. Eleazar and Alice [Alice W., P.R.98.], Aug. 24, 1815.
- James Hervey, s. Jonathan W. and Jane, Nov. 5, 1806.
- James Madison, twin ch. Jonathan and Jane, May 12, 1809. [[h. Abigail] G.R.1.]
- James R., —, 1822. G.R.1.
- James Ri[ley], s. Elisha K. and Lydia [ch. Elisha K. and Lydia (Dwelley), P.R.175.], Sept. 7, 1820.
- Jane, ch. Jonathan and Jane, Jan. 1, 1803.
- Jemima Lindzy, d. Francis and Mary, Oct. 4, 1791. [Jemima Lyndsey Josselyn, C.R.2.]
- Joanna, ch. Henry and Ann, Sept. 28, 1780.
- Joanna Loring, d. Henry Jr. and Lois, Dec. 20, 1804.
- John, s. Joseph and Marcy, Mar. 30, 1761.
- John, s. John and Lucy, July 22, 1785.
- John Hatch, ch. Joseph Jr. and Deborah, Sept. 25, 1805.
- Jonathan Waterman, s. Joseph and Marcy, Apr. 8, 1767.
- Joseph, s. Henry and Hannah, June 22, 1734.
- Joseph, s. Joseph [Jr., C.R.1.] and Mercy [dup. Marcy], Mar. 12, 1757.
- Joseph, ch. Joseph Jr. and Deborah, Apr. 2, 1788.
- Joseph Barker, s. Thomas Jr. and Patiance, June 10, 1769.
- Joseph W., ch. William Warren and Nabbie (Barstow), Aug. 22, 1829. P.R.106.
- Joseph W., — [1831]. G.R.1.
- Joseph Williams, s. Daniel and Deborah [June —, 1837]. G.R.3. [Joseph William Josselyn, ch. Daniel and Deborah (Damon), June 28, P.R.58.]
- Josiah, s. Charles, bp. Aug. 31, 1777. C.R.1.
- Josiah, s. Charles and Rebecca, Aug. 21, 1778.
- Josiah, s. Josiah and Ruth, Aug. 25, 1799.
- Julia Ann, ch. Charles and Lucy (Dwelley), Aug. 25, 1812. P.R.66.
- Julius, s. Eleazar and Alice, July 2, 1813. [ch. Eleazar and Alice W., P.R.98.] [h. Betsey (Stetson), P.R.99.]
- Laura Otis, d. Otis P., anchor smith, and Abby B., Dec. 5, 1847.
- Leavitt Ripley, s. Jacob and Abigail, Oct. 1, 1807.
- Lewis, s. Josiah and Ruth, Oct. 25, 1805.
- Lois D., ch. Isaac and Mary (second w.), Dec. 14, 1803. [Dec. 15, P.R.56.] [w. James H. Dwelley, Dec. 15, P.R.90.]
- Luce, d. Henry and Hannah, Oct. 5, 1741. [Lucy, C.R.1.]

- JOSSELYN, Lucy, d. John and Lucy, Apr. 27, 1787.  
 Lucy, ch. Eleazer and Bethiah, Apr. 27, 1805. [ch. Eleazar and Bethiah (Bourne), Apr. 27, 1804, P.R.98.]
- Lucy Dwelley, d. Charles Jr. and Lucy, Aug. 5, 1796. [ch. Charles and Lucy (Dwelley), w. Hira Bates, P.R.66.]
- Luther, ch. Eleazar and Alice (second w.) [Alice W., P.R.98.], Mar. 6, 1809.
- Lydia, d. Abraham and Mary, May 8, 1758. [bp. Apr. 23 *sic*, C.R.2.]
- Lydia [—], w. Elisha K., Aug. 1, 1773. G.R.1.
- Lydia, d. Eleazer and Bethiah [ch. Eleazar and Bethiah (Bourne), P.R.98.], Sept. 27, 1785.
- Lydia, d. Charles Jr. and Lucy, Sept. 5, 1791. [ch. Charles and Lucy (Dwelley), w. Benjamin Mann, P.R.66.]
- Lydia Soule, d. Elisha and Lydia [ch. Elisha K. and Lydia (Dwelley), P.R.175.], Mar. 6, 1808.
- Lyman, s. Eleazer and Bethiah [ch. Eleazar and Bethiah (Bourne), P.R.98.], Nov. 9, 1791.
- Marcia (see Maria).
- Marcus, s. Daniel and Deborah, Nov. 18, 1832. G.R.3. [ch. Daniel and Deborah (Damon), P.R.58.]
- Marcus Morton, s. Daniel and Deborah, July 23, 1841. G.R.3. [ch. Daniel and Deborah (Damon), P.R.58.]
- Marcy Waterman, d. John and Lucy, July 11, 1791.
- Margaret [dup. Margret], d. Joseph and Marcy [dup. Mercy], June 9, 1770. [Marget, C.R.1.]
- Margaret, ch. Jonathan and Jane, May 18, 1794.
- Margarit, d. Henry and Hannah, Dec. 9, 1729.
- Maria, d. Charles Jr., July 8, 1808. [Marcia, ch. Charles and Lucy (Dwelley), w. Alvin Howland, P.R.66.]
- Maria Eveline, d. Jacob and Abigail, Apr. 17, 1815. [Maria Everline, Apr. 17, 1814, P.R.113.]
- Maria H. [? m.], —, 1828. G.R.1.
- Mary, d. Abraham and Mary, Feb. 8, 1742.
- Mary, d. Charles (Josselyen) and Rebeca, Apr. 19, 1761.
- Mary, d. Joseph and Marcy, Jan. 19, 1774. [Mercy, d. Joseph Jr., C.R.1.]
- Mary, d. Eleazer and Bethiah [ch. Eleazar and Bethiah (Bourne), P.R.98.], Aug. 10, 1783.
- Mary, d. Francis and Mary, Feb. 24, 1794.
- Mary, d. Charles Jr. and Lucy [ch. Charles and Lucy (Dwelley), P.R.66.], Aug. 21, 1800.
- Mary, ch. Francis Jr. and Deborah, Apr. 29, 1811.
- Mary Ann, d. Henry and Lois, Aug. 13, 1799.

- JOSSELYN, Mary Cushing, ch. Oren and Mary Cushing (Mann), Feb. 6, 1820. P.R.66.
- Mary T. [—], w. David [Feb. —, 1799]. G.R.1.
- Mehitabel C., ch. Sam[ue]l W. and Elisabeth, Apr. 10, 1807.
- Mercy (see Mary).
- Mercy Waterman (see Marcy Waterman Josselyn).
- Morrill, ch. Jabez and Huldah, Dec. 4, 1801.
- Nabby B. [—], w. William W. [Sept. —, 1803]. G.R.1.
- Nathan, s. Eleazer and Bethiah [ch. Eleazar and Bethiah (Bourne), P.R.98.], Jan. 15, 1794.
- Oren, s. Charles Jr. and Lucy, July 6, 1793. [[h. Mary Cushing (Mann)] ch. Charles and Lucy (Dwellely), P.R.66.]
- Oren, s. Oren and Mary C. [Mary Cushing (Mann), P.R.66.], Mar. 10, 1817.
- Otis P. [May —, 1823]. G.R.1.
- Ozen, s. Charles Jr. and Lucy, Feb. 4, 1798. [Osen, C.R.2.] [Ozen, h. Lucy C. (Barstow), ch. Charles and Lucy (Dwellely), Mar. 29, P.R.66.]
- Pamela, d. John and Lucy, Nov. 5, 1796.
- Patience Howland, d. Thomas Jr. and Patience, Feb. 28, 1765. [Patience Howland Josselyn, C.R.2.]
- Peter, s. Francis and Mary, Feb. 16, 1787.
- Priscilla, ch. Isaac and Priscilla (first w.), Apr. 21, 1791. [Apr. 21, 1792, P.R.56.]
- Priscilla, d. Isaac, bp. June 10, 1792. C.R.2.
- Priscilla, d. Eleazer, bp. Mar. 18, 1798. C.R.2.
- Priscilla, ch. Eleazer and Bethiah, Mar. 11, 1799. [ch. Eleazar and Bethiah (Bourne), Mar. 11, 1798, P.R.98.]
- Priscilla L. [—], w. Freeman M. [July —, 1803]. G.R.1.
- Prissilla, d. Joseph and Mercy [dup. Marcy], June 12, 1763. [Priscilla, C.R.1.]
- Rebecca, d. Charles and Rebecca, Dec. 6, 1770.
- Rebecca, d. Jabez and Huldah, Sept. 13, 1806.
- Robert, s. Josiah and Ruth, Dec. 16, 1810.
- Ruth, ch. Josiah and Ruth, Sept. 7, 1801.
- Ruth Howland, d. Josiah and Ruth, Aug. 7, 1807.
- Sally, ch. Jonathan and Jane, Sept. 1, 1796.
- Sam[ue]l, ch. Sam[ue]l W. and Elisabeth, Sept. 19, 1799.
- Samuel Williams, s. Samuel, bp. Nov. 17, 1799. C.R.2.
- Sam[ue]ll Williams, s. Thomas Jr. and Patience, Apr. 3, 1772. [Samuel William Josselyn, C.R.2.]
- Sarah Hill, d. Francis and Mary, Jan. 25, 1798.
- Sephronia, [twin] ch. Eleazar and Alice W., Dec. 6, 1820. P.R.98.



JOSSELYN, Silvester, ch. Henry and Ann, Sept. 11, 1757.  
[Silvester, d. Henry Jr., C.R.1.]

Sophia, ch. Isaac and Priscilla (first w.), Apr. 21, 1793. [Apr. 21, 1794, P.R.56.]

Sophronia (see Sephronia).

Sylvester (see Silvester).

Tamer, d. Abraham and Mary, May 1, 1765. [Tamar, C.R.2.]

Thacher, ch. Francis Jr. and Deborah, May 18, 1816.

Theron, [twin] ch. Joseph Jr. and Deborah, Nov. 28, 1799.

Tho[ma]s, s. Thomas Jr. and Patience, Sept. 28, 1762.

Thomas Hill, s. Francis and Mary, May 12, 1783.

Thomas Hill, s. Francis and Mary, Feb. 28, 1789.

Waterman (Joselyn), s. Joseph and Marcy, Sept. 18, 1758.

Waterman, ch. Jonathan and Jane, Sept. 30, 1791.

Weathly, d. Henry Jr. and Lois, Dec. 25, 1795.

William, ch. Jacob and Abigail, — 19, 1796. P.R.113.

William, ch. Jonathan and Jane, Feb. 15, 1801. [[h. Nabby B.] G.R.1.] [William W[arren] Josselyn, h. Nabbie (Barstow), P.R.106.]

William B. [h. Hannah B.], Nov. 17, 1823. G.R.1. [ch. William Warren and Nabbie (Barstow), P.R.106.]

——, d. James M., farmer, and Abigail, Apr. 29, 1847.

JOY, Huldah, d. Jo[h]n, bp. Dec. 20, 1741, in Hingham. C.R.1.

JOYCE, Arvilla Francis, d. Isaac, farmer, and Olive, May 30, 1845.

Daniel J., ch. Isaac and Olive, Apr. 23, 1842.

Daniel Thomas, ch. Seth, bp. Sept. 16, 1810. C.R.1.

Dolly, ch. Seth, bp. Sept. 16, 1810. C.R.1.

Elizabeth O., ch. Nathaniel and Nancy (Sherman), May 9, 1824. P.R.39.

Ellen S., ch. Isaac and Olive, May 10, 1838.

Isaac, ch. Seth, bp. Sept. 16, 1810. C.R.1.

Isaac, ch. Isaac and Olive, Apr. 16, 1827.

Leander R., ch. Isaac and Olive, May 1, 1835.

Lydia J., ch. Isaac and Olive, Feb. 26, 1830. [Lydia James Joyce, w. Samuel Tilden Taylor, Feb. 26, 1829, P.R.40.]

Perez, ch. Seth, bp. Sept. 16, 1810. C.R.1.

Sarah T., ch. Isaac and Olive, Apr. 26, 1832.

Seth, ch. Seth, bp. Sept. 16, 1810. C.R.1.

KEAN (see Keen, Keene), Rebeca, d. Snow (Keen) and Rebeca, Aug. 26, 1763. [Rebecca Keen, C.R.1.]



- KEEN** (see Kean, Keene), Abigail, ch. Galen and Diana, Oct. 17, 1797.
- Abel, ch. Samuel and Ruth, Sept. 9, 1724. [ch. Samuel and Ruth (d. William Sprague), Sept. 3, P.R.182.]
- Abel, s. Levi, bp. June 10, 1770. C.R.1.
- Abel, s. Asher and Desire, Apr. 4, 1777.
- Abigail, d. Ephraim and Hannah, Feb. 21, 1716-17.
- Abigail, ch. Joshua and Abigail, bp. Aug. 22, 1762. C.R.1.
- Abigail, ch. Isaac 3d and Anna, Jan. 31, 1764. C.R.4.
- Abigail [—], w. Asa [July —, 1772]. G.R.1.
- Abigail (see Abigail).
- Abigail, ch. Daniel and Betsey, Mar. 26, 1813.
- Abigail Barstow, d. Asa Jr. and Abigail, July 8, 1794.
- Abigale, d. Isaac and Abigale, Apr. 6, 1743. C.R.4.
- Abraham, ch. Isaac 3d and Anna, June 1, 1768. C.R.4. .
- Abraham (see Heabream).
- Allethea, d. Asa and Zilpha, Nov. 8, 1766. [Alethea, C.R.1.]
- Andrew, s. Asher and Hannah, Aug. 1, 1771.
- Andrew, ch. Asher, bp. June 29, 1777. C.R.1.
- Anna Faunce, d. Nahum, trader, and Ann, Aug. 20, 1846.
- Asa, s. Nathaniel and Thankfull, Nov. 28, 1732.
- Asa, s. Asa, bp. June 14, 1772. C.R.1.
- Asa, s. Asa Jr. and Abigail, Aug. 5, 1796.
- Asher, s. Sam[ue]l, bp. Sept. 9, 1739. C.R.1. [ch. Samuel and Ruth (d. William Sprague), b. July 17, P.R.182.]
- Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Deborah, Dec. 2, 1724.
- Bethiah, d. Joshua, bp. Aug. 24, 1766. C.R.1.
- Betsey, ch. Isaiah and Lydia, Mar. 9, 1790. [Betty, C.R.2.] [Betsey, ch. Isaiah and Lydia (Bourn), P.R.122.]
- Bille, ch. Mary Swan (d. Francis Keen), bp. June 21, 1767. C.R.1.
- Cenea, d. Snow and Rebecca, Dec. 18, 1773.
- Charles, ch. Daniel and Betsey, July 5, 1808.
- Charles H. A., s. Charles Jr., shoemaker, and Betsey W., Mar. 2, 1849, in Duxbury.
- Chloe Wing, ch. Joseph Jr. and Chloe, Aug. 2, 1804.
- Christianay, d. Levi and Eunis, Mar. 10, 1759. [Christiana, C.R.1.]
- Daniel, ch. Isaac 3d and Anna, Dec. 13, 1770. C.R.4.
- Daniel Wing, s. Daniel and Betsey, Mar. 6, 1806.
- Dan[ie]ll, s. Isaiah and Ruth, Mar. 8, 1775. [Daniel, P.R.123.]
- Deborah, d. Isaac Jr. and Lydia [(Jones) P.R.44.], Apr. 4, 1739.
- Deborah, d. Prince, bp. Dec. 27, 1761. C.R.1.

KEEN, Deborah, ch. Isaiah and Lydia [(Bourn) P.R.122.], Jan. 11, 1788.

Diana, ch. Galen and Diana, Jan. 21, 1795.

Diana H., ch. Eben[eze]r B. and Mchetabel, Feb. 4, 1810.  
[Keene, ch. Ebenezer Bourn (Keen) and Mehittable (Phillips), P.R.117.]

Druzilla, ch. Eben[eze]r B. and Mehetabel, Mar. 29, 1812.  
[Drusilla Keene, ch. Ebenezer Bourn (Keen) and Mehittable (Phillips), P.R.117.]

Ebenezer, s. Matthew and Martha, July 9, 1707.

Eben[eze]r, ch. Eben[eze]r B. and Mehetabel, May 3, 1816.  
[Keene, ch. Ebenezer Bourn (Keen) and Mehittable (Phillips), P.R.117.]

Eben[eze]r B., ch. Isaiah and Lydia, Feb. 11, 1782. [Ebenezer Bourn Keen, h. Mehittable (Phillips), P.R.117.] [Ebenezer B., ch. Isaiah and Lydia (Bourn), P.R.122.]

Ebenezer Bourn, s. Thomas and Deborah (Gurney), Sept. 24, 1808. P.R.123.

Edna, ch. Isaiah and Ruth, Feb. —, 1770. P.R.123. [Keene, w. Thomas Gardner, Feb. 3, P.R.164.]

Edna, ch. Isaiah and Lydia [(Bourn) P.R.122.], Jan. 21, 1794.  
Eleanor, d. Isaac Jr. and Lydia [(Jones) P.R.44.], Aug. 13, 1748.

Elisha, s. Jo[h]n and Mary, bp. July 22, 1739. C.R.1.

Elisha, ch. Elisha [and] Rebecca, June 6, 1814.

✓ Elizabeth, ch. Isaac 3d and Anna, Jan. 28, 1766. C.R.4.

Ephraim, s. Ephraim and Hannah, Mar. 20, 1707.

Eunis, d. Levi and Eunis, Nov. 28, 1766. [Eunice, C.R.1.]

Faith, ch. Galen and Diana, Oct. 22, 1803.

Francis, s. John and Rebekah, June 27, 1707.

Francis, s. Francis and Margaret, June 20, 1740.

Francis Elmore, s. James, ship wright, and Lucinda, May 4, 1847.

Freeman, June 11, 1774. P.R.182.

Galain, s. Isaiah and Ruth, Jan. 19, 1768. [Galen, P.R.123.]

Grace, ch. Samuel and Ruth [(d. William Sprague) P.R.182.], Jan. 26, 1726.

Hannah, d. John and Rebec[ka]h, Mar. 1, 1694.

Hannah, d. Ephraim and Hannah, Nov. 13, 1713.

Hannah, d. Levi and Unice, Dec. 29, 1747.

Hannah, d. Snow and Rebeca, Oct. 24, 1777.

Hannah, d. Asher and Desire, July 20, 1780.

Hannah Bisbe, d. Isaiah and Ruth, Oct. 12, 1763. [Hannah Bisbee Keene, Oct. 2, P.R.123.]

- KEEN, Heabream, [twin] ch. ———, Oct. 23, 1787. P.R.182.  
 Isaac, s. John and Rebekah, Feb. —, 1696.  
 Isaac, s. Isaac Jr. and Lydia [(Jones) P.R.44.], Apr. 27, 1736.  
 Isaac, ch. Isaac Jr., bp. Nov. 5, 1738. C.R.1.  
 Isaac, ch. Isaac 3d and Anna, Aug. 11, 1777. C.R.4.  
 Isaac, ch. Daniel and Betsey, May 4, 1815.  
 Isaiah, s. Samuel and Ruth, Jan. 19, 1732-3. [Kee, ch. Samuel and Ruth (d. William Sprague), P.R.182.]  
 Isaiah, s. Isaiah and Ruth, Aug. 19, 1761.  
 Isaiah, ch. Isaiah and Lydia [(Bourn) P.R.122.], Mar. 10, 1801.  
 Jacob, s. John Jr. and Mary, Nov. 21, 1731.  
 James, s. Asa and Zilpha, Dec. 30, 1764.  
 James, s. Asa Jr. and Abigail, May 28, 1797.  
 James, ch. James and Sally, Sept. 7, 1809.  
 James, ch. Elisha [and] Rebecca, June 22, 1816. [Keene, G.R.6.] [Keen [h. Lucinda (Winsor)], P.R.27.]  
 James Sprague, s. Thomas, shoemaker, and Betsey, Oct. 30, 1844. [Keene, ch. Thomas and Betsy G. (Goldthwait), P.R.138.]  
 Joanna, ch. Galen and Diana, Aug. 24, 1800.  
 Joanna White, [twin] d. Asher and Hannah, July 11, 1766.  
 Joanna White, d. Asher, bp. July 27, 1777. C.R.1.  
 John, s. John and Rebeckah, Apr. 28, 1713.  
 John, s. John Jr. and Mary, July 16, 1729.  
 John, Apr. 19, 1782. P.R.182.  
 John, s. Lem[ue]l Jr. and Mary, Sept. 10, 1787.  
 John, s. Joseph Jr. and Chloe, Aug. 5, 1812.  
 John A., ch. Isaiah and Lydia, Sept. 27, 1805. [John Allen Keen, C.R.2.] [Keene, C.R.3.] [John Allen Keen, ch. Isaiah and Lydia (Bourn), P.R.122.]  
 John White, [twin] s. Asher and Hannah, July 11, 1766.  
 John White, ch. Asher, bp. June 29, 1777. C.R.1.  
 Joseafhus, May 18, 1770. P.R.182.  
 Joseph, ch. Joseph and Rebeccah, Sept. 1, 1771. C.R.4.  
 Joseph, ch. Joseph Jr. and Chloe, Jan. 26, 1800.  
 Josephus (see Joseafhus).  
 Joshua, s. Nathaniel and Thankfull, Dec. 13, 1730.  
 Joshua, s. Joshua and Abigal, June 23, 1758.  
 Joshua, ch. Joshua and Abigail, bp. Aug. 22, 1762. C.R.1.  
 Josiah, s. John and Rebekah, Oct. 19, 1713.  
 Josiah, s. Josiah Jr. and Rebekah, Feb. 20, 1722.  
 Josiah, s. Joshua, bp. June 17, 1764. C.R.1.  
 Josiah, ch. Isaac 3d and Anna, Sept. 20, 1781. C.R.4.  
 Jubal, s. Francis, bp. Nov. — [1756]. C.R.1.

- KEEN, Judah, ch. Samuel and Ruth (d. William Sprague),  
Mar. 14, 1743. P.R.182.
- Judah, s. Asher and Hannah, Sept. 9, 1768.
- Judah, ch. Asher, bp. June 29, 1777. C.R.1.
- Labher, Dec. 19, 1771. P.R.182.
- Lamuel, s. Isaac Jr. and Lydia, July 23, 1734. [Lemuel, ch.  
Isaac and Lydia (Jones), P.R.44.]
- Lazarus, s. Ephraim and Hannah, Dec. —, 1710.
- Lazarus, ch. Ephraim, bp. Oct. 17, 1714. C.R.1.
- Leah, d. Matthew and Martha, Nov. 20, 1702.
- Lemme, ch. Isaac Jr., bp. Nov. 5, 1738. C.R.1.
- Lemuel (see Lamuel).
- Levi, s. Levi and Unice, Feb. 16, 1752.
- Levie, ch. Samuel and Ruth, Aug. 12, 1722. [Levi, ch. Sam-  
uel and Ruth (d. William Sprague), P.R.182.]
- Lewis, ch. Daniel and Betsey, Nov. 9, 1810.
- Lot, s. Isaac Jr. and Lydia [(Jones) P.R.44.], Mar. 6, 1743.
- Luce, d. Snow and Rebeca, July 2, 1767. [Lucy, C.R.1.]
- Luther, ch. Ebenezer B. and Hilly, May 23, 1805. [Keene,  
ch. Ebenezer Bourn (Keen) and Mehittable (Phillips),  
P.R.117.]
- Lydia, d. Isaac Jr., bp. Nov. 1, 1741. C.R.1.
- Lydia, d. Isaac Jr. and Lydia [(Jones) P.R.44.], Aug. 12, 1746.
- Lydia, d. Snow and Rebeca, Sept. 28, 1765.
- Lydia, ch. Isaiiah and Lydia, June 26, 1784. [ch. Isaac,  
P.R.1.] [ch. Isaiiah and Lydia (Bourn), P.R.122.]
- Lydia, d. Josiah Jr. and Rebekah, Feb. 18, 1720.
- Marcy, d. John and Rebekah, Apr. 3, 1698.
- Marcy, ch. Joseph and Rebecca, Mar. 24, 1763. C.R.4.
- Margery, ch. Galen and Diana, Nov. 3, 1799.
- Mark, s. Asher and Desire, Apr. 13, 1778.
- Mary, d. Ephraim and Hannah, Dec. 9, 1705.
- Mary, ch. Joseph and Rebecca, Nov. 7, 1765. C.R.4.
- Matthew, s. Matthew and Martha, June 24, 1704.
- Mehetabel, ch. Eben[eze]r B. and Mehetabel, Jan. 29, 1814.  
[Mehittable Keene, ch. Ebenezer Bourn (Keen) and  
Mehittable (Phillips), P.R.117.]
- Mercy (see Marcy).
- Mercy, d. Joshua, bp. July 11, 1773. C.R.1.
- Meschech, s. Francis, bp. Oct. 8, 1758. C.R.1.
- Molle, d. Snow and Rebeca, Oct. 2, 1761. [Molly, C.R.1.]
- Molly, ch. Isaac 3d and Anna, Apr. 26, 1773. C.R.4.
- Moses, s. Samuel, bp. July 26, 1741. C.R.1. [ch. Samuel  
and Ruth (d. William Sprague), b. June 13, P.R.182.]

- KEEN, Moses, Sept. 14, 1769. P.R.182.  
 Nahum, ch. Ebenezer B. and Hilly, May 18, 1808. [Keene, ch. Ebenezer Bourn (Keen) and Mehittable (Phillips), P.R.117.]  
 Nancy, d. Francis and Marget, bp. June 7, 1761. C.R.1.  
 Nancy, ch. Galen and Diana, July 26, 1805.  
 Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Thankfull, Sept. 2, 1726.  
 Nathaniel, s. Joshua, bp. Aug. 3, 1777. C.R.1.  
 Nye, s. Levi and Unice, June 13, 1749.  
 Oren, s. Eben[eze]r B. and Mehetabel, Mar. 22, 1818. [Orrin Keene, C.R.3.] [Orin Keene, ch. Ebenezer Bourn (Keen) and Mehittable (Phillips), May 21, P.R.117.]  
 Patience, d. Matthew and Martha, Oct. 3, 1699.  
 Patience, d. Isaac Jr. and Lydia [(Jones) P.R.44.], May 7, 1751.  
 Phillip, s. Levi and Eunis, Oct. 6, 1763. [Philip, C.R.1.]  
 Priscilla B., ch. Isaiah and Lydia, July 23, 1798. [Priscilla Bourn Keen, C.R.2.] [Priscilla B., ch. Isaiah and Lydia (Bourn), P.R.122.]  
 Rachall, d. Marthue and Martha, Jan. 11, 1701.  
 Rebecca, d. Josiah Esq. and Sarah, Jan. 5, 1762.  
 Rebeccah, ch. Joseph and Rebeccah, Apr. 14, 1760. C.R.4.  
 Rebekah, d. John and Rebekah, Dec. 1, 1709.  
 Ruth, ch. Samuel and Ruth (d. William Sprague), Dec. 3, 1737. P.R.182.  
 Ruth, d. Levi and Eunis, Sept. 15, 1761.  
 Ruth, d. Joshua, bp. July 12, 1772. C.R.1.  
 Ruth, Oct. 26, 1776. P.R.182.  
 Ruth S., ch. Isaiah and Lydia, Sept. 9, 1786. [Ruth Sprague Keen, C.R.2.] [Ruth Sprague Keen, ch. Isaiah and Lydia (Bourn), P.R.122.]  
 Ruthey Wing, ch. Joseph Jr. and Chloe, Nov. 18, 1797.  
 Sabra, d. Levi and Eunis, Mar. 19, 1757. [Seyberry, C.R.1.]  
 Sallee, [twin] ch. ———, Oct. 23, 1787. P.R.182.  
 Sallee, d. Joshua, bp. May 27, 1770. C.R.1.  
 Sally, ch. James and Sally, Sept. 26, 1800.  
 Samuel, ch. Samuel and Ruth, Mar. 17, 1729-30. [Keene, ch. Samuel and Ruth (d. William Sprague), Mar. 17, 1729, P.R.182.]  
 Samuel, s. Asher and Desire, June 4, 1775.  
 Sam[ue]l, ch. Asher, bp. June 29, 1777. C.R.1.  
 Samuel, Aug. 18, 1784. P.R.182.  
 Sam[ue]ll, s. Levi and Eunis, Apr. 7, 1754. [Samuel, C.R.2.]  
 Sam[ue]ll, s. Isaiah and Ruth, July 9, 1771. [Samuel, P.R.123.]  
 Sarah, d. Josiah and Sarah, Oct. 7, 1758.

- KEEN, Sarah, d. Isaiah and Ruth, Aug. 16, 1774.  
 Sarah, ch. Isaiah and Lydia, Dec. 28, 1792. [Sally, C.R.2.]  
     [Sarah, ch. Isaiah and Lydia (Bourn), P.R.122.]  
 Sena (see Cenea).  
 Seth, ch. Isaac 3d and Anna, Aug. 11, 1775. C.R.4.  
 Shadrach, s. John and Rebekah, May 1, 1703.  
 Silva, ch. Joseph and Rebecca, Apr. 3, 1757. C.R.4.  
 Snow, s. Nathaniel and Thankfull, Mar. 7, 1734.  
 Snow, s. Snow and Rebeca, Jan. 27, 1770.  
 Snow, s. Snow, bp. June 30, 1771. C.R.1.  
 Sophia, ch. James and Sally, June 24, 1805.  
 Sprague, s. Isaiah and Ruth, July 25, 1759.  
 Sprague, ch. Galen and Diana, Apr. 14, 1802.  
 Sylvia (see Silva).  
 Tabitha, d. Mrs. Keen, bp. July 28, 1754. C.R.2.  
 Thankfull, d. Nathaniel and Thankfull, Dec. 11, 1737. [Thankful, C.R.1.]  
 Thankfull, d. Snow and Rebecca, Oct. 30, 1757. [Thankful, C.R.1.]  
 Thirza, ch. Isaiah and Lydia, Dec. 19, 1796. [Thirsa, C.R.2.]  
     [Thirza, ch. Isaiah and Lydia (Bourn), P.R.122.]  
 Thomas M., ch. James and Sally, Aug. 24, 1807. [h. Betsy G. Goldthwait, P.R.138.]  
 Uraney, ch. Joseph and Rebecca, June 1, 1768. C.R.4.  
 Welthean, d. Ephraim and Hannah, Nov. 8, 1719.  
 William, s. Samuel and Ruth, Dec. 9, 1720. [Sept. 3, P.R.182.]  
 William (see Bille).  
 William Howland, ch. Joseph Jr. and Chloe, Feb. 28, 1802.  
 Zadock, s. Thankfull, Mar. 10, 1776.  
 Zebulun, s. Isaiah and Ruth, Sept. 12, 1765. [Zebulun, P.R.123.]  
 Zilpah J., d. Abel, calker, and Lydia, Dec. 7, 1844. [Zylpha James Keene, ch. Abel and Lydia B. (Samson), Nov. 13, P.R.45.]  
 Zoeth, ch. Isaac 3d and Anna, Aug. 18, 1762. C.R.4.
- KEENE** (see Kean, Keen), Abbott D., s. Orrin and Hannah B. [Sept. —, 1849]. G.R.3.  
 Abel [h. Lydia B.] [Aug. —, 1807]. G.R.1. [[h. Lydia B. Samson] Aug. 26, 1809, P.R.45.]  
 Abel W., farmer, s. Abel and Lydia B. [dup. (Samson)], Nov. 22, 1842. R.R. P.R.45.  
 Benjamin [h. Nancy (Sherman) ([wid.] Nethaniel Joyce)], Aug. 26, 1798. P.R.39.  
 Benjamin S., ch. Benjamin and Nancy (Sherman), Jan. 20, 1832. P.R.39.

- KEENE, Bethiah A., d. John A. and Elvira B. [Aug. —, 1844].  
G.R.3.
- Betsey W. [—], w. Charles 2d, — [1829]. C.R.1. [w.  
Charles Jr., G.R.1.]
- Catherine L., ch. Benjamin and Nancy (Sherman), Nov. 28,  
1833. P.R.39.
- Charles [h. Welthea], — [1801]. G.R.7.
- Daniel, —, 1837. G.R.3.
- Deborah L. [—], w. Nahum, — [1830]. G.R.6.
- Elisha [h. Rebecca] [Nov. —, 1778]. G.R.6. [ch. Lot and  
Joanna (Sprague), Nov. 25, 1779, P.R.44.]
- Elisha, ch. Elisha and Rebecca (Randall), June 13, 1804.  
P.R.44.
- Elsie J., ch. Benjamin and Nancy (Sherman), Oct. 15, 1836,  
in Marshfield. P.R.39.
- Elvira B. [—], w. John A. [June —, 1807]. G.R.3.
- Ephraim, ch. Lot and Joanna (Sprague), —, 1781. P.R.44.
- George, ch. Lot and Joanna (Sprague), July 3, 1777. P.R.44.
- George H. [h. Pheobe] [Dec. —, 1837]. G.R.7.
- George H., shoemaker, s. Charles and Welthea, May 31, 1840.  
R.R.
- Hannah B. [—], w. Orrin, — [1822]. G.R.3.
- Henry, ch. Benjamin and Nancy (Sherman), Aug. 20, 1841.  
P.R.39.
- Ichabod [h. Tirzy], — [1785]. G.R.7.
- James, ch. Lot and Joanna (Sprague), July 4, 1775. P.R.44.
- James, ch. Elisha and Rebecca (Randall), June 25, 1806.  
P.R.44.
- James Alvay, June 13, 1847. P.R.45.
- Joanna, ch. Lot and Joanna (Sprague), Feb. 3, 1793. P.R.44.
- John A. Jr. [Dec. —, 1825]. G.R.3.
- Lorenzo, May 27, 1828. G.R.3.
- Lucia [—], w. Solomon [Jan. —, 1788]. G.R.6.
- Lydia A., Apr. 5, 1835. P.R.45.
- Margery [—], w. Nathaniel, —, 1806. G.R.1.
- Mary W., w. John A., —, 1826. G.R.3.
- Nahum [h. Deborah L.] [Mar. —, 1819]. G.R.6.
- Nancy S., ch. Benjamin and Nancy (Sherman), Mar. 21,  
1830. P.R.39.
- Nathan, ch. Lot and Joanna (Sprague), Apr. 3, 1784. P.R.44.
- Nathan C., shoemaker, s. Charles and Welthea [dup. (Reed)]  
Oct. 5, 1830, in Duxbury. R.R.
- Nathaniel [h. Margery], —, 1807. G.R.1.
- Pheobe [—], w. George H. [Jan. —, 1843]. G.R.7.



**KEENE**, Rebecca [—], w. Elisha [Feb. —, 1785]. G.R.6.  
 Ruth T., Sept. 29, 1840. P.R.45.  
 Sarah [—], w. James, — [1778]. G.R.9.  
 Simeon, ch. Isaac and Deborah (Dwelle), Apr. 23, 1733.  
 P.R.44.  
 Solomon [h. Lucia], — [1780]. G.R.6.  
 Solomon, ch. Lot and Joanna (Sprague), Mar. 29, 1786.  
 P.R.44.  
 Sophia A., ch. Thomas M. and Betsy G. (Goldthwait), w.  
 Charles A. Bryant, Aug. 30, 1840. P.R.138.  
 Welthea [—], w. Charles [June —, 1799]. G.R.7.  
 William, ch. Ebenezer Bourn (Keen) and Mehittable (Phillips),  
 May 30, 1820. P.R.117.

**KEITH**, Betsey, ch. George Jr. and Betsey, Aug. 28, 1791.  
 Deborah, ch. George Jr. and Betsey, Mar. 8, 1797.  
 Elbridge, ch. George Jr. and Betsey, Sept. 10, 1804.  
 George, ch. George Jr. and Betsey, Feb. 24, 1795.  
 Laura, ch. George Jr. and Betsey, May 7, 1793.  
 Lusanna, ch. George Jr. and Betsey, Oct. 13, 1798.  
 Maria, ch. George Jr. and Betsey, July 4, 1806.  
 Mary, d. George Jr. and Betsey, Nov. 23, 1809.  
 Nath[aniel], ch. George Jr. and Betsey, Sept. 26, 1789.  
 Sabrina, ch. George Jr. and Betsey, Mar. 15, 1802.  
 Sally [—], w. Shepperd, Dec. —, 1773. P.R.96.  
 Sarah H., ch. Shepperd and Sally, w. Thomas G. Clark, Dec.  
 6, 1802. P.R.96.  
 Shepperd, h. Sally, Nov. —, 1756. P.R.96.  
 Stephen, ch. George Jr. and Betsey, Mar. 17, 1787.  
 Truxton, ch. George Jr. and Betsey, July 20, 1800.

**KENF**, William, cook, —, 1830, in Copenhagen, Denmark.  
 R.R.

**KILBRITH** (see Killbrith), Harriet Edwards [? m.], —,  
 1831. G.R.3.  
 Jane [—], w. Asa [May —, 1802]. G.R.3. [Jane Tyler,  
 May 12, in Lexington, Me., P.R.79.]  
 Mary E. [—], w. Freeman, Dec. 27, 1839. G.R.3.  
 Salona M. [—], w. Freeman [Mar. —, 1842]. G.R.3.  
 Sophia B. [—], w. Greenleaf, Dec. 30, 1818. G.R.3.

**KILLBRITH** (see Kilbrith), Asa, shoemaker, s. Daniel and  
 Betsey, Jan. 16, 1800, in Buxton, Me. R.R. [Kilbrith  
 [h. Jane], "soldier in war of 1812," G.R.3.] [Killbrith,  
 P.R.79.]



KILLBRITH, Freeman, bootmaker, s. Asa and Jane, July 18, 1825, in Denmark, Me. R.R. [[h. Salona M., h. Mary E.] G.R.3.]

Greenlief, bootmaker, s. Asa and Jane, Sept. 8, 1824. R.R. [Greenleaf, h. Sophia B. (Pratt) Vinson, in Denmark, Me., P.R.79.]

John Greenleaf, Mar. 6, 1847, in Braintree. P.R.79.

John W., blacksmith, s. Asa and Jane, May 19, 1823, in Buxton, Me. R.R. [John Wilson Kilbrith, G.R.3.]

KING, Elisabeth, d. —, bp. May 20, 1759. C.R.1.

Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. July 24, 1737. C.R.1.

LAKEY, John, plumber, —, 1841. R.R.

LAMSON, Henry P. [h. Sarah E.], —, 1837. G.R.3.

Sarah E. [—], w. Henry P. [Dec. —, 1834]. G.R.3.

LAPHAM, Abigail G. [—], w. Caleb, —, 1802. G.R.3.

Albert, shoemaker, s. Oliver and Hannah E. [dup. (Sherman)], Mar. 2, 1841. R.R. [ch. Oliver and Hannah E. (Sherman), P.R.153.]

Angeline, ch. Oliver and Hannah E. (Sherman), Feb. 8, 1833. P.R.153.

Caleb, s. Caleb, bp. Aug. 31, 1783. C.R.1.

Caleb [h. Abigail G.], —, 1808. G.R.3. [Caleb 3d, h. Abigal (Soper), ch. Caleb Jr. and Mary (Bonney,) Dec. 22, P.R.153.]

Charles, furnaceman, s. Oliver and Hannah (Sherman), Jan. 12, 1839. R.R. [ch. Oliver and Hannah E. (Sherman), P.R.153.]

Cornelia E. R., ch. Caleb 3d and Abigal (Soper), Jan. 1, 1840. P.R.153.

George W., ch. Oliver and Hannah E. (Sherman), Apr. 1, 1835. P.R.153.

Hannah E. [—], w. Oliver [Apr. —, 1808]. G.R.3.

James F., ch. Oliver and Hannah E. (Sherman), Nov. 22, 1847. P.R.153.

Luther T., shoemaker, s. Henry F. and Eliza A., Nov. 27, 1845, in Lynn. R.R.

Marcus, s. Melzar, farmer, and Harriet, June 8, 1844.

Mary A., ch. Oliver and Hannah E. (Sherman), Jan. 31, 1831. P.R.153.

Melzar, s. Lemuel and Lydia, Dec. 3, 1802.

Mercy, d. Jesse and Mercy, Sept. 3, 1763.

LAPHAM, Nathan, s. Oliver, iron founder, and Hannah, July 26, 1843. [Nathan S., ch. Oliver and Hannah E. (Sherman), P.R.153.]

Oliver, ch. Caleb and Molly, Apr. 26, 1804. [[h. Hannah E.] G.R.3.] [h. Hannah E. (Sherman), ch. Caleb Jr. and Mary (Bonney), P.R.153.]

Oliver Jr., furnaceman, ch. Oliver and Hannah (Sherman), Feb. 16, 1829, in Pawtucket. R.R. [ch. Oliver and Hannah E. (Sherman), P.R.153.]

Otis, ch. Oliver and Hannah E. (Sherman), Aug. —, 1827. P.R.153.

Otis W., ch. Oliver and Hannah E. (Sherman), Feb. 6, 1837. P.R.153.

Robert Magoun, s. Lem[ue]l and Lydia, July 15, 1814.

Samuel [h. Sarah K.], —, 1812. G.R.3. [ch. Caleb Jr. and Mary (Bonney), Nov. 11, P.R.152.]

Sarah K. [—], w. Samuel, —, 1812. G.R.3.

Sereno Howe, s. Melzar, farmer, and Harriet, June 28, 1847.

Sophia; ch. Caleb and Molly [ch. Caleb Jr. and Mary (Bonney), P.R.153.], July 7, 1801.

Susan Warner, d. Henry F., shoe maker, and Eliza A., June 22, 1848, in Lynn.

—, d. Caleb Jr. and Mary (Bonney), Dec. —, 1815. P.R.153.

LARRANCE (see Lawrence), Amos, s. Ezra and Mary, Dec. 17, 1765.

LAWRENCE (see Larrance), William Henry, — [1829]. C.R.1.

LEAVET (see Leavett, Leavit, Leavitt, Levitt), Abijah, s. Sol., bp. May 30, 1736. C.R.1.

LÉAVETT (see Leavet, Leavett, Leavitt, Levitt), John, s. Solomon, bp. Sept. 10, 1738. C.R.1.

Mary, d. Solomon, bp. May 23, 1742. C.R.1.

LEAVIT (see Leavet, Leavett, Leavitt, Levitt), Hiram, twin ch. Laban and Celia, Dec. 21, 1814.

Liberty, ch. Laban and Celia, Oct. 21, 1806.

Nahum, twin ch. Laban and Celia, Dec. 21, 1814.

Sumner, s. Laban and Celia, Jan. 3, 1808.

Winslow, s. Laban and Celia, May 11, 1811.

LEAVITT (see Leavet, Leavett, Leavit, Levitt), Benjamin, ch. John, Sept. 9, 1742. P.R.75.

- LEAVITT, Celia W. [—], w. Laban, — [1781]. G.R.3.  
 Clinton Brewster, s. Quincy, iron founder, and Climenan,  
 Mar. 9, 1844. [Leavit, s. Quincy and Climenan, G.R.3.]  
 Deborah, ch. John, July 6, 1744. P.R.75.  
 Deborah [w. Nathan Stevens], Jan. 24, 1764. P.R.75.  
 Delia Alice, d. Nahum, shoemaker, and Eunice, Jan. 26, 1845.  
 Gad, s. John and Ruth, Sept. 10, 1767.  
 Hiram, ch. Nahum and Eunice, Mar. 25, 1841.  
 Jacob, ch. John, —, 1740. P.R.75.  
 Joanna, d. John and Ruth, Nov. 16, 1763.  
 John, ch. John, Mar. 13, 1751. P.R.75.  
 Kimball, ch. Nahum and Eunice, Aug. 20, 1837.  
 Laban, s. John and Ruth, Dec. 22, 1780.  
 Mary Ann, d. Nahum, cordwainer, and Eunice, Jan. 10, 1844.  
 Mehitable Winslow, d. Winslow, farmer, and Mehitable,  
 Feb. 19, 1847.  
 Quincy, s. Laban and Celia, Feb. 8, 1809.  
 Solomon, s. John and Ruth, Mar. 18, 1774.  
 Sophronia [—], w. J. Sanford [Oct. —, 1838]. G.R.3.  
 Sophronia, ch. Nahum and Eunice, Oct. 11, 1839.  
 —, d. Nahum, shoemaker, and Eunice, Feb. 23, 1847.
- LEONARD**, Jonathan W., shoemaker, s. Jonathan and Joanna  
 R., Jan. —, 1844, in Middleboro. R.R.
- LEVITT** (see Leavet, Leavett, Leavit, Leavitt), Margaret,  
 d. John and Ruth, Aug. 11, 1760.  
 Salley, d. John (Leavitt) and Ruth, Dec. 28, 1761.
- LEWES** (see Lewis), Daniell, s. Daniell and Elizabeth, May 9,  
 1714. [Daniel Lewis, s. Daniel and Elizabeth, C.R.1.]  
 [Daniel Lewis Jr., h. Sarah (Bisbee), P.R.41.]  
 Elizabeth, d. Rev. Daniel and Elizabeth, June 5, 1726.
- LEWIS** (see Lewes), Alonzo T. [Nov. —, 1834]. G.R.8.  
 Anna [—], w. Nathaniel, — [1784]. C.R.1.  
 Charles H., ch. Nath[anie]l and w., Sept. 15, 1818.  
 Cornelia D., ch. Nath[anie]l and w., Dec. 25, 1824.  
 Daniel, h. Elizabeth (Hawke), Sept. 29, 1685, in Hingham.  
 P.R.41.  
 Daniel, s. Daniel Jr. and Sarah, Mar. 23, 1740. [Daniel 3d,  
 ch. Daniel Jr. and Sarah (Bisbee), Mar. 23, 1741, P.R.41.]  
 Elizabeth, d. Dan[ie]ll Jr. and Sarah, Mar. 22, 1742. [d.  
 Daniel Jr. and Sarah (Bisbee), Mar. 22, 1743, P.R.41.]  
 Jane D., ch. Nath[anie]l and w., May 21, 1815.  
 John W., ch. Nath[anie]l and w., Aug. 22, 1821.

- LEWIS, Joseph [h. Jane (Little)], Mar. 27, 1803. G.R.7.  
 Joseph, June 8, 1838. G.R.7.  
 Mary Ann, ch. Nath[anie]l and w., Nov. 11, 1808.  
 Nathaniel, — [1801]. C.R.1.  
 Nathaniel T., ch. Nath[anie]l and w., Feb. 11, 1813.  
 Sarah, d. Dan[ie]l Jr. and Sarah, Aug. 15, 1737.  
 Sarah, d. Daniel Jr. and Sarah [(Bisbee) P.R.41.], Oct. 30, 1738.  
 Thankfull S., ch. Nath[anie]l and w., Aug. 13, 1810.  
 W[illia]m, s. Rev. Dan[ie]l and Elizabeth, June 10, 1736.  
 William, s. Daniel Jr. and Sarah [(Bisbee) P.R.41.], Apr. 26, 1746.  
 William H., ch. Nath[anie]l and w., Oct. 21, 1827.  
 ———, s. Rev. Daniel and Elizabeth, July 6, 1719. G.R.1.
- LINCHOL** (see Lincoln), John, s. John and Susannah, May 4, 1718.  
 Mary, d. John and Susannah, July 31, 1722.
- LINCOLN** (see Linchol), Betsey, d. Levi and Lucy, Apr. 24, 1813.  
 Cyrus, ch. Levi and Lucy, Nov. 26, 1801.  
 Eliza, ch. Levi and Lucy, Oct. 19, 1807.  
 Fanny, ch. Levi and Lucy, Apr. 28, 1803.  
 Jaber "Alies Hatch," s. Rebecca, Jan. 13, 1779.  
 Lucy, ch. Levi and Lucy, Nov. 12, 1805.  
 Sarah, d. John, bp. Sept. 21, 1755. C.R.1.  
 Sophia, ch. Levi and Lucy, Apr. 17, 1800.  
 Thomas, s. John Jr. and Content, Jan. 30, 1742. [bp. Jan. 9 *sic*, C.R.1.]
- LINDSEY** (see Linsey, Linze, Lynsey), Alfred, s. James and Luraney, Nov. 25, 1789.  
 Archelaus Shearman, s. James and Lurania, Sept. 30, 1808.  
 Betsey, d. James and Luraney, Apr. 18, 1799.  
 Ephraim, s. Andrew (Lindesey) and Ruth, Mar. 26, 1738.  
 Ephraim, s. Ephraim and Ann, Aug. 24, 1768. [Lyndsey, C.R.2.] [Lindsey, ch. Ephraim and Ann (Howland), P.R.156.]  
 Ephraim, s. James and Luraney, May 5, 1794.  
 James, s. Ephraim and Ann, Oct. 30, 1762. [Lyndsay, C.R.2.] [Lindsey, ch. Ephraim and Ann (Howland), P.R.156.]  
 James, s. James and Uranea, Jan. 15, 1787.  
 Lucy, d. James and Lurinia, Aug. 26, 1796.  
 Lurana Sherman, d. James and Lurana, Feb. 10, 1802.  
 Mary Brackly, d. Ephraim and Ann, Aug. 30, 1764. [Mary Brackley Lyndsay, C.R.2.] [Mary Brackley Lindsey, ch. Ephraim and Ann (Howland), P.R.156.]

LINDSEY, Melzar, s. Ephraim and Ann, Mar. 3, 1761. [Melzer Lyndsey, C.R.2.] [Melzar Lindsey, ch. Ephraim and Ann (Howland), P.R.156.]

Melzar, s. James and Urane, May 30, 1785.

Pamela Howland, d. James and Laurana, Nov. 29, 1804.

Rebecca [—], w. Melzar, — [1783]. G.R.1.

Ruth, d. Ephraim and Ann, Sept. 15, 1766. [Lyndsey, d. Ephraim, C.R.2.] [Lindsey, ch. Ephraim and Ann (Howland), Sept. 15, 1769, P.R.156.]

Ruth, d. James and Luraney, Apr. 3, 1791.

Thomas Jefferson, s. Melzar and Rebecca, Jan. 21, 1806.

LINSEY (see Lindsey, Linze, Lynsey), Ann Howland, d. Ephraim and Ann, June 5, 1775. [Anne Howland Lyndsey, C.R.2.] [Ann Howland Lindsey, ch. Ephraim and Ann (Bonney), P.R.156.]

Ethelbart, s. Ephraim and Ann, Aug. 6, 1773. [Ethelbirt Lyndsey, C.R.2.] [Ethelbert Lindsey, ch. Ephraim and Ann (Bonney), P.R.156.]

Ethelbart, s. Ephraim and Ann, Mar. 2, 1779. [Ethelbert Lyndsey, C.R.2.] [Ethelbert Lindsey, d. *sic* Anne, wid., P.R.1.] [Ethelbert Lindsey, ch. Ephraim and Ann (Bonney), P.R.156.]

John, s. Ephraim and Ann, June 7, 1777. [Lyndsey, C.R.2.] [Lindsey, P.R.156.]

LINZE (see Lindsey, Linsey, Lynsey), Mary, d. Andrew and Mary, Dec. 29, 1733. [Lindsey, P.R.156.]

LITTLE, Abigail, d. Isaac and Lydia, Nov. 4, 1768.

Anna, d. Isaac and Lydia, Nov. 10, 1766. [Anne, d. Isaack, C.R.1.]

Betsey, d. I., bp. Feb. 28, 1808. C.R.1.

Betsey A. [? m.], Mar. 14, 1810. G.R.1.

Charles, s. Otis and Elizabeth, June 15, 1734.

Charles, s. Isaac [Isaack, C.R.1.] and Lydia, Dec. 5, 1762.

Charles, ch. Charles and Sarah, Feb. 17, 1796.

Charles Turner [dup. omits Turner], s. Charles and Sarah, Jan. 13, 1805.

Debby, d. Charles, bp. Nov. 18, 1804. C.R.1.

Deborah, ch. Charles and Sarah, Sept. 24, 1799.

Isaac, s. Isaac Esq., bp. June 11, 1738. C.R.1.

Isaac, s. Isaac and Lydia, June 22, 1761. [Isaack, s. Isaack, C.R.1.]

Isaac, ch. Isaac and Wealthy, Nov. 18, 1796.

LITTLE, Isaac Cushing, s. Lemuel and Mary, May 28, 1786.  
Jane, ch. Charles and Sarah, Feb. 7, 1810. [w. Joseph Lewis,  
G.R.7.]

Judith, d. Isaac and Lydia, Feb. 18, 1771.

Lemuel, s. Isaac Esq. and Abigail, bp. Jan. 25, 1736. C.R.I.

Lydia Hatch, ch. Isaac and Wealthy, Oct. 4, 1798.

Mary, d. Otis and Elizabeth, June —, 1738.

Mercy, d. Lemuel and Mary, June 27, 1783.

Molley, d. Lemuel and Mary, Apr. 2, 1780. [Molly, C.R.I.]

Nancy, d. Isaac and Wealthy, Oct. 4, 1804.

Nathaniel, ch. Charles and Sarah, Dec. 23, 1801.

Nathaniel, s. Charles, bp. Oct. 1, 1804. C.R.I.

Nath[anie]l 2d, ch. Charles and Sarah, Dec. 21, 1807.

Olive, ch. Isaac and Wealthy, Feb. 27, 1792.

Otis, s. Isaac and Lydia, Nov. 20, 1764.

Otis, s. Isaac, bp. June 4, 1809. C.R.I. [b. May 31, G.R.I.]

Sally, ch. Isaac and Wealthy, Sept. 29, 1794.

Samuel Otis, s. Otis, mason, and Betsey A., July 16, 1844.

Samuel Windsor, s. I., bp. Sept. 2, 1810. C.R.I.

Sarah, ch. Charles and Sarah, Oct. 10, 1797.

Sarah, d. Charles, bp. Nov. 18, 1804. C.R.I.

Wealthy [———], w. Isaac, — [1770]. G.R.I.

Wealthy, ch. Isaac and Wealthy, Oct. 31, 1790.

William, s. Otis and Elizabeth, —, 1736.

**LORING**, Abigal, d. Nath[anie]l and Percilla, Mar. 15, 1749.

[Abigail, ch. Nathaniel and Priscilla (Baley), P.R.144.]

Alden [h. Lucinda], Nov. 16, 1780. [s. William, C.R.I.]

[Nov. 15, G.R.7.] [h. Lucinda (Briggs), Nov. 15, P.R.46.]

Amelia, d. Nathaniel, bp. May 11, 1783. C.R.I.

Arthur Herbert, s. Henry B., mason, and Lucy, Oct. 30, 1848.

[Arthur Hobart Loring, C.R.I.]

Bailey Hall, s. W[illia]m Esq., bp. July 16, 1809. C.R.I.

Bayley, s. William, bp. Sept. 24 [1786]. C.R.I.

Bernard, shoemaker, s. Alden and Lucinda, Oct. 31, 1831.

R.R. P.R.46.

Catherine Smith, ch. Edward and Ann B., Feb. 7, 1839.

Deborah, d. Nathaniel and Perseilla [Priscilla, C.R.I.], June 3,  
1738.

Edward Delos, ch. Edward and Ann B., Feb. 25, 1831.

Edward Smith, s. Nath[anie]l and Catherine, Jan. 28, 1806.

Elisabeth Bailey, d. A., bp. Sept. 28, 1823. C.R.I. [b. July  
16, P.R.46.]

Elisha B., ch. Alden and Lucinda, July 19, 1813. [Elisha  
Briggs Loring, C.R.I.]

- LORING, Elizabeth Bailey (see Elisabeth Bailey Loring).  
 Emily Bradford, d. Alden and Lucinda, Oct. 30, 1833. G.R.7.  
 P.R.46.  
 Emily P., d. Nath[anie]l, carpenter and joiner, and Ann,  
 Feb. 6, 1845.  
 George L., "G. A. R." "I. O. O. F.," —, 1845. G.R.I.  
 Gustavus, s. A., bp. July 6, 1828. C.R.I. [b. Apr. 21, P.R.46.]  
 Hannah, d. Nath[anie]l and Percilla, Feb. 18, 1751. [ch.  
 Nathaniel and Priscilla (Baley), P.R.144.] [w. Wait  
 Ford, P.R.145.]  
 Hannah B. [———], w. Joseph, — [1840]. G.R.I.  
 Hannah Drew, d. Alden, bp. Aug. 15, 1819. C.R.I. [w.  
 ——— Corlew, w. ——— White, b. May 21, P.R.46.]  
 Henry Bailey, s. Nath Jr., bp. June 5, 1808. C.R.I. [[h.  
 Lucy D.] G.R.I.]  
 Henry Ward, s. Henry and Lucy, — [1839]. G.R.I.  
 Ichabod, s. W[illia]m, bp. June 21, 1772. C.R.I.  
 Ichabod A. [h. Elizabeth], Feb. 7, 1807. G.R.7.  
 Isaac Thomas, s. N. Jr., bp. Nov. 21, 1813. C.R.I.  
 John Alden, s. Alden, bp. June 17, 1821. C.R.I. [b. Apr. 11,  
 P.R.46.]  
 Joseph B., shoemaker, s. Joseph S. and Ruth, Jan. 1, 1838, in  
 Stoughton. R.R.  
 Joseph Smith, s. Nath Jr., bp. June 7, 1812. C.R.I.  
 Joshua, s. William, bp. June 26, 1774. C.R.I.  
 Judith, d. William and Judith, bp. June 6, 1802. C.R.I.  
 Judith L. [———], w. William Esq., — [1761]. G.R.7.  
 Julia Collamore, ch. William and Laura A. [Aug. —, 1849].  
 G.R.5.  
 Laura H., ch. Alden and Lucinda, June 4, 1811. [w. ———  
 Patten, P.R.46.]  
 Laura Hall, d. Alden, bp. Aug. 8, 1812. C.R.I.  
 Lucinda [———], w. Alden, Dec. 15, 1789.  
 Lucinda A., ch. Alden and Lucinda, Aug. 5, 1809. [w. ———  
 Bailey, P.R.46.]  
 Lucinda Alden, d. Alden, bp. Aug. 8, 1812. C.R.I.  
 Lucy [———], w. Henry B., — [1784]. G.R.7.  
 Lucy D. [———], w. Henry B. [July —, 1812]. G.R.I.  
 Lucy Maria, d. Henry B., mason, and Lucy, Mar. 11, 1846.  
 Morton M., housewright, s. Joseph S. and Ruth, Oct. 18, 1842.  
 R.R.  
 — Nathaniel, h. Priscilla (Baley), Aug. 21, 1704. P.R.144.  
 Nathaniel, ch. Nathaniel and Priscilla (Baley), Nov. 3, 1738.  
 P.R.144.



- LORING, Nathaniel, s. Nath[anie]ll and Percilla, Jan. 20, 1743-4. [ch. Nathaniel and Priscilla (Baley), Jan. 2, P.R.144.]
- Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel Jr., bp. May 29, 1774. C.R.1. [[h. Catharine] G.R.7.]
- Nathaniel Baker, s. N. Jr., bp. June 17, 1810. C.R.1.
- Priscilla, w. Ebenezer Barker, Aug. 17, 1737, in Plympton, P.R.139.
- Priscilla, d. Nathaniel and Priscilla, July 21, 1756. [bp. July 18 *sic*, C.R.1.] [ch. Nathaniel and Priscilla (Baley), P.R.144.]
- Ruth H. [—], w. Joseph S. [Sept. —, 1817]. G.R.1.
- Samuel, — [1775]. C.R.1. [[h. Lucy] G.R.7.]
- Samuel, s. William, bp. May 5, 1776. C.R.1.
- Sarah, d. Nathaniel and Percilla [ch. Nathaniel and Priscilla (Baley), P.R.144.], June 17, 1746.
- Sarah, d. Nath[anie]ll, bp. Oct. 13, 1776. C.R.1.
- Seneca, s. Nathniel, bp. Nov. 13, 1785. C.R.1.
- Sophia, d. A., bp. Sept. 4, 1825. C.R.1. [Sophia Shepherd Loring, b. July 18, P.R.46.] [Sophia, w. John Shepherd, b. July 18, P.R.149.]
- Sophia Bradford, d. William, bp. June 27, 1784. C.R.1.
- William, s. Nathaniel and Percilla, Oct. 11, 1741. [s. Nath[anie]ll and Priscilla, C.R.1.] [ch. Nathaniel and Priscilla (Baley), P.R.144.]
- William, s. William, bp. July 10, 1768. C.R.1. [William Esq. [h. Judith L.], G.R.7.]
- William Esq., — [1770]. C.R.1.
- William, ch. Alden and Lucinda, Oct. 23, 1815.
- William [h. Laura A.] [Apr. —, 1817]. G.R.5.
- Willie Blanchard, ch. William and Laura A. [Nov. —, 1845]. G.R.5.
- LOUDEN** (see Loudon, Lowden), Debby Allen, d. Richard Jr., bp. Apr. 17, 1791. C.R.2.
- George, s. Michael, bp. July 16, 1809. C.R.1.
- Lucy, d. Michael Jr., bp. July 4, 1802. C.R.1.
- Lydia, d. Isaac, bp. Oct. 3, 1802. C.R.1.
- Mary, ch. Silvenus, bp. Feb. 21, 1808. C.R.1.
- Nahum, s. Richard Jr., bp. Nov. 16, 1794. C.R.2.
- Patty, d. Richard Jr., bp. Aug. 23, 1788. C.R.2.
- Silvenus, ch. Silvenus, bp. Feb. 21, 1808. C.R.1.

**LOUDON** (see Louden, Lowden), Lucy, d. Micah, bp. Apr. 18, 1762. C.R.1.



**LOWDEN** (see Louden, Loudon), Deborah, d. Michael and Eunis, July 13, 1775.

Deborah, ch. Micah, bp. Oct. 31, 1779. C.R.1.

Elisabeth, d. Michael [Michah, C.R.1.] and Eunis, July 20, 1764.

Eunice [? m.], — [1795]. G.R.7.

Eunis, d. Michael and Eunis, Nov. 11, 1762. [Louden, C.R.1.]

Isaac, s. Richard and Martha, Mar. 5, 1780. [Louden, C.R.2.]

Joanna P. [? m.] [Sept. —, 1795]. G.R.7.

Joshua Holmes, ch. Isaac and Anna, Sept. 27, 1808.

Joshua Holmes, s. Isaac, bp. Oct. 7, 1810. C.R.2.

Lydia Cushman, ch. Isaac and Anna, Dec. 18, 1805.

Mary, d. Michael and Eunis, May 11, 1771.

Mary, ch. Micah, bp. Oct. 31, 1779. C.R.1.

Michael, s. Michael and Eunis, Oct. 4, 1766.

Nathaniel, s. Richard of Duxborough, bp. June 19, 1737. C.R.1.

Rebecca, d. Michael and Eunis, Feb. 9, 1777.

Rebecca, ch. Micah, bp. Oct. 31, 1779. C.R.1.

Richard, s. Richard and Martha, Dec. 9, 1766. [Louden, C.R.2.]

Ruth, d. Richard, bp. Oct. 26, 1740. C.R.1.

Silvenus, s. Michael and Eunis, July 30, 1768.

Sylvanus, ch. Micah, bp. Oct. 31, 1779. C.R.1.

**LUCE**, Lavina, cousin of Hannah Bell, May 19, 1818. P.R.128.

**LUDWICHER**, Louis, tanner, —, 1827. R.R.

**LYNSEY** (see Lindsey, Linsey, Linze), Alfarid, s. Ephraim (Linsey) and Ann, June 24, 1772. [Alfred Lyndsay, C.R.1.] [Alfred Lindsey, ch. Ephraim and Ann (Bonney), P.R.156.]

**LYON**, Elbridge G. [h. Zilpah] [Aug. —, 1810]. G.R.1.

**MACFARLAND** (see Mackfardland, Mackfarland, Mackfarlin, McFarland, McFarlen, Mecfarland), Hannah, d. W[illia]m, bp. May 7, 1738. C.R.1.

James, s. Foster and Bethiah, June 24, 1800. [McFarlen [h. Abigail], G.R.7.]

Sarah A. [———], w. Geo[rge] O. [Dec. —, 1818]. G.R.7.

**MACKFARDLAND** (see MacFarland, Mackfarland, Mackfarlin, McFarland, McFarlen, Mecfarland), James, s. John (Mackfarland) and Mary, July 16, 1734.

- MACKFARLAND** (see MacFarland, Mackfardland, Mackfarlin, McFarland, McFarlen, Mecfarland), Abigail, d. John Jr. and Mary, Apr. 7, 1764. [McFarland, C.R.I.]  
 Bersheba, d. John Jr. and Mary, Feb. 10, 1762. [Bathsheba McFarland, C.R.I.]  
 Deborah, d. John and Mary, June 15, 1732.  
 Foster, s. John Jr. and Mary, Apr. 7, 1766. [Forster McFarland, C.R.I.]  
 Isaac, s. Jo[h]n, bp. June 28, 1713. C.R.I.  
 Isaac, s. Isaac and Sarah, July 23, 1737.  
 James, s. John Jr. and Mary, Sept. 2, 1759. [McFarland, C.R.I.]  
 John, s. John and Mary, May 23, 1730.  
 Judith, d. Isaac and Sarah, Feb. 9, 1751.  
 Judith, d. John Jr. and Mary, Oct. 17, 1767. [McFarland, C.R.I.]  
 Lusanna, d. John Jr. and Mary, Apr. 19, 1751.  
 Lydia, d. Isaac and Sarah, Nov. 7, 1734.  
 Mary, d. John and Mary, Dec. 11, 1727.  
 Nathan, s. John Jr. and Mary, Nov. 17, 1754. [Mcfarland, C.R.I.]  
 Prince, s. Isaac and Sarah, Feb. 4, 1742.  
 Rebecca, d. Isaac and Sarah, Jan. 13, 1744.  
 Rebecca, d. John Jr. and Mary, Sept. 23, 1756 "New Stile." [McFarland, C.R.I.]  
 Reuben, s. John Jr. and Mary, Oct. 22, 1752 "New Stile."  
 Sarah, d. Isaac and Sarah, Aug. 10, 1733.  
 Seth, s. John Jr. and Mary, Apr. 29, 1771.  
 Simeon, s. Isaac and Sarah, May 18, 1739. [Mackfarled, C.R.I.]  
 William, s. Jo[h]n, bp. July 4, 1714. C.R.I.
- MACKFARLIN** (see MacFarland, Mackfardland, Mackfarland, McFarland, McFarlen, Mecfarland), Joseph Newel, s. Seth and Rebekah, Apr. 18, 1792. [McFarland [h. Sally], C.R.7.]
- Lucanna [dup. Luchannah McFarland], d. Seth and Rebekah [dup. Rebeca], June 19 [dup. June 14], 1790.
- MACOMBER**, Betsey, d. Thomas and Becca, Apr. 19, 1812. [Betsy, w. Robert Perry, P.R.101.]
- Ebenezar, Mar. 14, 1718. P.R.6.  
 Elizabeth, Feb. 22, 1716. P.R.6.  
 George, s. Thomas Jr. and Rebecca, Feb. 22, 1809.  
 Joanna, Apr. 20, 1722. P.R.6.  
 John, —, 1770. P.R.6.

MACOMBER, Onisimus, June 18, 1720. P.R.6.

Polly, —, 1778. P.R.6.

Rebecca [—], w. Thomas Jr., Apr. 25, 1787. [Becca, d. — Bowker, P.R.6.]

Sarah, Sept. 27, 1713. P.R.6.

Thomas Jr., Apr. 28, 1710. P.R.6.

Thomas, June —, 1746. P.R.6.

Thomas Jr., July 20, 1768. P.R.6.

Ursulah, Dec. 10, 1711. P.R.6.

**MAGOONE** (see Magoun, Magoune, McGoon, McGoun, McGown), David, s. David and Rachel, Sept. 20, 1730.

Hannah, d. David and Rachel, July 13, 1729.

Nathanel, s. Elias and Ruth, Jan. 30, 1713. [Nat[hanie]]l Magoon, C.R.1.]

Recompence, s. Elias and Ruth, May 19, 1716.

Ruth, d. Elias and Ruth, May 1, 1714. [Magoon, C.R.1.]

**MAGOUN** (see Magoone, Magoune, McGoon, McGoun, McGown), Aaron, s. David and Rachel, Mar. 24, 1744  
"Reckoning the Year to begin on the 25th of March Annually." [Mar. 24, 1744-5, P.R.161.]

Aaron Soul, s. Aaron and Mary, Dec. 24, 1773.

Abigail, d. John and Huldah, Mar. 13, 1772.

Abigail, d. Seth and Susan, Sept. 23, 1822.

Abigail [—], w. Martin, — [1828]. G.R.4.

Abigail, d. John Jr. and Abigail, Feb. 28, 1732. [Abigail, ch. John and Abigail, P.R.161.]

Abner, s. David and Rachel, Aug. 11, 1743.

Abner, s. Abner and Ruth, June 16, 1770. [McGoon, C.R.1.]

Abner, s. Abner Jr. and Mary, Feb. 13, 1799.

Ann M. [—], w. Henry S., Apr. 20, 1826. G.R.7.

Ann M. [? m.], Mar. 20, 1827. P.R.92.

Anne, d. Abner and Ruth, Mar. 4, 1781. [McGown, C.R.1.]

Annie [? ch. Elias and Susan (Haile)], —, 1835. G.R.4.

Asaph [h. Lydia Holmes (Clapp)], Jan. 30, 1784. P.R.36.

Betsey [? m.], — [1817]. G.R.7.

Betty, d. John and Abigal [Abigail, P.R.161.], Mar. 19, 1738.

Calvin S., —, 1804. G.R.4. [h. Martha (Sampson) of Marshfield, ch. Elias and Esther (Sampson), P.R.170.]

Calvin S., ch. Luther S. and Eliza S., Nov. 14, 1839. [farmer, s. Luther and Eliza S. (Samson), R.R.] [Calvin Sampson Magoun [dup. [ch. Luther and Eliza (Sampson)]]], G.R.4.] [Calvin S. Magoun, ch. Luther and Eliza (Sampson), P.R.170.]

MAGOUN, Catharine, d. Abner Jr. and Mary, July 30, 1796.  
[w. James Bonney, P.R.108.]

Christiane, d. Abner and Ruth, July 17, 1774. [Christiana McGoon, C.R.1.]

Cornelius B., Oct. 12, 1823. P.R.92.

Cornelius Briggs, s. Abner and Ruth, July 12, 1783. [McGoon, C.R.1.] [Magoun, P.R.92.]

Cynthia Briggs, d. Abner and Ruth, Aug. 29, 1766. [Cynthia Brigs McGoon, C.R.1.]

Daniel, s. Aaron and Mary, Jan. 16, 1789. [[h. Mary] G.R.1.]

David, [twin] s. Aaron and Mary, May 15, 1777.

David Freeman, s. Paul, ship carpenter, and Jane [Jane F., G.R.4.], Aug. 7, 1845.

Elias (see Elius).

Elias, s. John and Huldah, Mar. 5, 1770.

Elias, h. Susan (Haile) of Warren, R.I., ch. Elias and Esther (Sampson), Mar. 10, 1801. P.R.170.

Elias, —, 1806. G.R.4.

Elias, —, 1837. G.R.4.

Elisabeth, d. Abner and Ruth, Dec. 25, 1778. [McGown, C.R.1.]

Elius, s. Recompence and Ruth, Feb. 23, 1743.

Eliza C., June 20, 1834. P.R.36.

Elizabeth (see Elisabeth).

Emma Williams, July 13, 1842. P.R.36.

Esther Ann, d. Asaph Jr., ship carpenter, and Lydia, Nov. 17, 1843, in Charlestown.

Esther S., d. Luther, farmer and mason, and Elizabeth [Eliza (Sampson), P.R.170.], Oct. 9, 1843.

Ezra Edwin, h. Adaline W. (Mann), Sept. 19, 1831. P.R.91.

Hannah, d. John Jr. and Abigail [ch. John and Abigail, P.R.161.], May 17, 1737.

Hannah [—], w. Elisha [Mar. —, 1781]. G.R.4.

Henry S. [h. Ann M.], —, 1822. G.R.7.

Huldah, d. Aaron and Mary, Dec. 25, 1769.

Huldah, May 29, 1839. P.R.36.

Isaac, s. David and Rachel, Sept. 4, 1746.

Isaac, June 13, 1821. P.R.92.

James, s. David and Rachel, Apr. 19, 1742.

James, s. Asaph, farmer, and Elizabeth, June 9, 1845. [James C., laborer, s. Asaph and Elizabeth (Lewis), R.R.] [James Calvin Magoun, P.R.36.]

Jane F. [—], w. Paul, — [1815]. G.R.4.

Jarius, s. Abigail, wid., bp. June 2, 1811. C.R.1.

- MAGOUN, Jason, s. Abner Jr. and Mary, Mar. 5, 1804.  
 John, s. John Jr. and Abigail [ch. John and Abigail, P.R.161.],  
 Aug. 6, 1735.  
 John, June 14, 1806. G.R.4. [ch. Elias and Esther (Samp-  
 son), P.R.170.]  
 John, ch. Luther S. and Eliza S. [(Sampson) P.R.170.], July 20,  
 1841.  
 Joseph, s. John and Abigail, May 28, 1740. [Magoon, C.R.1.]  
 [Magoun, ch. John and Abigail, P.R.161.]  
 Joseph, s. John and Abigail [Abigail, P.R.161.], Sept. 8, 1741.  
 Katharine M. [? m.], Apr. 27, 1828. P.R.92.  
 Leonice, d. Aaron and Mary, Nov. 4, 1768. [Leonissa  
 McGoon, d. Aron, C.R.1.]  
 Louisa Maria, Mar. 1, 1841. P.R.36.  
 Lucy, d. Abner and Ruth, Aug. 4, 1768. [Megoon, C.R.1.]  
 Lusanna, d. John Jr. and Abigail, Jan. 16, 1729. [Lusana,  
 ch. John and Abigail, P.R.161.]  
 Luther [h. Eliza (Sampson)], — [dup. Sept. 16], 1808.  
 G.R.4. [ch. Elias and Esther (Sampson), Sept. 16,  
 P.R.170.]  
 Luther S., ch. Luther S. and Eliza S. [(Sampson) G.R.4.  
 P.R.170.], Aug. 30, 1837.  
 Lydia, d. Aaron and Mary, Oct. 2, 1771. [McGoon, C.R.1.]  
 Lydia H. C., Aug. 3, 1811. P.R.36.  
 Maria [? m.], Mar. 31, 1793. P.R.92.  
 Martin [h. Abigail] [Dec. —, 1815.] G.R.4.  
 Mary, d. David and Rachel, Apr. 19, 1737. [Magoon,  
 C.R.1.] [Magoun, P.R.161.]  
 Mary, d. Aaron and Mary, Apr. 4, 1787.  
 Mary [——], w. Daniel [May —, 1789]. G.R.1.  
 Mary, d. Abner Jr. and Mary, Oct. 23, 1800.  
 Mary Jane (see ——— Magoun).  
 Nancy, — [1781]. C.R.1.  
 Nancy Thomas, d. Luther, farmer, and Eliza S. [(Sampson)  
 P.R.170.], Jan. 28, 1846.  
 Nathaniel, s. Recompence and Ruth, Feb. 23, 1746.  
 Paul [h. Jane F.], — [1810]. G.R.4.  
 Polly [——], w. Nathaniel [Dec. —, 1782]. G.R.4.  
 Rachel, d. David and Rachel, June 1, 1732.  
 Rachel, d. David and Rachel, Sept. 17, 1750.  
 Rachel, d. Aaron and Mary, Mar. 31, 1776. [McGoon, C.R.1.]  
 Rebecca, d. David and Rachel, July 30, 1734.  
 Robert, s. Aaron and Mary, Apr. 6, 1784.  
 Ruth, d. Recompence and Ruth, Mar. 22, 1744.

MAGOUN, Ruth, d. Abner and Ruth, Mar. 31, 1772. [McGoon, C.R.1.]

Ruth, d. Aaron and Mary, Jan. 28, 1782.

Sarah, d. Recompence and Ruth, Apr. 2, 1751.

Sarah, d. Thomas, w. James Keene, — [1777]. C.R.4.

Sarah [? m.] [Sept. —, 1813]. G.R.4.

Sarah Georgianna, d. James H., shoemaker, and Penelope, July 3, 1847.

Sarah Nichols, d. A., bp. May 5, 1811. C.R.1.

Seth, s. Seth, bp. Oct. 3, 1802. C.R.1.

Susan A., —, 1839. G.R.4.

Susan Ann [? m.], June 18, 1833. P.R.92.

Silvia [? m.], — [1788]. G.R.1.

Silvine, s. [sic] Recompence and Ruth, May 13, 1749.

Sylvia (see Silvia).

Sylvina (see Silvine).

Thomas, s. David, bp. Mar. 6, 1736. C.R.1.

Thomas, s. David and Rachel, Oct. 30, 1740. [Magoon, C.R.1.] [Magoun, P.R.161.]

Thomas, [twin] s. Aaron and Mary, May 15, 1777.

William, s. John and Huldah, Jan. 29, 1769.

William, —, 1802. G.R.4. [ch. Elias and Esther (Sampson), Sept. 15, P.R.170.]

William W., Feb. 6, 1825. P.R.92.

Willie, —, 1844. G.R.4.

Zerviah, d. Abner and Ruth, Sept. 3, 1776. [McGoon, C.R.1.]

—, d. Paul S., ship wright, and Mary, Oct. 18, 1847.

[Mary Jane, d. Paul and Jane F., G.R.4.]

—, d. Asaph, ship wright, and Lydia, Feb. 20, 1848.

**MAGOONE** (see Magoone, Magoun, McGoon, McGoun, McGown), Francis L., shoemaker, s. Asaph and Elizabeth (Lewis), Sept. 16, 1835. R.R. [Magoun, P.R.36.]

**MAN** (see Mann), Betty, s. Ebenezer, bp. July 13, 1760. C.R.1.

Bety, Oct. 14, 1759. P.R.8.

Comfort, s. David and Elizabeth, July 11, 1785.

Daniel, s. David and Elizabeth, Nov. 8, 1793.

David, Oct. 19, 1752. P.R.8.

David, s. David and Elizabeth, Nov. 29, 1782. [[h. Rebecca] G.R.1.] [Mann, h. Rebecca (Oldham), P.R.102.] [Mann, h. Rebecca C. (Oldham), P.R.139.]

Ebenezer, Aug. 6, 1757. P.R.8.

Ebenezer, ch. Ebenezer, bp. July 13, 1760. C.R.1.

- MAN, Ebenezer, s. David and Elizabeth, Oct. 12, 1788.  
 Huldah, d. David and Elizabeth, Aug. 7, 1780. [Hulda, C.R.1.]  
 Isaiah, s. David and Elizabeth, May 22, 1791.  
 Rebakah, Jan. 12, 1755. P.R.8.  
 Thomas, s. David and Elizabeth, June 10, 1796.
- MANN** (see Man), Adaline, ch. David Jr. and Rebecca, Feb. 13, 1813. [Adeline, C.R.1.] [Adeline, ch. David and Rebecca (Oldham), P.R.102.] [Adeline [dup. Adaline, ch. David and Rebecca C. (Oldham)], w. John Oldham 2d, P.R.139.]
- Almira, ch. David Jr. and Rebecca, Apr. 2, 1811. [ch. David and Rebecca (Oldham), P.R.102.] [ch. David and Rebecca C. (Oldham), P.R.139.]
- Charles H., s. Jonathan O. and Eliza A. [Mar. —, 1836]. G.R.1. [Charles Henry, ch. Jonathan Oldham and Eliza Ann (Sears), Mar. 4, P.R.105.]
- David A., s. David O., furnace man, and Nancy, Feb. 20, 1845.
- David O., twin ch. David Jr. and Rebecca, Dec. 13, 1808. [David Oldham Mann, C.R.1.] [David O. [h. Nancy], G.R.1.] [David O., ch. David and Rebecca (Oldham), P.R.102.] [ch. David and Rebecca C. (Oldham), P.R.139.]
- Edwin Forrest, s. John C., iron founder, and Sylvia [Sylvia L. G.R.1.], Sept. 28, 1845.
- Elisabeth B., ch. David Jr. and Rebecca, Dec. 26, 1815. [Elisabeth Bates Mann, C.R.1.] [Elizabeth R., w. Robert Ramsdell, P.R.91.] [Elizebeth B., ch. David and Rebecca (Oldham), P.R.102.] [Elizabeth B., ch. David and Rebecca C. (Oldham), Dec. 26, 1814, P.R.139.]
- Eliza A. [—], w. Jonathan O., Aug. 17, 1810. G.R.1.
- Eliza Ellen, ch. Jonathan Oldham and Eliza Ann (Sears), Aug. 24, 1837. P.R.105.
- Elizabeth B. (see Elisabeth B.).
- Florina Ella, d. John C., iron founder, and Sylvia L., Aug. 9, 1843. [Florena E., G.R.1.]
- George H., housewright, s. Jonathan O. and Eliza A., Jan. 22, 1839, in Boston. R.R. [George Harrison Mann, ch. Jonathan Oldham and Eliza Ann (Sears), P.R.105.]
- John Chandler, s. David Jr. and Rebecca, Apr. 5, 1806. [[h. Sylvia L.] G.R.1.] [ch. David and Rebecca (Oldham), P.R.102.] [ch. David and Rebecca C. (Oldham), Apr. 6, P.R.139.]

- MANN, Jonathan O., twin ch. David Jr. and Rebecca, Dec. 13, 1808. [Jonathan Oldham Mann, C.R.I.] [h. Eliza A.] G.R.I.] [ch. David and Rebecca (Oldham), P.R.102.] [ch. David and Rebecca C. (Oldham), P.R.139.]
- Julia A., d. John C., iron founder, and Sylvia L., Aug. 27, 1848.
- Lucy P., ch. David and Rebecca (Oldham), w. Horace J. Foster, Sept. 3, 1822. P.R.102. [ch. David and Rebecca C. (Oldham), P.R.139.]
- Mary Cushing, w. Oren Josselyn, Jan. 15, 1794. P.R.66.
- Mary Emma, ch. Jonathan Oldham and Eliza Ann (Sears), Sept. 25, 1842. P.R.105.
- Mary Thomas, d. D., bp. Oct. 22, 1820. C.R.I. [ch. David and Rebecca (Oldham), b. July 15, P.R.102.] [ch. David and Rebecca C. (Oldham), b. July 15, P.R.139.]
- Nancy [—], w. David O. [June —, 1810]. G.R.I.
- Prudence [—], w. —, — [1796]. C.R.I.
- Rebecca, d. Ebenezer, bp. Apr. 6, 1755. C.R.I.
- Rebecca [—], w. David, — [1786]. C.R.I. G.R.I.
- Sylvia L. [—], w. John C. [Nov. —, 1806]. G.R.I.
- MANSFIELD**, Job, s. Stephen, bp. Oct. 24, 1742. C.R.I.
- Nancy Esterbrooks, d. Edward P., shoe maker, and Rebecca, Dec. 16, 1847.
- MARSH**, Thomas [Nov. —, 1829]. G.R.7.
- MASON**, Darius B., shoemaker, s. Lyman W. and Martha, Aug. 18, 1835, in E. Bridgewater. R.R.
- John D. [h. Mary F.] [Feb. —, 1810]. G.R.3.
- Lyman W. [h. Martha], —, 1810. G.R.3.
- Martha [—], w. Lyman W., —, 1812. G.R.3.
- Mary F. [—], w. John D., — [1814]. G.R.3.
- McCABE**, Frank, laborer, —, 1843. R.R.
- McDONALD**, W[illia]m H., shoemaker, s. William and Priscilla (Savery), Mar. 15, 1842, in Charlestown. R.R.
- McFARLAND** (see MacFarland, Mackfarland, Mackfarland, Mackfarlin, McFarlen, Mecfarland), Deborah, ch. John and Lucy, Sept. 15, 1814. [McFarlen, P.R.33.]
- Delia, ch. John and Lucy, Aug. 9, 1818. [McFarlen, P.R.33.]
- Geo[rge] O. [h. Sarah A.] [June —, 1827]. G.R.7.
- Isaac, s. Seth and Rebeca, Mar. 2, 1794.
- John, s. Foster and Bethiah, June 27, 1790. [McFarlen [h. Lucy], P.R.33.]



**McFARLAND**, Lydia M. [dup. McFarlen], ch. Sam[ue]l and Lydia, Nov. 19, 1814.

Robert Glover, s. Foster and Bethiah, Oct. 24, 1793.

Sally [———], w. Joseph N. [June —, 1793]. G.R.7.

Samuel, s. Foster and Bethiah, Feb. 22, 1796.

Seth, s. Seth and Rebeca, June 9, 1796.

**McFARLEN** (see MacFarland, Mackfarland, Mackfarland, Mackfarlin, McFarland, Mecfarland), Abigail [———], w. James [July —, 1801]. G.R.7.

Deborah P., ch. Samuel and Lydia, Sept. 14, 1819.

Hannah, d. Foster and Bethiah, Oct. 22, 1787.

Hannah, d. John and Lucy, June 22, 1822.

John Jr., s. John and Lucy, Sept. 30, 1820. [[h. Harriet N.]

G.R.6.] [[h. Harriet N. (Ford)] P.R.34.]

John J., s. John, blacksmith, and Harriet, Feb. 12, 1845.

Lucy [———] [w. John], July 4, 1792. P.R.33.

Marsena, ch. John and Lucy, Aug. 3, 1829. P.R.33.

Priscilla [———], w. Isaac [Mar. —, 1829]. G.R.7.

Ruth M., ch. Samuel and Lydia, Apr. 14, 1821.

**McGOON** (see Magoone, Magoun, Magoune, McGoun, McGown), Elisha, ch. Recompense, bp. June 26, 1768.

C.R.1.

Isaack, ch. Recompense, bp. June 26, 1768. C.R.1.

Lydia, ch. Recompense, bp. June 26, 1768. C.R.1.

Nabby, ch. Recompense, bp. June 26, 1768. C.R.1.

Nathaniel, ch. Recompense, bp. June 26, 1768. C.R.1.

Nathaniel, s. Joseph, bp. May 21 [1786]. C.R.1. [Magoun [h. Polly], G.R.4.]

Ruth, ch. Recompense, bp. June 26, 1768. C.R.1.

Ruth Church, d. Aaron, bp. Oct. 17, 1784. C.R.1.

Sarah, ch. Recompense, bp. June 26, 1768. C.R.1.

Seth Joshua, ch. Recompense, bp. June 26, 1768. C.R.1.

Sylvina, ch. Recompense, bp. June 26, 1768. C.R.1.

**McGOUN** (see Magoone, Magoun, Magoune, McGoon, McGown), Elisha, s. Joseph, bp. May 16, 1779. C.R.1.

**McGOWN** (see Magoone, Magoun, Magoune, McGoon, McGoun), David, twin ch. Abner, bp. Sept. 20, 1778.

C.R.1.

Joseph Waterman, s. Joseph (McGoon), bp. Apr. 13, 1777.

C.R.1.

Thomas, twin ch. Abner, bp. Sept. 20, 1778. C.R.1.

**MCLATHLIN** (see McLaughlin, McLauthlen, McLauthlin),  
Jeanne, d. Joseph and Jean, Sept. 20, 1793.

John, s. Joseph and Jean, Mar. 12, 1789.

Joseph, June 30, 1753.

Joseph, s. Joseph and Jean, Jan. 2, 1778. [Mclathlin, C.R.1.]  
[McLauthlen [h. Deborah L.], G.R.8.]

Lewis, s. Joseph and Jean, Jan. 13, 1796. [McLauthlin [h. Polly], G.R.7.]

Lydia, d. Joseph and Jean, June 3, 1782. [McLahlin, C.R.1.]

Margret, d. Joseph and Jean, June 7, 1784. [Marget Mclathlin, C.R.1.]

Miller, s. Joseph and Jean, Mar. 13, 1780. [McLahlin, C.R.1.]

Peter West, s. Joseph and Jean, July 18, 1786.

Samuel West, s. Joseph and Jean, June 21, 1791.

**McLAUGHLIN** (see Mclathlin, McLauthlen, McLauthlin),  
Nancy [—], w. Elisha, "formerly" w. Levi Fish,  
— [1806]. G.R.3.

**McLAUTHLEN** (see Mclathlin, McLaughlin, McLauthlin),  
Deborah L. [—], w. Joseph [Aug. —, 1780]. G.R.8.

Peter W. [Nov. —, 1810]. G.R.8.

Sophonria [Aug. —, 1809]. G.R.8.

**McLAUTHLIN** (see Mclathlin, McLaughlin, McLauthlen),  
Charles Carroll, ch. Lewis and Judith, June 27, 1831.

George Irving, ch. Lewis and Judith, Oct. 5, 1835, in Duxbury.

Jane West, ch. Lewis and Judith, July 24, 1825, in Marshfield.

John Thomas, ch. Lewis and Judith, Mar. 12, 1838, in Duxbury.

Joseph Lewis, [twin] ch. Lewis and Judith, May 2, 1823, in Marshfield.

Judith Winslow, ch. Lewis and Judith, Nov. 26, 1821, in Marshfield.

Mary Ella, ch. Lewis and Judith, Nov. 13, 1840, in Duxbury.  
[Aug. 13, G.R.7.]

Rufus, [twin] ch. Lewis and Judith, May 2, 1823, in Marshfield.

Walter Scott, ch. Lewis and Judith, June 19, 1829.

**MECFARLAND** (see MacFarland, Mackfardland, Mackfarland, Mackfarlin, McFarland, McFarlen), Sarah, d. W[illia]m, bp. Feb. 1, 1736. C.R.1.

**MITCHEL** (see Mitchell), Jacob, s. Jacob and Rachel, Sept. 30, 1732.

Mary, d. Jacob and Mary, July 29, 1723.

Rachel, d. Jacob and Rachel, Dec. 10, 1730.

Rachel, d. Jacob and Rachel, Dec. 10, 1732.

Sarah, d. Jacob and Rachel, Aug. 18, 1736.

**MITCHELL** (see Mitchel), Deborah [—], w. Ezra [Feb. —, 1812]. G.R.8.

Ezra [h. Deborah] [May —, 1807]. G.R.8.

**MONRO** (see Monroe, Munro, Munroe), Cyrus, h. Chrissa W. (Phillips), Aug. 31, 1791. P.R.60.

Mary W., ch. Cyrus and Chrissa W. (Phillips), May 7[?], 1813. P.R.60.

**MONROE** (see Monro, Munro, Munroe), E. D. M., —, 1848. G.R.3.

Eleazer Josselyn, s. Joseph, bp. between May 1, 1803 and June —, 1804. C.R.2.

G. M., —, 1822. G.R.3.

George W., Mar. 20, 1827. G.R.3.

L. W. M., —, 1828. G.R.3.

**MOORE**, Betty, ch. Thomas, bp. Nov. 2, 1760. C.R.2.

Betty, d. Thomas, bp. July 19, 1767. C.R.2.

Ezekial, s. Thomas, bp. Apr. 3, 1763. C.R.2.

Isaac, s. Thomas, bp. May 27, 1753. C.R.2.

John, ch. Thomas, bp. Nov. 3, 1751. C.R.2. [ch. Thomas and Mary, P.R.1.]

Mary, ch. Thomas, bp. Nov. 3, 1751. C.R.2. [ch. Thomas and Mary, P.R.1.]

Mary [—], w. Granvill C. [Mar. —, 1829]. G.R.3.

Samuel, s. Thomas, bp. May 28, 1758. C.R.2.

Sarah, d. Thomas, bp. Nov. 20, 1769. C.R.2.

Theodosius, s. Thomas, bp. Apr. 3, 1763. C.R.2. [Theofolous, P.R.1.]

Thomas, s. Thomas, bp. Feb. 15, 1756. C.R.2.

**MOORHEAD**, Ida J., d. James, carpenter and joiner, and Joanna, Feb. 10, 1845.

**MORSE**, Ruth T., d. Jabez and Ruth, June 24, 1813.

**MORTON**, Caroline, w. Robert Briggs, May 30, 1796, in Hanover. G.R.5.

Harriot, ch. Silas and Elisabeth, May 19, 1810.

MORTON, Lucia, ch. Silas and Elisabeth, June 9, 1806.  
 Mary Ann, d. Silas and Elizabeth [Dec. —, 1803]. G.R.5.  
 Rebecca, d. Sylvester, bp. June 1, 1771. C.R.2.

MUNRO (see Monro, Monroe, Munroe), Benit, s. Henry Jr. and Salley, Oct. 11, 1772. [Bennet, C.R.2.]  
 Benjamin, s. Henry and Hannah, Dec. 13, 1751 [*sic*, see Henry].  
 Benjamin, s. Benjamin, bp. May 18, 1777. C.R.2.  
 Bennet, s. Henry, bp. May 30, 1756. C.R.2.  
 Bennet (see Benit).  
 Bennet, s. Bennet, bp. Apr. 13, 1800. C.R.2.  
 Charles J. [ch. George W[illia]m and Mary (second w.)], July 6, 1799. [Charles Josselyn Munro, s. William, C.R.2.]  
 Cyrus, s. Benjamin, bp. May 28, 1780. C.R.2.  
 Cyrus, s. Cyrus and Chrissa, May 6, 1816. [Monro, ch. Cyrus and Chrissa W. (Phillips), P.R.60.]  
 Elizabeth, d. Henry Jr. and Mary, Mar. 4, 1790.  
 Ethan, s. Cyrus and Chrissy, Oct. 3, 1818. [Ethen Monro, ch. Cyrus and Chrissa W. (Phillips), Nov. 3, P.R.60.]  
 George William, s. Henry, bp. Nov. 19, 1758. C.R.2.  
 Hannah, [twin] d. Henry Jr. and Salley, Dec. 18, 1774.  
 Hannah J. [ch. George W[illia]m and Mary (second w.)], Dec. 14, 1795. [Hannah Josselyn Munro, C.R.2.]  
 Harriet, first ch. George W[illia]m and Mary (second w.), Sept. 5, 1793. [Harriot, C.R.2.]  
 Henry, s. Henry and Hannah, June 11, 1751 [*sic*, see Benjamin].  
 Henry, s. Henry Jr. and Salley, Apr. 2, 1777.  
 Henry, s. Henry Jr., bp. Sept. 27, 1778. C.R.2.  
 James, s. Henry Jr. and Mary, Aug. 13, 1784.  
 Joseph, s. Henry Jr. and Salley, Feb. 8, 1779.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. June 8, 1800. C.R.2.  
 Josselyn, s. Henry and Hannah, Feb. 12, 1743.  
 Lucy, d. Bennet, bp. June 18, 1797. C.R.2.  
 Margaret, d. Henry, bp. Apr. 25, 1754. C.R.2.  
 Margaret, d. Henry Jr. and Margaret, Jan. 31, 1787.  
 Mary, [twin] d. Henry Jr. and Salley, Dec. 18, 1774.  
 Mercy, d. Henry and Hannah, Sept. 21, 1746.  
 Mercy, d. Henry and Mary, May 20, 1794.  
 Royal, s. Henry Jr. and Mary, Oct. 24, 1780.  
 Sarah, d. George W[illia]m and Sarah (first w.), Aug. 21, 1787.

MUNROE (see Monro, Monroe, Munro), Abigail, d. Benjamin, bp. Aug. 21, 1785. C.R.2.  
 Amanda [—], w. Hiram [Aug. —, 1813]. G.R.3.  
 Charles, s. Joseph, bp. Aug. 4, 1811. C.R.2.

- MUNROE, Francis H. [Dec. —, 1835]. G.R.3.  
 Hector [h. Mercy (Parris)] [Nov. —, 1805]. G.R.1.  
 Hiram [h. Amanda] [Sept. —, 1807]. G.R.3.  
 James Miller, s. Joseph, bp. Aug. 16, 1807. C.R.2.  
 Julius W., "member of Co D 38<sup>th</sup> Reg. Mass Volunteers"  
 [Aug. —, 1838]. G.R.3.  
 Liman, s. Joseph, bp. Aug. 11, 1816. C.R.2.  
 Mary, d. Henry and Hannah, bp. Aug. 26, 1739. C.R.1.  
 Mary, d. Joseph, bp. Aug. 11, 1805. C.R.2.  
 Mary J. [———], w. George W. [May —, 1833]. G.R.3.  
 Nathan Allen, s. Joseph, bp. Aug. 29, 1813.
- NASH**, Abel, s. Abel, bp. July 29, 1781. C.R.1.  
 Abigail Tho[ma]s, ch. Zebulon (Nansh) and w., Mar. 27, 1823.  
 Betsey [? m.], — [1758]. G.R.1.  
 Betsy Man, d. Thomas and Betsy, Dec. 9, 1787.  
 Charles B., s. Zebulon T., mason, and Martha L., May 5, 1849.  
 Charlotte, d. Thomas and Betsy, Sept. 25, 1793.  
 Ebenezer Mann, s. Thomas and Betsy, Feb. 23, 1786. [Eben-  
 ezer Man Nash, C.R.1.]  
 Elijah, s. Abel, bp. Nov. 19, 1775. C.R.1.  
 Elisabeth, d. Huldah, bp. Oct. 13, 1771. C.R.1.  
 Elisabeth Williams, d. Z., bp. Sept. 2, 1827. C.R.1.  
 Harriet Polina, d. Zebulon T., mason, and Martha L., July 19,  
 1847.  
 Isaac Paine, s. Z., bp. Sept. 19, 1830. C.R.1.  
 Martha L. [———], w. Zebulon T. [June —, 1822]. G.R.1.  
 Martha L., d. Zebulon, mason, and Martha, Feb. 9, 1845.  
 Mary, d. Abel, bp. Nov. 23, 1777. C.R.1.  
 Sarah Keen, ch. Zebulon (Nansh) and w., Feb. 28, 1818:  
 Simeon, s. Abel, bp. July 13, 1783. C.R.1.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas and Betsy, June 13, 1784.  
 Thomas M., farmer, s. Zebulon T. and Martha L., Dec. 23,  
 1842. R.R.  
 Waterman Paine, ch. Zebulon (Nansh) and w., Oct. 20, 1825.  
 William Francis, s. Z., bp. Sept. 1, 1833. C.R.1. [shoemaker,  
 s. Zebulon and Sally, b. May 30, R.R.]  
 Zebulon, s. Thomas and Betsy, Sept. 27, 1790. [[h. Sally]  
 G.R.1.]  
 Zebulon Thomas, ch. Zebulon (Nansh) and w., Dec. 23, 1819.  
 [[h. Martha L.] G.R.1.]
- NEAL**, Mary, w. Benjamin Healy Clark, Aug. 17, 1778.  
 P.R.96.

**NEWELL**, Anne, d. Jonathan, bp. June 7, 1761. C.R.2.

Hannah, d. Jonathan, bp. June 7, 1761. C.R.2.

Rebecca, d. Joseph, bp. Sept. 1, 1759. C.R.2.

**NICHOLS**, Abigail, d. Ephraim and Susannah, Nov. 5, 1718.

Jonathan Bisbe, s. Joseph and Lydia, Sept. 22, 1777.

Joshua, s. Joseph (Nicholes) and Lydia, Apr. 1, 1773.

Marcy, d. Joseph and Lydia, Oct. 17, 1774. [Mercy, C.R.2.]

Sarah, d. Ephraim and Susannah, Feb. 22, 1714.

**NILES**, Hannah E. [———], w. S. W., Aug. 29, 1843. G.R.3.

Samuel T., shoemaker, s. Sylvanus and Betsey, Jan. 19, 1827, in Livermore, Me. R.R.

**NORTHEY**, Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, Dec. 6, 1788.

**NOWIT**, James (Indian), s. Betty, bp. Sept. 7, 1766. C.R.1.

**OLDHAM**, Abigail, d. Dan[ie]ll and Desire, Nov. 16, 1769.

Adeline [———], w. John [Feb. —, 1813]. G.R.1.

Alice, d. Isaac and Hannah, June 22, 1703.

Alice, d. Dan[ie]ll and Desire, Dec. 25, 1775.

Aurora, ch. David Jr. and Deborah, Jan. 24, 1799. [Gen.

Aurora W. [h. Jane M.], G.R.1.] [ch. David Jr. and Deborah (Barker), P.R.139.]

David, twin ch. Isaac, bp. Nov. 1, 1741. C.R.1. [[h. Rebecca] G.R.1.] [h. Rebecca (Chandler), b. Sept. 9, 1742, P.R.139.]

David, s. David and Rebecca, Aug. 17, 1776. [[h. Deborah] G.R.1.] [h. Deborah Barker, d. Ebenezer and Priscilla (Loring), P.R.139.]

David S. (see ——— Oldham).

Deborah, d. Isaac, bp. May 8, 1737. C.R.1.

Deborah Barker, ch. David Jr. and Deborah (Barker), Mar. 3, 1810. P.R.139.

Elisabeth, d. Dan[ie]ll and Desire, Apr. 11, 1771.

Elizabeth Ellis, Dec. 20, 1819, in Duxbury. P.R.73.

Emma, d. Aurora W., farmer, and Jane M., Dec. 6, 1843. [Emma F., G.R.1.]

Hannah, d. Isaac and Hannah, June 23, 1700.

Hannah, d. Dan[ie]ll and Desire, May 23, 1773.

Hannah, w. Luther Howland, Feb. 23, 1780. P.R.142.

Henry W., ch. Aurora and Jane, —, 1832. G.R.1.

Isaac, s. Isaac and Hannah, Sept. 22, 1709.

Isaac, s. Dan[ie]ll and Desire, Apr. 17, 1779.

Jane M. [———], w. Gen. Aurora W., — [1804]. G.R.1.

- OLDHAM, Joel, s. John and Mary, Dec. 15, 1818.  
 John [h. Margery] [Mar. —, 1782]. G.R.1.  
 John, s. Capt. David and Deborah, Feb. 26, 1809. [[h. Adeline] G.R.1.] [John 2d, h. Adeline (Mann), ch. David Jr. and Deborah (Barker), P.R.139.]  
 John, ch. John Jr. and Margery, July 20, 1811.  
 John Waldo, s. John 2d, farmer, and Adeline [(Mann) P.R.139.], June 4, 1848.  
 Jonathan, twin ch. Isaac, bp. Nov. 1, 1741. C.R.1.  
 Jonathan, ch. Gracy, wid., bp. Oct. 1, 1826. C.R.1.  
 Josiah Barker, s. John 2d, labourer, and Adeline [(Mann) P.R.139.], Sept. 5, 1846.  
 Julia Ann, d. Aurora W., labourer, and Jane R., Feb. 16, 1847.  
 Julion, d. David Jr. and Deborah, Apr. 14, 1806. [Julia A., w. ——— Perry, Apr. 14, 1801, G.R.1.] [Julian, ch. David Jr. and Deborah (Barker), w. Isaiah S. Perry, Apr. 14, 1806, P.R.139.]  
 Lucy, d. David and Rebecca, Nov. 26, 1786. [w. Samuel Perry, P.R.107.]  
 Margery, ch. John Jr. and Margery, Dec. 30, 1806.  
 Mary, d. Isaac, bp. May 13, 1739. C.R.1.  
 Mary Barker, d. Capt. David and Deborah [ch. David Jr. and Deborah (Barker), P.R.139.], Nov. 20, 1814.  
 Priscilla, ch. David Jr. and Deborah, June 30, 1803. [Priscilla Loring Oldham, ch. David Jr. and Deborah (Barker), P.R.139.]  
 Rebecca, w. David Mann, Sept. 18, 1785. P.R.102.  
 Rebecca Chandler, ch. David Jr. and Deborah [(Barker) P.R.139.], Nov. 2, 1804.  
 Ruth, d. Dan[ie]ll and Desire, Nov. 16, 1776.  
 Sarah, d. Isaac Jr. and Deborah, Nov. 11, 1761.  
 Sarah, d. David and Rebecca, Aug. 29, 1778. [w. Allen Howland, P.R.68.]  
 Spronia, ch. David Jr. and Deborah, Mar. 9, 1800. [Sophronia, ch. David Jr. and Deborah (Barker), P.R.139.]  
 ———, s. Aurora W., gentleman, and Jane R., Aug. 21, 1845. [David S., G.R.1.]
- ORSBOURN** (see Osborn, Osbourn, Osbourne, Osburn, Ozborn, Osborne), Mary, d. Micah [and] Judieth, Dec. 4, 1787.  
 Steven, s. Micah and Judieth, Mar. 3, 1793.
- OSBORN** (see Orsbourn, Osbourn, Osbourne, Osburn, Ozborn, Osborne), Barach, ch. George, bp. Aug. 9, 1789. C.R.2.  
 Deborah, ch. George, bp. Aug. 9, 1789. C.R.2.



- OSBORN, Ebenezer, ch. George, bp. Aug. 9, 1789. C.R.2.  
 Eleanor B. [—], w. Martin [Mar. —, 1781]. G.R.1.  
 Elizabeth, ch. George, bp. Aug. 9, 1789. C.R.2.  
 Levi, ch. George, bp. Aug. 9, 1789. C.R.2.  
 Martin [h. Eleanor B.], — [1792]. G.R.1.  
 Nancy, Mar. 11, 1785. P.R.51.
- OSBOURN (see Orsbourn, Osborn, Osbourne, Osburn,  
 Ozborn, Osborne), Barak, s. George and Deborah, Aug.  
 27, 1780.  
 Briggs, ch. Barak and Mary, Dec. 13, 1811.  
 John, s. George and Sarah, Mar. 16, 1769.  
 Lucy, ch. Barak and Mary, Jan. 11, 1809. [Osbourne, P.R.61.]  
 Lucy Faunce, ch. Martin and Eleanor (Jennings), Feb. 13,  
 1820. P.R.157.  
 Mary, ch. Barak and Mary, Sept. 4, 1806.
- OSBOURNE (see Orsbourn, Osborn, Osbourn, Osburn,  
 Ozborn, Osborne), Barak, s. Barak and Betsey, Feb. 14,  
 1815.
- OSBURN (see Orsbourn, Osborn, Osbourn, Osbourne, Ozborn,  
 Osborne), Thomas, s. George and Sarah, Oct. 7, 1758.
- OSGOOD, Caroline E. [? m.], — [1817]. G.R.7.
- OSYER, Consider, s. Joseph and Mercy, Sept. 24, 1738.  
 John, s. Joseph and Mercy, Apr. 21, 1748.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Mercy, Nov. 7, 1745 [*sic*, see Thomas].  
 Lydia, d. Joseph and Mercy, July 4, 1741.  
 Thomas, s. Joseph and Mercy, Apr. 6, 1746 [*sic*, see Joseph].
- OZBORN (see Orsbourn, Osborn, Osbourn, Osbourne, Osburn,  
 Osborne), Nancy, d. G. Jr., bp. July 24, 1807. C.R.1.
- OZBORNE (see Orsbourn, Osborn, Osbourn, Osbourne,  
 Osburn, Ozborn), John William, ch. John, bp. Aug. 11,  
 1811. C.R.1.
- Judith, ch. John, bp. Aug. 11, 1811. C.R.1.
- PADDOCK, Ephraim, s. Ephraim, bp. June 20, 1756. C.R.2.  
 Sarah, d. Ephraim and Sarah, Jan. 6, 1754.
- PAGE (see Paige), Samuel A., carriage painter, s. William and  
 Harriet, Aug. 13, 1844, in Nottingham, Eng. R.R.  
 William, s. Will[ia]m, bp. Jan. 19, 1755. C.R.1.
- PAIGE (see Page), Lucina [—], w. —, — [1789].  
 C.R.1. [Lucena Page, w. Stephen [Apr. —, 1789], G.R.1.]



- PAINE, Eugene W., shoemaker, s. Rowland G. and Sarah H. (Cooke), Apr. 8, 1845, in Marshfield. R.R. P.R.35.
- PARISH (see Parris, Parriss), Martin, s. Benj[amin], bp. June 22, 1766. C.R.I. [Parris, h. Julia (Drew), ch. Benjamin and Melicent, b. Aug. 10, 1766 *sic*, P.R.94.]
- PARRIS (see Parish, Parriss), Abigail, d. Samuel and Ruth, Nov. 30, 1725.
- Alexander Esq., architect, — [1781]. C.R.I. [[h. Silvina B.] G.R.5.]
- Ambrose [h. Mahala] [June —, 1795]. G.R.I.
- Ann, d. Thomas and Abigail, May 4, 1709.
- Dan, s. Benja[min] and Millison, Nov. 25, 1764. [Parish, s. Benjamin (Paris), C.R.I.] [Parris, h. Parna (Ripley), ch. Benjamin and Melicent, P.R.94.]
- Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Abigal, Feb. 27, 1703-4.
- Elkenah, s. Thomas Jr. and Hanna, Dec. 16, 1728.
- John, s. Thomas and Abigal, Dec. 24, 1698.
- Josiah, s. Benja[min] and Millison, Aug. 30, 1760. [h. Experience (Lowden), ch. Benjamin and Melicent, P.R.94.]
- Mahala [—], w. Ambrose [June —, 1803]. G.R.I.
- Mary, d. Benja[min] and Millison, Sept. 18, 1768. [Mercy Paris, C.R.I.] [Mercy Parris, d. Benjamin and Mellicent, w. Thomas Turner, C.R.I.] [Mercy Parris, ch. Benjamin and Melicent, w. David Sturtevant, w. Thomas Turner Esq., P.R.94.]
- Matthew, s. Benjamin and Millison, Sept. 29, 1757. [Mathew Parish, C.R.I.] [Matthew Parris, h. Mercy (Thompson), ch. Benjamin and Melicent, P.R.94.]
- Mercy, d. Thomas and Abigal, Sept. 1, 1712.
- Mercy (see Mary).
- Mercy, w. Hector Munroe [Feb. —, 1809]. G.R.I.
- Moses, s. Thomas and Abigail, June 9, 1707.
- Ruth, d. Benja[min] and Millison, Dec. 12, 1762. [Paris, C.R.I.] [Parris, ch. Benjamin and Melicent, w. Mark Andrews, P.R.94.]
- Samuel, s. Thomas and Abigal, May 16, 1697.
- Samuel, s. Benjamin and Milleson, Aug. 31, 1755. [h. Sarah (Pratt), ch. Benjamin and Melicent, P.R.94.]
- Sarah, d. Benjamin and Milleso[n], Apr. 2, 1754. [ch. Benjamin and Melicent, w. Benjamin Parris, P.R.94.]
- Sylvina [—], w. Alexander Esq., — [1782]. C.R.I. [Silvina B., G.R.5.]
- Thomas, s. Thomas and Abigal, May 8, 1701.

**PARRISS** (see Parish, Parris), Matthew, s. Thomas and Hannah, Jan. 31, 1733-4.

**PÄULDING**, Urania B. [———], w. John [Mar. —, 1817]. G.R.3.

**PAULL**, Olive S. [———], w. Billings P. [May —, 1822]. G.R.3.

**PEARCE** (see Pearse, Peirc, Peirce, Pierce), Eleanor, d. Joshua and Hopestil, Apr. 28, 1739. [Pierc, d. Joshua (Peirc), C.R.1.]

Elizabeth, d. Joshua and Hopestil, Jan. 25, 1732-3.

John, s. Joshua and Hopestil, Nov. 18, 1734.

Sarah, d. Joshua and Hopestill, Dec. 24, 1736. [Pearse, C.R.1.]

**PEARSE** (see Pearce, Peirc, Peirce, Pierce), Abigail, d. Abraham Sr., bp. Apr. 12, 1713. C.R.1.

Benjamin, s. Neh[emiah], bp. Apr. 19, 1741. C.R.1.

Eleonor, ch. John, bp. Dec. 25, 1712. C.R.1.

Hannah, ch. Abraham Jr., bp. May 22, 1737. C.R.1.

Lemuel, ch. Abraham Jr., bp. May 22, 1737. C.R.1.

Mary, ch. John, bp. Dec. 25, 1712. C.R.1.

Mercy, d. Joh[h]n, bp. Mar. 21, 1714. C.R.1.

Nehemiah, s. Neh[emiah], bp. May 30, 1736. C.R.1.

Priscilla, ch. John, bp. Dec. 25, 1712. C.R.1.

Thankful, ch. John, bp. Dec. 25, 1712. C.R.1.

William, s. Neh[emiah], bp. Mar. 19, 1738. C.R.1.

**PEIRC** (see Pearce, Pearse, Peirce, Pierce), Benjamin, s. John and Eliner, Sept. 10, 1712. [Pearse, C.R.1.]

**PEIRCE** (see Pearce, Pearse, Peirc, Pierce), Abigail L., Mar. 11, 1825. P.R.32.

Abigail Peterson, d. Joseph and Olive, Mar. 17, 1773.

Hannah, d. Joseph and Olive, June 6, 1771.

Jacob, s. Joseph and Olive, Oct. 6, 1769.

Joseph, s. Joseph and Olive, July 25, 1774.

Joshua, s. Joshua and Hopestill, Nov. 8, 1730.

Priscilla, d. Joshua and Hopestill, Oct. 28, 1745.

Seth, s. Joshua and Hopestill, Oct. 28, 1742.

**PERREY** (see Perry), Anna [dup. Anne], d. Dimon and Nabbey, Nov. 28 [dup. Nov. 29], 1764. [Anne Perry, d. Diamond, C.R.1.]

Barnabas, s. Barnabas (Perry) and Alice, Aug. 17, 1735.

- PERREY, Barnabas, s. Dimon and Nabbey, Dec. 3, 1766.  
[Perry, s. Diamond, C.R.1.]
- Betty, d. Sam[ue]ll Jr. and Alice, Sept. 22, 1776. [Betty Perry, d. Sam[ue]l Jr., C.R.1.] [Betsey Perry, w. Caleb White, Sept. 23, P.R.30.]
- Charles, s. Sam[ue]ll Jr. and Alice, Oct. 2, 1771. [Perry, s. Sam[ue]l Jr., C.R.1.]
- Levi, s. Dimon and Susanna, Feb. 26, 1776. [Perry, s. Diman, C.R.1.]
- Mercy, d. Barnabas (Perry) and Alice, Feb. 18, 1733.
- Nabby, d. Dimon and Nabbey, Nov. 6, 1772. [Perry, C.R.1.]
- Nehemiah, s. Dimon and Nabbey, Sept. 3, 1769. [Perry, s. Diman, C.R.1.]
- Penelope, d. Dimon and Susanna, Mar. 3, 1775. [Perry, d. Diman, C.R.1.]
- Thomas, s. Dimon and Susanna, Sept. 3, 1777. [Perry, s. Diman, C.R.1.]
- PERRY** (see Perrey), Adam, s. Samuel, bp. Apr. 26, 1752. C.R.2.
- Agatha (see Eggatha).
- Alice, d. Barnabas and Alice, Feb. 7, 1738.
- Alice, d. Sam[ue]l Jr. and Alice, bp. July 15, 1770. C.R.1.
- Alice, d. Diman, bp. June 18, 1780. C.R.1.
- Alice Baker, ch. Charles and Hannah, Oct. 21, 1798.
- Almira, ch. Sam[ue]l Jr. and Lucy, Apr. 1, 1811. [w. Thatcher Perry, G.R.1.] [ch. Samuel and Lucy (Oldham), P.R.107.]
- Almira T., ch. Thatcher and Almira, Sept. 7, 1841. P.R.107.
- Aphia, d. Diman, bp. Aug. 31, 1783. C.R.1.
- Barnabas, s. Henery and Mary, Mar. 10, 1707.
- Bethiah Barker, d. Barnabas, bp. Mar. 7, 1793. C.R.2.
- Betsey, d. Diman, bp. Aug. 18, 1785. C.R.1.
- Betsey, ch. Henry Jr. and Content, Oct. 27, 1805.
- Charles Barker, ch. Charles and Hannah, Oct. 23, 1795.
- Chloe S. [? m.], May 22, 1833. G.R.1.
- Content [—], w. Henry Jr., Mar. 13, 1769.
- Daniel, s. Sam[ue]l Jr., bp. May 29, 1774. C.R.1.
- Daniel, s. Noah, bp. Nov. 23, 1783. C.R.2.
- Diman, s. Diman, bp. Jan. 6, 1782. C.R.1.
- Edward Young, s. Elijah and Chloe, Oct. 4, 1812.
- Eggatha, d. Henery and Mary, Jan. 5, 1703.
- Elijah, s. Seth and Hannah, Apr. 14, 1783.
- Elijah, s. Charles and Hannah, Oct. 13, 1815.
- Elizabeth, d. Adam, bp. Oct. 18, 1778. C.R.2.

- PERRY, Elizabeth O., ch. Thatcher and Almira, Apr. 13, 1844.  
 P.R.107.
- Ethan, ch. Henry Jr. and Content, May 11, 1802.
- Hannah [—], w. Eunice [Dec. —, 1754]. G.R.1.
- Hannah [—], w. —, — [1772]. C.R.1.
- Hannah, ch. Charles and Hannah, Jan. 25, 1804.
- Henry, s. Sam[ue]ll and Eunice, bp. May 28, 1738. C.R.1.
- Henry Jr. [h. Content], Apr. 25, 1764. [s. Henry, C.R.2.]
- Horatio, s. Sam[ue]l Jr. and Lucy [(Oldham) P.R.107.], May 4, 1814.
- Isaiah Stetson, s. Elijah and Chloe, Mar. 23, 1809.
- James, twin s. Henry, bp. May 10, 1768. C.R.2.
- John, s. Barnabas and Alice, June 7, 1737.
- John, twin s. Henry, bp. May 10, 1768. C.R.2.
- John, s. John, bp. Aug. 27, 1797. C.R.2.
- John Bisbe, s. Charles and Hannah, Oct. 4, 1806.
- Joshua, s. Seth and Hannah, Apr. 27, 1788. [[h. Mary] G.R.5.]
- Katy, ch. Henry Jr. and Content, May 15, 1794.
- Lemira J., ch. Thatcher and Almira, Sept. 26, 1843. P.R.107.
- Lewis, s. John, bp. Oct. 6, 1799. C.R.2.
- Lot, s. Barnabas and Alice, Sept. 19, 1740.
- Lucy, d. Sam[ue]l Jr., bp. Sept. 17, 1780. C.R.1. [b. Mar. 24, w. Jabez Witherell, G.R.1.]
- Lucy [—], w. Samuel [Nov. —, 1786]. G.R.1. [Nov. 26, P.R.4.]
- Lydia B., ch. Charles B. and Sarah, Mar. 10, 1819.
- Marcus T., shoemaker, s. Charles B. and Sallie, July 8, 1830, in Hanson. R.R. G.R.3.
- Mary, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Sept. 17, 1738. C.R.1.
- Mary, d. Noah, bp. Apr. 15, 1775. C.R.2.
- Mary [—], w. Joshua, — [1795]. G.R.5.
- Mary Stanley, d. Nath[aniel] S., farmer, and Nancy W., July 27, 1849.
- Nabby Barker, ch. Henry Jr. and Content, Dec. 25, 1796.
- Nancy W. [—], w. Nathaniel S., Apr. 29, 1820. G.R.1.
- Nath[aniel], ch. Henry Jr. and Content, Jan. 1, 1791.
- Nathaniel S. [h. Nancy W.], May 31, 1820. G.R.1.
- Noah, s. Noah, bp. Aug. 22, 1773. C.R.2.
- Olive, d. Adam, bp. June 20, 1779. G.R.2.
- Otis, s. Sam[ue]l Jr. and Lucy [(Oldham) P.R.107.], Apr. 18, 1808.
- Priscilla, d. Charles and Hannah, Jan. 27, 1809. [Priscilla R., w. Thomas Drake, P.R.76.]

- PERRY, Rhoda, d. John, bp. Dec. 6, 1795. C.R.2.  
 Robert, s. Henry Jr. and Content, Oct. 22, 1809. [h. Betsey (Macomber), P.R.101.]  
 Robert, s. Henry Jr., bp. Nov. 18, 1810. C.R.2.  
 - Ruth Bisbee, ch. Charles and Hannah, Jan. 18, 1802. [Jan. 18, 1801, G.R.1.]  
 Samuel, s. Henry and Mary, Aug. 24, 1701.  
 Samuel, s. Sam[uel], bp. Jan. 18, 1741. C.R.1.  
 Samuel [h. Lucy] [Sept. —, 1783]. G.R.1. [Sept. 26, P.R.8.] [h. Lucy (Oldham), Sept. 26, P.R.107.]  
 Samuel Baker, s. Henry, bp. Apr. 25, 1762. C.R.2.  
 - Sarah B., d. Charles B. and Sarah, June 17, 1817.  
 Seth [h. Hannah] [s. Sam[ue]ll, C.R.1.], June 26, 1755.  
 Thatcher, s. Elijah and Chloe, Apr. 9, 1807.  
 - Thatcher, s. Charles and Hannah, Jan. 7, 1812. [[h. Almira (Perry)] G.R.1.]  
 - ———, d. Charles B., farmer, and Sarah, Feb. 9, 1845.

PETERSON, Alice, d. Isaac and Lydia, Mar. 7, 1735.

Alice (see Else).

Betsey [———], w. Jacob, Feb. 25, 1762. G.R.3.

Calvin, boxmaker, s. Samuel and Ruth H., Oct. 16, 1826, in Duxbury. R.R. [[h. Maria L.] G.R.6.] [[h. Maria L. (Witherell)] Oct. 16, 1825, P.R.38.]

Catharine A., d. Martin L. and Maria P. [Oct. —, 1842]. G.R.3.

Deborah, d. Isaac and Lydia, Feb. 20, 1739.

Deborah, d. Isaac, bp. July 6, 1740. C.R.1.

Else, d. Isaac and Lydia, bp. Oct. 23, 1737. C.R.1.

Henry Ray, s. Esaias, shoemaker, and Mary, June 15, 1846.

Loring, s. Reuben and Mary, Apr. 26, 1814.

Lydia, d. Isaac and Lydia, Sept. 18, 1741.

Maria L. [———], w. Calvin, July 2, 1823. G.R.6.

Ruth, d. Isaac and Lydia, Feb. 14, 1737.

Ruth [———], w. Samuel [Aug. —, 1784]. G.R.6.

Samuel [h. Ruth] [Oct. —, 1783]. G.R.6.

PETTINGAL, Daniel, ch. Daniel, bp. Aug. 4, 1783. C.R.1.

Lucy, ch. Daniel, bp. Aug. 4, 1783. C.R.1.

PHILLIPS, Abigail, ch. Absalom and Abigail, Mar. 27, 1806.

Abner, s. Richard and Ruth, Jan. 23, 1749-50.

Absolom, s. Christepho and Priscilla, July 29, 1782.

Almira, ch. Absalom and Abigail, Dec. 29, 1808.

Asana, ch. William, bp. Feb. 22, 1766. C.R.2.

- PHILLIPS, Benjamin, s. Richard and Ruth, Dec. 30, 1746.  
 Benja[min], s. Richard and Ruth, Aug. 7, 1773.  
 Betsey, d. Absalom and Abigail, Oct. 9, 1811.  
 Betty, d. William Jr., bp. July 10, 1764. C.R.2.  
 Blaney, s. Lot, bp. June 4, 1797. C.R.2.  
 Blaney, ch. Lot, Nov. 30, 1797. [ch. Lot and Diana (Howland), Nov. 30, 1795, P.R.121.]  
 Charles, s. Absalom and Abigail, June 1, 1816.  
 Chloe, d. Richard and Ruth, Dec. 2, 1762.  
 Christophor, s. Christopher and Priscilla, Apr. 28, 1777.  
 [Christopher, s. Christopher, C.R.2.]  
 Christian Wadsworth, ch. Lot, Sept. 2, 1793. [Chrissa Wadsworth Phillips, d. Lot, C.R.2.] [Chrissa W., w. Cyrus Monroe, Sept. 26, P.R.60.] [Crissa W., Sept. 2, P.R.121.]  
 Cynthia, d. Richard and Ruth, Oct. 28, 1758.  
 Daniel, s. Christopher Jr., bp. between May 1, 1803 and June —, 1804. C.R.2.  
 Daniel Lewis, s. Lewis and Nancy, June 25, 1808.  
 Deborah, d. Richard and Ruth, May 27, 1748.  
 Diana, d. Lot and Diana [(Howland) P.R.121.], Mar. 7, 1791.  
 Edmond, s. Edmond and Celia, Mar. 28, 1808.  
 Edmun, s. Christopher and Priscilla, Feb. 9, 1776.  
 Edmun [dup. Edmond [h. Celia]], s. Christopher and Priscilla, June 20, 1780.  
 Elisha, s. William Jr., bp. Aug. 15, 1762. C.R.2.  
 Eunice [Phillips], d. Blaney Jr., bp. June 5, 1774. C.R.2.  
 [Phillips, P.R.1.]  
 Ezra, s. Lot and Diana [(Howland) P.R.121.], Oct. 21, 1779.  
 Ezra, ch. Ezra and Mehetable [Mehitable, P.R.124.], Oct. 10, 1810.  
 Gaius, s. Richard and Ruth, Nov. 22, 1756.  
 Gideon Barker, ch. Absalom and Abigail, Jan. 7, 1805.  
 Hannah, d. David and Lydia, Nov. 2, 1759.  
 Hannah, d. William Jr., bp. Nov. 23, 1760. C.R.2.  
 Hannah, d. Betty, Feb. 23, 1784.  
 Ichabod, s. Richard and Ruth, Apr. 11, 1765.  
 Isaac, s. Richard and Ruth, Aug. 8, 1754. [Richard, C.R.2.]  
 [Isaac, P.R.1.]  
 Isaac Cook, s. Christopher Jr., bp. Oct. 20, 1805. C.R.2.  
 James Cushing, ch. Absalom and Abigail, Feb. 11, 1810.  
 Jarus, s. Richard and Ruth, Nov. 10, 1760. [Jairus, C.R.2.]  
 Joanna, d. Capt. Nathaniel and Joanna, w. Capt. Thomas Turner, Oct. 22, 1744. G.R.1.  
 John, s. William Jr. bp. Apr. 1, 1768. C.R.2.

- PHILLIPS, La Roche, s. Lewis and Nancy, May 20, 1812.  
 Lewis, s. Christopher, bp. May 1, 1785. C.R.2.  
 Lot, h. Diana (Howland), Dec. 12, 1754. P.R.121.  
 Lucy Pratt, ch. Ezra and Lucy, May 30, 1818. P.R.124.  
 Lydia, d. David and Lydia, Oct. 15, 1762.  
 Lydia, d. William Jr., bp. Mar. 19, 1769. C.R.2.  
 Lydia, d. Richard and Ruth, Aug. 5, 1769. [Lydia Bonney Phillips, C.R.2.]  
 Lydia, d. Lot and Dianna [(Howland) P.R.121.], Apr. 7, 1786.  
 Lydia Baker, d. Edmond and Celia, Sept. 5, 1805.  
 Mahitebel (Phillips), d. Lot and Dila, May 12, 1783. [Mehittable Phillips, P.R.117.] [Mehitable Phillips, ch. Lot and Diana (Howland), P.R.121.]  
 Mary, d. William Jr., bp. Feb. 20, 1776. C.R.2. [d. Hannah, wid., P.R.1.]  
 Mary Ann, d. Lewis and Nancy, Aug. 6, 1815.  
 Mehetabel Allen, ch. Ezra and Mehetable, Dec. 22, 1811. [Mehitable, ch. Ezra and Mehitable, P.R.124.]  
 Mehitable (see Mahitebel).  
 Mercy, w. Ephraim Randall, Apr. 10, 1764. P.R.178.  
 Mercy, d. William Jr., bp. May 7, 1771. C.R.2.  
 Oreb Williams, s. Lewis and Nancy, May 20, 1810.  
 Priscilla, d. Edmond and Celia, Aug. 4, 1810.  
 Priscilla Cushing, d. Christopher, bp. Aug. 31, 1788. C.R.2.  
 Richard, s. Richard and Ruth, Aug. 22, 1752 "old Stile."  
 Richard (see Isaac).  
 Ruth, d. Richard and Ruth, Apr. 16, 1767.  
 Sally, d. Lot and Dinah [Diana (Howland), P.R.121.], July 17, 1788.  
 Samuel, s. Blaney, bp. Nov. 12, 1738. C.R.1.  
 Sam[ue]ll, s. Celia, Apr. 25, 1785.  
 Savan, s. Christopher, bp. May 4, 1793. C.R.2.  
 Savan, s. Christopher, bp. June 14, 1795. C.R.2.  
 Theophilus Cushing, s. Edmond and Celia, Aug. 27, 1803.  
 Thomas, s. Absalom and Abigail, Mar. 19, 1818.  
 William, s. William Jr., bp. June 7, 1773. C.R.2.  
 PIERCE (see Pearce, Pearse, Peirc, Peirce), Abigail, ch.  
     Joseph and Oliff, bp. Aug. 4, 1782. C.R.1.  
     Calvin, ch. Joseph and Oliff, bp. Aug. 4, 1782. C.R.1.  
     Ebenezer, s. Isaac Jr. and Judeth, Nov. 19, 1704.  
     Hannah, ch. Joseph and Oliff, bp. Aug. 4, 1782. C.R.1.  
     Jacob, ch. Joseph and Oliff, bp. Aug. 4, 1782. C.R.1.  
     Joseph, ch. Joseph and Oliff, bp. Aug. 4, 1782. C.R.1.  
     Luther, ch. Joseph and Oliff, bp. Aug. 4, 1782. C.R.1.



PIERCE, Mary (Pierc), d. Neh[emiah], bp. June 17, 1739.  
C.R.1.

Rachel, d. Nehemiah, bp. Aug. 1, 1756. C.R.2.

PINCIN, Ruth Hayward, Mar. 23, 1816, in E. Bridgewater.  
P.R.73.

PLATT, Charles, s. Henry H. and Jemima, Feb. 22, 1815.

POLDON (see Paulding).

POMPILLY, Apphia, ch. John, bp. June 28, 1772. C.R.2.  
[Pumpely, ch. John and Apphia, P.R.1.]

Barnard, ch. John, bp. June 28, 1772. C.R.2. [Pumpely,  
ch. John and Apphia, P.R.1.]

Bennet, ch. John, bp. June 28, 1772. C.R.2. [Pumpely, ch.  
John and Apphia, P.R.1.]

Elizabeth, ch. John, bp. June 28, 1772. C.R.2. [Pumpely,  
ch. John and Apphia, P.R.1.]

John, ch. John, bp. June 28, 1772. C.R.2. [Pumpely, ch.  
John and Apphia, P.R.1.]

Reuel, ch. John, bp. June 28, 1772. C.R.2. [Pumpely, ch.  
John and Apphia, P.R.1.]

Samuel, s. John, bp. Nov. 4, 1774. C.R.2.

POOLE, Betsey B. [? m.], —, 1810. G.R.1.

Peregrine W., tacker, s. Willard and Betsey B., July 4, 1842.  
R.R.

Willard, —, 1805. G.R.1.

PRAT (see Pratt), Betsey, d. John and Elisabeth, June 21,  
1800.

Joshua, s. Joshua and Joanna, Nov. 1, 1715.

Lydia, d. Joshua and Joannah, Dec. 7, 1713.

Mary, d. Joshua and Joanna, June 18, 1717.

PRATT (see Prat), Alpheus, ch. Joshua and Mercy, Mar. 2,  
1775.

Alpheus, ch. Joshua, bp. May 27, 1785. C.R.2.

Benjamin, s. Joshua, bp. July 30, 1786. C.R.2. [s. Benja-  
min Jr., P.R.1.]

Benj[amin], ch. Joshua and Mercy, Nov. 2, 1788.

Chloe, ch. John and Betsey, May 20, 1816.

Ciline, ch. John and Betsey, Feb. 5, 1806.

Clarissa B., ch. Nath[anie]l and Clarissa, Sept. 4, 1812.

Elisabeth D., ch. Nath[anie]l and Clarissa, Mar. 18, 1815.

Harriet, ch. John and Betsey, Aug. 9, 1819.



- PRATT, John, ch. Joshua and Mercy, Apr. 5, 1776.  
 John, ch. Joshua, bp. May 27, 1785. C.R.2.  
 John S., ch. John and Betsey, Mar. 11, 1811.  
 Joshua [h. Mercyl], Apr. 22, 1744.  
 Joshua, ch. Joshua and Mercy, Oct. 15, 1783.  
 Joshua, ch. Joshua, bp. May 27, 1785. C.R.2.  
 Joshua H., ch. John and Betsey, Oct. 24, 1813.  
 Jotham, ch. Joshua and Mercy, Feb. 8, 1792 [*sic*, see Judith].  
     [bp. Aug. 5, 1792, C.R.2.]  
 Judith, d. Joshua, bp. Nov. 15, 1789. C.R.2.  
 Judith, ch. Joshua and Mercy, June 16, 1791 [*sic*, see Philemon and Jotham].  
 Levi, ch. Joshua and Mercy, Oct. 1, 1778.  
 Levi, ch. Joshua, bp. May 27, 1785. C.R.2.  
 Lydia, d. John and Elisabeth, Mar. 7, 1803.  
 Matilda, ch. Joshua and Mercy, Mar. 11, 1773.  
 Matilda, ch. Joshua, bp. May 27, 1785. C.R.2.  
 Mercy [———], w. Joshua, Feb. 13, 1752.  
 Mercy, ch. Joshua and Mercy, Apr. 17, 1781.  
 Mercy, ch. Joshua, bp. May 27, 1785. C.R.2.  
 Nathaniel, ch. Nathaniel and Clarissa (Bonney), Jan. 28, 1827. P.R.156.  
 Philemon, ch. Joshua and Mercy, Dec. 19, 1790 [*sic*, see Judith].  
 Sam[ue]l, ch. Joshua and Mercy, Aug. 21, 1771.  
 Samuel, ch. Joshua, bp. May 27, 1785. C.R.2.  
 Selina (see Ciline).  
 Sophia B., w. Greenleaf Killbrith, Dec. 30, 1818. P.R.79.  
 Susanna T., d. Nath[anie]l and Clarissa, Mar. 18, 1817.  
 PRIAR, ——— [———], w. ———, ——— [1780]. C.R.1.  
 PRICE, Betty, w. Nath[anie]l Soper, Nov. 15, 1758. P.R.9.  
 PRIME, Crispa, d. Sylvester, bp. Nov. 1, 1757. C.R.2.  
     [Prince, P.R.1.]  
 Crispe, d. Sylvester, bp. Apr. 29, 1759. C.R.2. [Prince, P.R.1.]  
 PROUTY, J. W. [h. S. Anne], ———, 1825. G.R.7.  
 S. Anne [———], w. J. W., ———, 1826. G.R.7.  
 PRYOR (see Priar).  
 RAMSDAL (see Ramsdale, Ramsdall, Ramsdel, Ramsdele, Ramsdell, Ramsdle), Simeon, s. Joseph and Mary, Dec. 24, 1726.

**RAMSDALE** (see Ramsdal, Ramsdall, Ramsdel, Ramsdele, Ramsdell, Ramsdle), Nathanel [dup. Nathaniel], s. Joseph (Ramsdel) and Mary, Mar. 30, 1730.

**RAMSDALL** (see Ramsdal, Ramsdale, Ramsdel, Ramsdele, Ramsdell, Ramsdle), Abner Turner, s. Simeon, bp. May 19, 1765. C.R.2.

**RAMSDEL** (see Ramsdal, Ramsdale, Ramsdall, Ramsdele, Ramsdell, Ramsdle), Benjamin, s. Joseph and Mary, Oct. 1, 1721.

Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Lusanna, Nov. 12, 1744.

Benjamin, ch. Olverson and Mary, Sept. 16, 1801.

Betsey, d. Charles and Betsey, Oct. 1, 1791. [Ramsdell, C.R.2.]

Betsey, ch. Levi and Amy, Sept. 24, 1801.

Clarissa, ch. John and Hannah, Feb. 15, 1791. [Ramsdell, C.R.2.]

Content, d. Benjamin and Lusanna, Nov. 6, 1752 "New Stile."

Daniel, s. Joseph and Mary, Sept. 28, 1723.

David, s. Samuel Jr. and Elizabeth, July 22, 1795. [Ramsdell, C.R.2.]

Deborah, d. Benjamin and Lusanna, Nov. 29, 1748.

Deborah, d. Lazarus and Nancy, Oct. 1, 1810. [Ramsdell, C.R.2.]

Dorothy B., ch. Levi and Amy, Dec. 18, 1808.

Elbridge, s. Levi and Amy, May 8, 1813.

Elijah, s. Sam[ue]l Jr. and Elizabeth, Feb. 10, 1792. [Ramsdell, C.R.2.]

Eliza, ch. Sam[ue]l Jr. and Rebecca, Jan. 15, 1816.

Elizabeth, d. Samuel Jr. and Dorothy, Nov. 16, 1747.

Ephraim Allen s. John, bp. Nov. 8, 1813. C.R.2.

Eunice Witherel, d. Lazarus [Lazerous, C.R.2.] and Nancy, Feb. 19, 1805.

Fanny, ch. Isaac and Diana, Oct. 13, 1817.

Hannah, d. Joseph Jr. and Mary, July 28, 1744.

Hervey, s. Lazarus and Nancy, Sept. 9, 1808. [Harvey, C.R.2.]

Howland Beals, s. Lazarus and Nancy, Aug. 11, 1812.

Huldah Allen, ch. John and Hannah, May 16, 1805. [Huldah Allen Ramsdell, C.R.2.]

Isaac, s. Samuel Jr. and Elizabeth, Sept. 24, 1787.

Isaac, s. Isaac and Diana, June 8, 1819.

Job, s. Gideon, bp. May 7, 1775. C.R.2.

- RAMSDEL, John, s. Joseph Jr. and Mary, Jan. 21, 1742.  
 John, s. Gershom and Mary, June 16, 1782.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary, Sept. 22, 1719.  
 Joshua, s. Gershom and Lydia, July 7, 1795. [Ramsdell, C.R.2.]  
 Levi, s. Samuel Jr. and Elizabeth, Dec. 30, 1779. [Ramsdell, C.R.2.]  
 Levi, s. Levi and Amy, Mar. 24, 1811.  
 Lot, s. Joseph Jr. and Mary, Jan. 17, 1747.  
 Lucy, d. Olverson and Mary, June 30, 1799. [Ramsdell, d. Alverson, C.R.2.]  
 Lusanna, d. Benjamin and Lusanna, Dec. 11, 1746.  
 Luther, s. Gershom and Lydia, Sept. 2, 1798. [Ramsdell, C.R.2.]  
 Lydia, d. Joseph Jr. and Mary, Jan. 30, 1745.  
 Martha, d. Sam[ue]l Jr. and Rebecca, Dec. 20, 1812.  
 Martin, ch. John and Hannah, Sept. 23, 1793. [Ramsdell, bp. Sept. 22 *sic*, C.R.2.]  
 Mary, d. Gershom and Lydia, Mar. 9, 1794. [Ramsdell, C.R.2.]  
 Mary, ch. Levi and Amy, Oct. 23, 1806.  
 Mary Munro, ch. John and Hannah, May 22, 1799.  
 Mary Munroe, ch. John, bp. between June —, 1804 and Aug. 11, 1805. C.R.2.  
 Nancy, d. Anna Stockbrige Ramsdel, Sept. 12, 1787.  
 Nath[anie]l, ch. Levi and Amy, Sept. 4, 1804.  
 Olverson, ch. Olverson and Mary, Sept. 4, 1803. [Olverson Ladd Ramsdel, s. Olv[erson] L[a]dd, C.R.2.]  
 Oren, ch. John and Hannah, Sept. 26, 1796.  
 Orren, ch. John, bp. between June —, 1804 and Aug. 11, 1805. C.R.2.  
 Polly Beals, ch. Olverson [Alveson L., C.R.2.] and Mary, July 4, 1805.  
 Rebecca Thomson, d. Sam[ue]l Jr. and Rebecca, Nov. 21, 1810.  
 Robert, s. Olveson and Mary, May 4, 1807. [s. Olveson L., C.R.2.] [Ramsdill, G.R.1.] [Ramsdell, h. Elizabeth R. (Mann), P.R.91.]  
 Rosele, ch. John and Hannah, Sept. 23, 1801.  
 Rosillia, ch. John, bp. between June —, 1804 and Aug. 11, 1805. C.R.2.  
 Rufus, s. Gershom and Lydia, Jan. 21, 1800. [Ramsdell, C.R.2.]  
 Salome, d. Charles and Betsey, Nov. 2, 1788. [Saloma Ramsdell, C.R.2.]

RAMSDEL, Samuel, s. Samuel Jr. and Doritha, June 23, 1746.

Samuel, s. Samuel Jr. and Elizabeth, Sept. 28, 1777. [Ramsdell, C.R.2.] [Ramsdell [h. Rebecca], G.R.3.]

Sarah, d. Gershom and Lydia, Nov. 1, 1796. [Ramsdell, C.R.2.]

Sarah Ann, d. Lazarus and Nancy, Nov. 4, 1814.

Sarah Barstow, d. Lazarus [Lazerous, C.R.2.] and Nancy, July 23, 1803.

Silas, s. Levi and Amy, Mar. 15, 1818.

William, s. Gershom and Sarah, Apr. 8, 1791. [Ramsdell, C.R.2.]

**RAMSDELE** (see Ramsdal, Ramsdale, Ramsdall, Ramsdel, Ramsdell, Ramsdle), Asa T., manufacturer of shoe tools, s. Samuel and Rebecca, May 19, 1825, in Hanson. R.R. [Ramsdell [h. Almira C.], G.R.3.]

**RAMSDELL** (see Ramsdal, Ramsdale, Ramsdall, Ramsdel, Ramsdele, Ramsdle), Abigail, d. Samuel Jr., bp. Jan. 28, 1757. C.R.2.

Adaline W., ch. Robert and Elizabeth R. (Mann), Oct. 8, 1838. P.R.91.

Almira C. [—], w. Asa T. [July —, 1827]. G.R.3.

Alphonso B., s. Samuel D. and Sarah B. [Apr. —, 1848]. G.R.3.

Alverson, s. Benja[*min*] Jr. and Hannah, May 16, 1774. [Alderson, C.R.8.]

Bartlet, ch. John and Hannah, Feb. 13, 1789.

Bartlet, h. Emily (Sturtevant), Feb. 15, 1791. P.R.104.

Bartlett, s. Nehemiah, bp. Apr. 1, 1768. C.R.2.

Benjamin, s. Lazarus and Nancy, Oct. 10, 1806.

Betsey, d. Gersham, bp. Nov. 29, 1778. C.R.2.

Betty, d. Nehemiah, bp. Feb. 19, 1775. C.R.2.

Betty, d. Charles, bp. July 1, 1792. C.R.2.

Content, d. Samuel Jr., bp. May 25, 1755. C.R.2.

Diana [—], w. George F., — [1836]. G.R.1.

Edmund, s. Benja[*min*], bp. Oct. 20, 1754. C.R.2.

Elbridge B., ch. Bartlet and Emily (Sturtevant), Mar. 4, 1822. P.R.104.

Elbridge B., ch. Bartlett and Emily (Sturtevant), Aug. 30, 1826. P.R.104.

Ezekiel, s. Nehemiah, bp. Aug. 16, 1772. C.R.2.

Garsham, s. Garsham and Mary, May 4, 1777. [Gershom, s. Gershom, C.R.2.]

- RAMSDELL, George F., ch. Bartlet and Emily (Sturtevant),  
Jan. 12, 1828. P.R.104.
- George S., s. David and Bethiah, — [1829]. G.R.3.
- Gershom, s. Gershom, bp. Feb. 25, 1776. C.R.2.
- Gershom (see Garshom).
- Hannah Pratt, ch. John and Hannah, Aug. 7, 1785. [Ramsden,  
C.R.1.]
- Harris N., ch. Robert and Elizabeth R. (Mann), Nov. 11, 1846.  
P.R.91.
- Helen M., ch. Robert and Elizabeth R. (Mann), June 7, 1840.  
P.R.91.
- John, s. Simeon, bp. May 28, 1758. C.R.2.
- John, s. Sam[ue]ll and Dorothy, Jan. 15, 1759. [s. Samuel Jr.,  
C.R.2.] [s. Samuel and Dorothy, P.R.89.]
- John, ch. John and Hannah, June 17, 1787. [Ramsden,  
C.R.1.]
- Joseph W., [twin] ch. Bartlet and Emily (Sturtevant), Apr. 14,  
1830. P.R.104.
- Larzus, s. Benja[min] Jr. and Hannah, Oct. 21, 1772.
- Lazarus, ch. Benjamin Jr., bp. Nov. 26, 1774. C.R.2.
- Levi S., ch. Bartlet and Emily (Sturtevant), Apr. 18, 1840.  
P.R.104.
- Lois, d. Joseph and Mary, June 3[?], 1750.
- Lydia, d. Content, bp. May 2, 1773. C.R.2.
- Maria S., [twin] ch. Bartlet and Emily (Sturtevant), Apr. 14,  
1830. P.R.104.
- Mercy Munro, d. Simeon, bp. July 4, 1760. C.R.2.
- Nabbey, d. Garshom and Mary, Oct. 30, 1778. [Nabby, d.  
Gershom, C.R.2.]
- Nathaniel, s. Nehemiah, bp. May 1, 1763. C.R.2.
- Nehemiah, s. Nehemiah, bp. Oct. 25, 1761. C.R.2.
- Olive, d. Joseph and Mary, Apr. 14, 175 [illegible, rec. between  
ch. b. May 11, 1752, and ch. b. Jan. 22, 1761]. [d.  
Joseph Jr., bp. Apr. 25, 1754, C.R.2.]
- Rebecca, d. Nehemiah, bp. Apr. 1, 1771. C.R.2. [d. Nathan-  
iel, P.R.1.]
- Rebecca [—], w. Samuel, Mar. 15, 1782. G.R.3.
- Ruth, d. Joseph and Mary, Jan. 22, 1761.
- Sarah, d. Gideon, bp. Apr. 20, 1777. C.R.2.
- Sarah B. [—], w. Samuel D. [June —, 1824]. G.R.3.
- Sarah Barstow, d. Benja[min] (Ramsdl) Jr. and Hannah,  
Aug. 8, 1771.
- Sarah Barstow, ch. Benjamin Jr., bp. Nov. 26, 1774. C.R.2.

**RAMSDELL**, Seth, s. Nehemiah, bp. June 13, 1766. C.R.2.  
 Seth, s. Gideon Jr., bp. Nov. 14, 1773. C.R.2.  
 Simeon, s. Joseph and Mary, May 11, 1752.

**RAMSDEN**, Abigal, d. Samuel Jr. and Dorothy, Apr. 7, 1757.  
 Charles, s. Benjamin and Lusanna, Mar. 6, 1756.  
 Content, d. Samuel Jr. and Dorothy, Sept. 23, 1744.  
 Content, d. Samuel Jr. and Dorothy, May 21, 1755.  
 Edmond, s. Benjamin and Lusanna, July 9, 1754.  
 Elizabeth, d. Samuel Jr. and Dorothy, Nov. 16, 1747.  
 Freedom, ch. Nehemiah and Rebecca, bp. Mar. 4, 1759.  
 C.R.1.

Gershom, s. Samuel and Dorothy, July 16, 1750.  
 Hannah Pratt (see Hannah Pratt Ramsdell).  
 John (see John Ramsdell).  
 Martha, d. Samuel Jr. and Dorothy, Apr. 7, 1754.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel Jr. and Dorothy, June 23, 1746.  
 Serajah, s. Charles, bp. July 17, 1785. C.R.1.

**RAMSDLE** (see Ramsdal, Ramsdale, Ramsdall, Ramsdel, Ramsdele, Ramsdell), Jemimah, d. Thomas and Sarah, July 28, 1710.

Joseph, s. Thomas and Sarah, May 29, 1708.  
 Mary, d. Thomas and Sar[ah], May 9, 1706.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel and Martha, June 4, 1714.

**RAND**, Alexander B., Jan. 31, 1799, in Kingston. P.R.29.  
 Erastus, ch. Alexander and Mary, July 3, 1818.  
 Judith Ann, ch. Alexander and Sarah, Oct. 9, 1828. [[w. ———  
 Witherell] P.R.29.]

Prissilla B., ch. Alexander and Mary, May 27, 1816.  
 Sarah [———], w. ———, — [1799]. C.R.1.  
 Sarah Merrill, ch. Alexander and Sarah, Dec. 23, 1832.

**RANDAL** (see Randall, Randel, Randell), Deborah, ch. Mary, wid., bp. Oct. 26, 1760. C.R.1.  
 Elisha, s. Ephraim and Mercy, May 9, 1798. [Randall, ch. Ephraim and Mercy (Phillips), May 14, P.R.178.]  
 Ephraim, ch. John and Sarah, bp. June 11, 1780. C.R.1.  
 John, ch. John and Sarah, bp. June 11, 1780. C.R.1.  
 John, s. John, bp. Oct. 2, 1803. C.R.1.  
 Luisana, ch. Mary, wid., bp. Oct. 26, 1760. C.R.1.  
 Lydia, d. Seth, bp. Apr. 13, 1777. C.R.1.  
 Onesimus, ch. Mary, wid., bp. Oct. 26, 1760. C.R.1.  
 Penelope, d. Mary, wid., bp. Nov. 2, 1760. C.R.1.  
 Rana, d. John, bp. Oct. 2, 1803. C.R.1.

RANDAL, Rufus, ch. John and Sarah, bp. June 11, 1780.

C.R.1.

Sally, ch. John and Sarah, bp. June 11, 1780. C.R.1.

Seth, ch. Mary, wid., bp. Oct. 26, 1760. C.R.1.

Seth, s. Seth, bp. May 7, 1775. C.R.1.

Thomas, ch. John and Sarah, bp. June 11, 1780. C.R.1.

Ursula, ch. John and Sarah, bp. June 11, 1780. C.R.1.

Ursulah, d. Job Jr. and Mary, Sept. 6, 1738.

RANDALL, (see Randal, Randel, Randall), Bettsey, d.

Nath[anie]ll and Deborah, Jan. 26, 1787.

Betty, d. James and Ruth, Mar. 18, 1753.

Betty, d. James, bp. Apr. 6, 1755. C.R.1.

Caroline Alma, d. Hiram, carpenter, and Cordilia [Cordelia (Simmons), P.R.44.], Sept. 10, 1848.

Charles Franklin, s. Nath[anie]ll K., carpenter, and Lydia G. [Lydia Gould (Brown), P.R.44.], Dec. 5, 1848, in Easton.

Deborah, d. Job Jr. and Mary, Oct. 6, 1751.

Elizabeth, d. Job Jr. and Mary, Jan. 22, 1735.

Emeline, d. Ephraim and Lydia [Aug. —, 1839]. G.R.4. [ch. Ephraim and Lydia H., —, 1839, P.R.22.] [ch. Ephraim and Lydia (Hatch), P.R.178.]

Emily [—], w. Ephraim [Sept. —, 1806]. G.R.4.

Ephraim, h. Mercy (Phillips), Jan. —, 1766. P.R.178.

Ephraim, s. Ephraim and Mercy, Jan. 2, 1796. [[h. Lydia, h. Emily] G.R.4.] [[h. Lydia (Hatch)] ch. Ephraim and Mercy (Phillips), P.R.178.]

Faith, d. Thomas and Deborah, Oct. 30, 1766.

Gaius, s. Nath[anie]ll and Deborah, Oct. 25, 1779.

Hiram, —, 1817. G.R.7. [ch. Isaac and Joanna (Keene), Mar. 8, P.R.44.]

Isaac [h. Joanna] [Dec. —, 1783]. G.R.6.

Joann, d. Ephraim, farmer, and Lydia H., May 25, 1844. [ch. Ephraim and Lydia (Hatch), w. Anson Hatch, P.R.178.]

Joann S., ch. Isaac and Joanna (Keene), July 6, 1822. P.R.44.

Joanna [—], w. Isaac [Feb. —, 1791]. G.R.6.

Job, s. Job Jr. and Mary, Oct. 31, 1742.

Job, s. Nath[anie]ll and Grace, May 6, 1766.

John, s. Thomas and Faith, Feb. 15, 1745-6.

Julia, d. Ephraim, w. Augustus Turner, — [1842]. G.R.4. [Julia F. [ch. Ephraim and Lydia H.], Feb. 4, P.R.22.] [Julia Frances, ch. Ephraim and Lydia (Hatch), P.R.178.]

Lusanna, d. Job Jr. and Mary, Apr. 21, 1745.

Lydia, d. Thomas and Faith, Mar. 19, 1740-1.



- RANDALL, Lydia, d. Nath[anie]ll and Grace, Mar. 6, 1764.  
 Lydia H., d. Ephraim and Lydia [July —, 1837]. G.R.4.  
 [July 6, P.R.22.] [Lydia Hatch Randall, ch. Ephraim and  
 Lydia (Hatch), P.R.178.]  
 Mary, d. Thomas and Faith, Jan. 4, 1735-6.  
 Mary, d. Job Jr. and Mary, July 13, 1740.  
 Mary, d. Thomas and Deborah, Apr. 20, 1764.  
 Mercy, d. Ephraim and Marcy, Sept. 9, 1793. [ch. Ephraim  
 and Mercy (Phillips), w. Joseph Northey [of Scituate],  
 P.R.178.]  
 Mercy A. [ch. Ephraim and Lydia H.], May 12, 1838. P.R.22.  
 [Mercy Ann, ch. Ephraim and Lydia (Hatch), w. David  
 Sanford Jenkins Jr. of Scituate], P.R.178.]  
 Nabby, d. James and Ruth, Sept. 22, 1749.  
 Nathaniel K. [h. Lydia G.] [Nov. —, 1813]. G.R.6. [ch.  
 Isaac and Joanna (Keene); Nov. 15, P.R.44.]  
 Nath[anie]ll, s. Thomas and Faith, Aug. 4, 1743.  
 Olive, d. Josiah and Hannah, Aug. 29, 1773.  
 Onesimus, s. Job Jr. and Mary, Nov. 11, 1755.  
 Penelope, d. Job Jr. and Mary, Mar. 20, 1746.  
 Priscilla, d. Nath[anie]ll and Deborah, July 29, 1777.  
 Sarah, d. Thomas and Faith, June 27, 1732.  
 Sarah, d. Thomas and Deborah, Feb. 22, 1762.  
 Sarah, ch. Hiram and Cordelia (Simmons), Mar. 8, 1841.  
 P.R.44.  
 Seth, s. Thomas and Faith, Mar. 8, 1733-4.  
 Seth, s. Job Jr. and Mary, Mar. 14, 1748.  
 Stetson, s. Nath[anie]ll (Randell) and Deborah, Mar. 2, 1782.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas and Faith, Nov. 21, 1730.  
 Thom[a]s, s. Thomas and Faith, July 10, 1738.  
 Thomas, s. Nath[anie]ll and Deborah, July 4, 1784.  
 Wealthy Bradford Jones, d. B. Esq. of Bath, Me., bp. June 25,  
 1826. C.R.1.  
**RANDEL** (see Randal, Randall, Randell), Elisha, s. Nehemiah  
 and Ruth, Oct. 1, 1717.  
 James, s. Nehemiah and w., June 7, 1713.  
 Lydia, d. James and Ruth, Aug. 10, 1744.  
 Mercy, d. James and Ruth, Aug. 8, 1740. [Randall, C.R.1.]  
 Nehemiah, s. Nehemiah and w., May 8, 1711.  
 Ruth, d. Nehemiah and Ruth, June 26, 1719.  
 Ruth, d. James and Ruth, Apr. 29, 1738. [Randall, C.R.1.]  
**RANDELL** (see Randal, Randall, Randel), Isaac Jr., s. Isaac  
 and Joanna, Mar. 31, 1819. [Randall, ch. Isaac and  
 Joanna (Keene), P.R.44.]



RANSOM, Desire, d. John and Desire, July 31, 1749.

John, s. John and Desire, Feb. 28, 1747.

Joshua, s. John and Desire, Oct. 15, 1745.

Thaddeus, s. John and Desire, Dec. 22, 1742.

Thomas, s. John and Desire, May 15, 1744.

RECORD (see Records), Bette, d. Thomas and Mary, May 4, 1716.

Betty (Reord), d. Thomas (Reord) and Deborah, Mar. 3, 1776. [Betty Record, C.R.2.]

Cynthia, d. Thomas and Deborah, Sept. 21, 1777.

Ebenezer, s. John and Grace, Oct. 7, 1712.

Isaac, s. John and Grace, Jan. —, 1693 [*sic*, see Thomas].

"John Record and Grace his wife Informs that their Son Isaac Record was 20 years of age the 25<sup>d</sup> day of January 1713/4."

John, s. Thomas (Reord) and Deborah, Dec. 1, 1774.

Mary, d. Mary, bp. June 6, 1714. C.R.1.

Ruth [Record], w. Elisha Boney, May 31, 1702. P.R.163.

Ruth, d. Elisha bp. Jan. 7, 1777. C.R.2.

Thomas, s. John and Grace, June 16, 1692 [*sic*, see Isaac].

RECORDS (see Record), Elisha, s. John, bp. May 13, 1753. C.R.2.

Parmelia, d. John, bp. Apr. 23, 1758. C.R.2. [d. John and Sarah, P.R.1.]

Thomas, s. John, bp. May 9, 1749. C.R.2.

Thomas, s. Elisha, bp. Apr. 11, 1779. C.R.2.

REED, Adeline, d. Luther and Deborah, Mar. 31, 1826.

Adeline, ch. Bela Jr. and w., July 4, 1842.

Anne, d. Zadock [Zadoc, C.R.2.] and Lucy, Aug. 17, 1785.

Bela, s. Zadock and Luce, Oct. 20, 1771.

Bela, ch. Bela and Sally, Oct. 6, 1806. [[h. Eunice B.] G.R.1.]

Calvin, s. Luther and Deborah, May 26, 1824. [Calvin L., G.R.3. P.R.55.]

Charles, ch. Bela Jr. and w., Oct. 8, 1832. [[h. Mary W.] G.R.3.]

Cynthia Henrietta, d. Cyrus, shoemaker, and Cynthia, Sept. 5, 1847.

Cynthia L. [—], w. Cyrus [July —, 1815]. G.R.3.

Cynthia Lucia, ch. Cyrus and Cynthia, Feb. 4, 1841.

Cyrus H., s. Cyrus, shoemaker, and Cynthia, June 27, 1844.

Daniel, ch. Bela and Sally, Sept. 30, 1798.

Deborah [? m.], —, 1835. G.R.3. [Jan. 26, P.R.55.]

- REED, Deborah Bisbee, d. Luther and Deborah, May 26, 1822.  
 Emily J. [—], w. Ichabod M., Dec. 1, 1836. G.R.3.  
 Eunice B. [—], w. Bela, Jan. 18, 1803. G.R.1.  
 Franklin, "Co. H. 18th. Regt. Mass. Vols." [Feb. —, 1834].  
 G.R.1.  
 Ichabod M., s. Isaac T., shoemaker, and Sarah A. (Mason)  
 (b. Berkeley), July 28, 1833. [shoemaker, R.R.]  
 Isaac Taylor, ch. Simeon and Ruth, Oct. 10, 1804.  
 James Simeon, ch. Cyrus and Cynthia, Dec. 3, 1836.  
 Jane G. [? m.], Sept. 8, 1818. P.R.100.  
 John, s. Zadock and Lucy, Jan. 12, 1781.  
 John B. [Apr. —, 1840]. G.R.3.  
 John D., s. Isaac T., shoemaker, and Sarah, Aug. 18, 1844.  
 [shoemaker, s. Isaac T. and Sarah A. (Mason), R.R.]  
 Joseph [h. Maria P.], Aug. 18, 1813. G.R.3.  
 Levi, s. John and Lucia, Feb. 14, 1765.  
 Lucius, ch. Bela Jr. and w., Mar. 26, 1830.  
 Lucy, ch. Zadok [Zadoc, C.R.2.] and Lucy, May 29, 1793.  
 Luther, s. Zadoc, bp. June 27, 1790. C.R.2.  
 Luther, ch. Zadok and Lucy, Dec. 17, 1798. [s. Zadoc,  
 C.R.2.] [[h. Deborah] G.R.3.]  
 Marcus M., ch. Bela Jr. and w., Mar. 13, 1836. [shoemaker,  
 s. Bela and Eunice B., Mar. 13, 1835, in Abington, R.R.]  
 Maria P. [—], w. Joseph, Mar. 5, 1817. G.R.3.  
 Mary W. [—], w. Charles, Jan. 15, 1844. G.R.3.  
 Miriam, d. Zadock and Luce, July 12, 1775.  
 Moley, d. John and Lucia, Sept. 5, 1762. [Molly, C.R.2.]  
 Nathaniel F., — [1842]. G.R.3.  
 Obed, s. Zadock and Lucy, Feb. 20, 1783.  
 Olive, d. Zadock and Luce, June 27, 1773.  
 Oliver, s. John and Lucia, Jan. 8, 1768.  
 Polly, ch. Zadock and Lucy, Mar. 30, 1795.  
 Polly, d. Zadoc, bp. Apr. 17, 1796. C.R.2.  
 Polly B., ch. Bela and Sally, Mar. 2, 1804.  
 Prudence [—], w. Simeon [Jan. —, 1809]. G.R.3.  
 Rachel, d. Zadock [Zadoc, C.R.2.] and Luce, Feb. 19, 1777.  
 Rhoda, ch. Zadok and Lucy, Feb. 12, 1801.  
 Ruth [—], w. Simeon [May —, 1778]. G.R.3.  
 Sally, ch. Bela and Sally, May 2, 1809.  
 Sarah A. [? m.], —, 1807. G.R.3.  
 Simeon, s. Zadock [Zadoc, C.R.2.] and Luce, Feb. 5, 1779.  
 Simeon, s. Simeon and Ruth, Aug. 3, 1810. [[h. Ruth] G.R.3.]  
 Sophia, ch. Simeon and Ruth, June 28, 1802. [in Halifax,  
 P.R.181.]

REED, Sophia C., d. Luther and Deborah, w. James Bourn  
[Aug. —, 1831]. G.R.3.

Wealthy, ch. Bela and Sally, June 30, 1800.

William, s. Simeon, farmer, and Prudence, Apr. 25, 1846.  
[William R., boxmaker, s. Simeon and Prudence (Ford),  
R.R.]

——, d. Cyrus, shoemaker, and Sarah A., Dec. 10, 1847.

RICHARD (see Richards), Bettey, d. William and Hannah,  
Apr. 26, 1762. [Betty, C.R.1.]

Silvine, d. William and Hannah, Mar. 22, 1758. [Sylvina  
Richards, C.R.1.]

RICHARDS (see Richard), Benjamin, s. William and Hannah,  
Dec. 23, 1749.

Erastus, s. William and Hannah, July 28, 1744.

Hannah, d. William and Hannah, Mar. 12, 1755 "New  
Stile."

Nancy, d. William and Hannah, Mar. 16, 1752.

Percillah, d. William and Hannah, Nov. 7, 1746.

Rizpah, d. William and Hannah, Jan. 21, 1740.

William, s. William and Hannah, Mar. 23, 1742.

RICHERSON, David, s. Stephen and Marcy, Oct. 18, 1772.

John Darlen, s. Stephen and Marcy, Apr. 8, 1768.

Rebecca, d. Stephen and Marcy, June 24, 1777.

Ruth, d. Stephen and Marcy, July 31, 1779.

Stephen, s. Stephen and Marcy, Mar. 24, 1774.

RIDEOUT, Cordelia Ann, d. William, stone cutter, and Mary  
H., Sept. 11, 1845. [[ch. William W. and Mary H.]  
Sept. 11, 1846, P.R.23.]

Elvira B. [ch. William W. and Mary H.], Apr. 9, 1841. P.R.23.

George, ch. Jacob and Eunice, June 4, 1803.

Hoten, ch. Jacob and Eunice, Oct. 16, 1806.

Jacob, ch. Jacob and Eunice, Jan. 1, 1805.

Mary C. [ch. William W. and Mary H.], Jan. 19, 1843.  
P.R.23.

Nancy, d. W[illia]m, stone cutter, and Mary, Nov. 8, 1843.

[Nancy R. [ch. William W. and Mary H.], Nov. 8, 1844,  
P.R.23.]

Thaxter, ch. Jacob and Eunice, Sept. 15, 1808.

William W. [h. Mary H. (Baker)], Aug. 25, 1805. P.R.23.

RIDER (see Ryder), Joseph, s. Samuel and Peggey, Sept. 19,  
1774.

**ROBINS**, David, s. Dav[i]d and Hannah, Sept. 30, 1777.

Joanna, d. Hannah, May 4, 1784.

Zilpha, d. Hannah, Sept. 26, 1780.

**ROBINSON**, Abigail, d. Increase, bp. Sept. 14, 1755. C.R.2.

Alven, s. Increase and Rebecca, Mar. 10, 1770. [Elvin, C.R.2.]

Asa, s. Increase and Rebecca, Sept. 1, 1765.

Elizabeth, d. Increase and Rebecca, Sept. 26, 1767. [Elizabeth, d. Increase Jr., C.R.2.]

Increase, s. [Dea., C.R.2.] Increase and Rebecca, July 11, 1775.

Joseph, s. Increase and Rebecca, Apr. 4, 1762.

Lydia, d. Increase and Margaret, Feb. 13, 1744.

Myrtilla, d. Increase and Rebecca, Dec. 12, 1771. [Martilda, C.R.2.]

Priscilla, d. Increase and Rebecca, Oct. 8, 1763.

Susanna, d. Increase and Rebecca, Aug. 1, 1773. [Susannah, C.R.2.]

Zebulon, s. Increase and Margaret, July 3, 1747.

**ROGERS** (see Roggers), Abigail, d. John and Leah, Oct. 4, 1725.

Abigal [dup. Abigle Røggers], d. Timothy and Sarrah [dup. Sarah], Sept. 8, 1712 [dup. 1713].

Charles, s. Lydia, wid., of Marshfield, July 1, 1801.

Clifford I., "G. A. R. Co. I. 29, Regt. Mass.," Jan. 23, 1839. G.R.1.

Harriet L. [—], w. Peleg C. [Feb. —, 1836]. G.R.3.

Leah, d. John and Leah, Apr. 27, 1724.

Mary [? w. John Church], Dec. 19, 1814. G.R.4.

Penelope, d. Sarah "and dafter in law to Timothy Roggers," Oct. 8, 1708.

Thomas, s. Benj[amin] of Kingston, bp. Sept. 5, 1742. C.R.1.

**ROGERS** (see Rogers), Daniel, s. John and Leah, Oct. 2, 1727.

**ROSE**, Henry F., s. Laban T., shoemaker, and Arrabella W., Oct. 29, 1848.

Irene May, d. Laban Y., shoemaker, and Arrabella, May 1, 1847.

Sarah, grand d. Abraham Howland, bp. Aug. 26, 1759. C.R.1.

**ROST**, Sarah C. [—], w. Corp. Theodore C. [Feb. —, 1827]. G.R.6.

**RUSEL** (see Russel, Russell), George, s. George and Hannah, Dec. 6, 1736.

**RUSSEL** (see Rusel, Russell), Daniel, s. Solomon and Dorathy,  
Dec. 29, 1740.

Eunice, d. Joshua and Silence, Jan. 20, 1734.

Ezra, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. July 5, 1741. C.R.I.

Hannah, d. John and Mercy, May 12, 1722.

Hannah, ch. John and Mercy, bp. Sept. 19, 1736. C.R.I.

John, s. John and Mercy, June 27, 1717.

John, ch. John and Mercy, bp. Sept. 19, 1736. C.R.I.

Joshua, s. Joshua and Silence, Aug. 7, 1740.

Levi, s. John Jr. and Ann, Nov. 12, 1751.

Lydia, ch. John and Mercy, bp. Sept. 19, 1736. C.R.I.

Lydia, d. John and Mercy, Aug. 31, 1724.

Mary, d. John and Hester, Nov. 21, 1716.

Mercy, d. John Jr. and Mercy, Oct. 23, 1717.

Mercy, ch. John and Mercy, bp. Sept. 19, 1736. C.R.I.

Samuel, s. Samuel and Sussannah, Apr. 4, 1726.

Sarah, d. John Jr. and Mercy, Apr. 1, 1720.

Sarah, ch. John and Mercy, bp. Sept. 19, 1736. C.R.I.

Thankful, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. July 17, 1737. C.R.I.

Thankfull, d. John and Mercy, Apr. 12, 1730.

Timothy, s. Samuel and Susannah, Nov. 22, 1728.

**RUSSELL** (see Rusel, Russel), Abel, s. Abel and Lydia, May  
19, 1767. [Russel, d. Lydia, wid., C.R.I.]

Esther, d. George and Hannah, Oct. 5, 1739. [Russel, C.R.I.]

Hannah [dup. Rusel], d. George and Hannah, Sept. 7, 1735.  
[Russel, C.R.I.]

John, s. John Jr. and Ann, Aug. 2, 1755.

John, ch. John Jr. dec'd and Ann, bp. Nov. 12, 1758. C.R.I.

Levi, ch. John Jr. dec'd and Ann, bp. Nov. 12, 1758. C.R.I.

Lydia, d. John Jr. and Ann, Sept. 29, 1753.

Lydia, ch. John Jr. dec'd and Ann, bp. Nov. 12, 1758. C.R.I.

Martha, d. George and Hannah, Aug. 29, 1744.

Mary, d. Solomon and Dorothy, July 28, 1743.

Patience, d. George and Hannah, Aug. 8, 1741. [Patience  
Russel, C.R.I.]

Rebecca, d. George and Hannah, Feb. 4, 1750.

Silve, d. Mary, Mar. 26, 1764.

Solomon, s. Dan[ie]ll and Lucanna, Nov. 24, 1779.

Sylvia (see Silve).

William, s. George and Hannah, Apr. 26, 1747.

**RYDER** (see Rider), Edward T., shoemaker, s. George G. and  
Ann (Tripp), Jan. 21, 1841, in New Bedford. R.R.

William J., shoemaker, s. George G. and Ann (Tripp), Apr. 23,  
1843, in New Bedford. R.R.

**SALMOND**, Abigail [—], w. Peter [June —, 1794]. G.R.I.  
 Peter Jr. [h. Abigail (Hatch) 2d], June 13, 1790. P.R.20.  
 Sophia Briggs, d. Peter and Abigail, Jan. 22, 1822. [d. P. Jr.,  
 c.R.I.] [d. Peter Jr. and Abigail 2d, P.R.20.]

**SAMPSON** (see Samson), Abraham, s. Sarah, bp. Oct. 27, 1782.  
 C.R.I.

Ahira, ch. Miles and Deborah (Bonney), June 15, 1762.  
 P.R.109.

Alden T., — [1813]. G.R.I.

Arunah, s. Perez, bp. Nov. 28, 1762. C.R.I.

Asenath, ch. Miles and Deborah (Bonney), — 15, 1758.  
 P.R.109.

Bartlett, s. Byram and Desire, June 17, 1818.

Betsey, ch. Miles and Deborah (Bonney), June 21, 1760.  
 P.R.109.

Caroline M., ch. Peleg R. and Sophia, Jan. 12, 1827. P.R.63.

Constan, ch. Miles and Deborah (Bonney), Mar. —, 1770.  
 P.R.109.

Deborah, w. Charles Jones, Mar. 22, 1773. P.R.109.

Elbridge G., Apr. 29, 1833. P.R.52.

Eleanor [—], w. Thomas H., Apr. 25, 1799. G.R.I.

Eliza [w. Luther Magoun], — [dup. Mar. 19], 1809. G.R.4.

Eliza P., Sept. 24, 182[?] 2]. P.R.52.

Eliza T., d. Turner and Eunice, June 14, 1842. P.R.172.

Esther [? m.], —, 1766. G.R.4.

Eunice [—], w. Turner, July 28, 1815. P.R.172.

Fanny, ch. Byram and Desire, Sept. 27, 1816.

George B., Nov. 12, 1826. P.R.52.

Henry R., Feb. 14, 1831. P.R.52.

Horatio Colson, s. Abel and Priscilla, July 9, 1832. [Samson,  
 housewright, R.R.]

Ichabod, ch. Miles and Deborah (Bonney), Feb. 3, 1753.  
 P.R.109.

Isaac [Nov. —, 1809]. G.R.I.

James, ch. Miles and Deborah (Bonney), June 10, 1764.  
 P.R.109.

Jonathan, ch. Miles and Deborah (Bonney), Mar. —, 1767.  
 P.R.109.

Josephine, ch. Peleg R. and Sophia, Aug. 27, 1836. P.R.63.

Lucinda [—], w. Perez, — [1770]. G.R.I.

Margery O. [—], w. Miles [Dec. —, 1834]. G.R.I.

Martha, —, 1807. G.R.4.

Mary, w. Francis O. Simmons, May 18, 1820. P.R.67.

Mary A., Jan. 4, 1836. P.R.52.

SAMPSON, Melinda, d. Byram and Desire, Oct. 5, 1810.

Mercy, Dec. 27, 1803. P.R.52.

Miles, h. Deborah (Bonney), May 13, 1731. P.R.109.

Nancy, second w. Albert House, Feb. 4, 1810. P.R.114.

Peleg, Oct. 2, 1799. P.R.52.

Peleg R. [h. Sophia] [June —, 1795]. G.R.1. [June 26, P.R.63.]

Peleg S., ch. Peleg R. and Sophia, Aug. 27, 1820. P.R.63.

Peleg T., Apr. 15, 1824. P.R.52.

Peleg T., Mar. 23, 1841. P.R.52.

Priscilla, w. Abel Sampson [Sept. —, 1789]. G.R.1.

Rube, ch. Miles and Deborah (Bonney), Feb. 25, 1757.

P.R.109.

Sophia, w. Peleg R. Sampson [Jan. —, 1797]. G.R.1. [Feb.

14, 1794, P.R.63.]

Sophia, ch. Peleg R. and Sophia, Oct. 12, 1823. P.R.63.

Thomas Miller, July 10, 1815. P.R.42.

Turner, Apr. 16, 1815. P.R.172.

William, ch. Peleg R. and Sophia, Aug. 23, 1830. P.R.63.

William A., Jan. 7, 1828. P.R.52.

SAMSON (see Sampson), Abel H., ch. Abel [ch. Abel and

Priscilla (Samson), P.R.50.], June 17, 1822.

Abijah, s. Perez and Mary, May 13, 1772.

Adrian, ch. Lydia, wid., bp. Nov. 23, 1820. C.R.1.

Ahira, ch. Isaiah and w., Sept. 10, 1791.

Almira J., d. Thomas, farmer, and Eleanor, Nov. 12, 1844.

Aurilla, ch. Byram and Desire, Feb. 2, 1814.

Azor H., painter, s. Peleg R. and Sophia, May 10, 1833, in

Duxbury. R.R. [Azier, P.R.63.]

Betsy, ch. Isaiah and w., Dec. 13, 1783.

Byram, s. Mary, Nov. 18, 1781.

Byram, s. Byram and Desire, Nov. 2, 1812. [Sampson [h.

Esther H. (Cox)], Nov. 2, 1811, P.R.11.]

Charles, s. Ichabod, bp. June 13, 1802. C.R.1.

Chloe, d. Jonathan and Chloe, Oct. 12, 1791.

Chloe, ch. Abel [ch. Abel and Priscilla (Samson), P.R.50.],

Jan. 29, 1829.

David Foord, s. Luther and Abigail, Jan. 26, 1784.

Deborah H., ch. Abel, Jan. 17, 1811. [ch. Abel and Priscilla

(Sampson), [in] Medford, P.R.50.]

Deborah Tower, ch. Lydia, wid., bp. Nov. 23, 1820. C.R.1.

Desire Barker, d. Byram and Desire, Mar. 13, 1808. [Samp-

son, d. Biram, C.R.2.]

Dorothy, d. Peres and Mary, Aug. 20, 1768. [Sampson,

C.R.1.]



- SAMSON, Elisabeth, d. Perez and Mary, Apr. 20, 1774. [Sampson, C.R.I.]
- Emily, ch. Abel [ch. Abel and Priscilla (Samson), P.R.50.], Mar. 23, 1813.
- Harriet, d. Jona[than] and Chloe, Mar. 13, 1799.
- Harriot, d. J., bp. Nov. 28, 1813. C.R.I.
- Isaiah, s. Isaiah and Betsey, Jan. 7, 1789.
- James H., s. John, calker, and Mercy, Mar. 15, 1845.
- Jonathan, s. Jona[than] and Chloe, Nov. 28, 1795.
- Josiah Alden, ch. Lydia, wid., bp. Nov. 23, 1820. C.R.I.
- Judah Miles, ch. Lydia, wid., bp. Nov. 23, 1820. C.R.I.
- Judith Higgins, d. Jon[atha]n, bp. Nov. 22, 1812. C.R.I.
- Lydia B., w. Abel Keene, Mar. 16, 1808. P.R.45.
- Lydia Thomas, ch. Lydia, wid., bp. Nov. 23, 1820. C.R.I.
- Mary, d. Peleg and Mary, Jan. 6, 1724.
- Mary Copeland, d. Byram and Desire, Oct. 21, 1805. [Mary Coplen Sampson, d. Biram, C.R.2.]
- Melzar, s. Jona[than] and Chloe, July 12, 1800.
- Melzar, ch. Jonathan and Chloe [Cloe, C.R.I.], Mar. 1, 1802.
- Miles, ch. Abel [ch. Abel and Priscilla (Sampson), P.R.50.], Jan. 25, 1825.
- Miliscient Bates, d. Peter and Margaret, June 14, 1815.
- Naomi Stetson, ch. Lydia, wid., bp. Nov. 23, 1820. C.R.I.
- Peleg, s. Peleg and Mary, Nov. 19, 1726.
- Perez, s. Perez and Mary, May 25, 1776. [Sampson, posthumus s. Peres, C.R.I.]
- Peter, s. Peter and Margaret, Dec. 28, 1812.
- Phebe H., d. Byram and Desire, Feb. 6, 1820.
- Prissilla W., ch. Abel, Oct. 12, 1819. [Priscilla W., ch. Abel and Priscilla (Samson), P.R.50.]
- Ruby A., ch. Abel [ch. Abel and Priscilla (Samson), P.R.50.], Mar. 29, 1817.
- Rufus, ch. Lydia, wid., bp. Nov. 23, 1820. C.R.I.
- Ruth, d. Jona[than] and Chloe, July 24, 1797.
- Sally, d. Jona[than] and Chloe, Sept. 22, 1793.
- Stephen, s. Peres, bp. May 26, 1765. C.R.I.
- Thomas Hall, ch. Isaiah and w., Mar. 12, 1798. [Sampson [h. Eleanor], G.R.I.]
- Timothy Stetson, ch. Jonathan and Chloe, June 3, 1803.
- SANDERS (see Saunders), Lydia, d. John and Mary, Nov. 3, 1716.
- SARGENT, Laura B. [———], w. Samuel W., Mar. 19, 1844. G.R.5.



**SAUNDERS** (see Sanders), Abigail, d. John and Mary, Nov. 18, 1720.

Phebe, June 13, 1798. P.R.48. [in Freetown, P.R.49.]

**SAWIN**, Sullivan [h. Mary (Standish)] [Jan. —, 1805]. G.R.1.

**SCOTT**, Elias C. [h. Eliza R.] [Feb. —, 1805]. G.R.1.

Eliza R. [w. Elias C.] [Dec. —, 1808]. G.R.1.

Sanford B. [Mar. —, 1838]. G.R.1.

**SEARS**, Abigail S. [? m.] [Jan. —, 1803]. G.R.1.

**SHAW**, Esther, d. James, Mar. 6, 1807.

Zenas, s. Reuben and Abigail, May 29, 1815.

**SHEARMAN** (see Sherman), Ruth Hayward, d. Elisha and Ruth, Nov. 15, 1794.

**SHEPHERD**, Alfred W., ch. Nathan T. and Ruth Ann, Aug. 19, 1838. C.R.4. [Alfred Wood Shepherd, ch. Nathan T. and Ruth Ann (Shove), P.R.149.]

Alice Rogers, d. Nathan T., box maker, and Ruth A., Sept. 18, 1849. [ch. Nathan T. and Ruth Ann, C.R.4.] [ch. Nathan T. and Ruth Ann (Shove), P.R.149.]

Calvin [h. Mary] [Nov. —, 1765]. C.R.4.

Calvin, h. Mary (Byram), Nov. 27, 1785. P.R.149.

Calvin Jr., ch. Calvin and Mary [(Byram) P.R.149.], July 13, 1816.

Calvin Cleavland, ch. Nathan T. and Ruth Ann, June 3, 1840. C.R.4. [Calvin Cleveland Shepherd, ch. Nathan T. and Ruth Ann (Shove), P.R.149.]

Celia, ch. Calvin and Mary, June 22, 1824. C.R.4. [ch. Calvin and Mary (Byram), P.R.149.]

David Shove, ch. Nathan T. and Ruth Ann, Dec. 24, 1833. C.R.4. [ch. Nathan T. and Ruth Ann (Shove), P.R.149.]

Edward Shove, s. Joseph R., boxmaker, and Phebe, Aug. 1, 1844. [s. Joseph R. and Phebe W., C.R.4.] [ch. Joseph R. and Phebe Wing (Shove), P.R.149.]

Edward Shove, s. Nathan, merchant, and Ruth A., Aug. 7, 1845. [ch. Nathan T. and Ruth Ann, C.R.4.] [ch. Nathan T. and Ruth Ann (Shove), P.R.149.]

George B., ch. Nathan T. and Ruth Ann, Oct. 10, 1841. C.R.4. [George Byram Shepherd, ch. Nathan T. and Ruth Ann (Shove), P.R.149.]

Gilbert, s. Nathan T., boxmaker, and Ruth A., Oct. 11 [1847]. [ch. Nathan T. and Ruth Ann, C.R.4.] [ch. Nathan T. and Ruth Ann (Shove), P.R.149.]

- SHEPHERD, John, ch. Calvin and Mary, Sept. 13, 1822. C.R.4.  
[ch. Calvin and Mary (Byram), P.R.149.]
- Joseph R., ch. Calvin and Mary, Aug. 10, 1820. [Joseph Rogers Shepherd, C.R.4.] [Joseph Rogers Shepherd, ch. Calvin and Mary (Byram), P.R.149.]
- Mary [—] [w. Calvin] [June —, 1788]. C.R.4.
- Mary Green, ch. Calvin and Mary, Oct. 21, 1827. C.R.4.  
[ch. Calvin and Mary (Byram), P.R.149.]
- Nathan Thomos, ch. Calvin and Mary, June 16, 1811. C.R.4.  
[ch. Calvin and Mary (Byram), P.R.149.]
- Nathan Thomos, ch. Nathan T. and Ruth Ann, Apr. 14, 1843. C.R.4. [Nathan Thomas Shepherd Jr., ch. Nathan T. and Ruth Ann (Shove), P.R.149.]
- Silas Cleavland, ch. Calvin and Mary, Apr. 22, 1809. C.R.4.  
[Silas Cleveland Shepherd, ch. Calvin and Mary (Byram), P.R.149.]
- Susan, ch. Calvin and Mary, Jan. 24, 1831. C.R.4. [ch. Calvin and Mary (Byram), P.R.149.]
- , d. John, Feb. 9, 1846. P.R.149.
- SHERMAN** (see Shearman), Nancy, w. Nathaniel Joyce, w. Benjamin Keene, June 16, 1804. P.R.39.
- Wealthy, d. Sylvester, bp. Sept. 2, 1781. C.R.1.
- SHOVE**, Phebe Wing, w. Joseph R. Shepherd, July 13, 1818. P.R.149.
- Ruth Ann, w. Nathan T. Shepherd, Aug. 21, 1809. P.R.149.
- SHURTLEFF**, Jared [Mar. —, 1820]. G.R.3.
- SILVESTER**, Margaret, d. Matthew and Magaret, Sept. 1, 1791.
- SIMMONS**, Augustus, ch. William and Betsey (Stevens), Sept. 17, 1824. P.R.57.
- Betsey Jane, Jan. 17, 1832. P.R.43.
- Edmond F., ch. Francis O. and Mary (Sampson), Sept. 20, 1841. P.R.67.
- Elizabeth [—], w. Isaac [Aug. —, 1782]. G.R.7.
- Eveline, ch. William and Betsey (Stevens), —, 1811. P.R.67.
- Eveline, ch. Francis O. and Mary (Sampson), Dec. 31, 1843. P.R.67.
- Francis O., ch. William and Betsey (Stevens), Nov. 27, 1818. P.R.67.
- George, ch. William and Betsey (Stevens), July 6, 1803. P.R.67.

- SIMMONS, George, —, 1830. G.R.7.  
 Hannah, ch. William and Betsey (Stevens), Aug. 1, 1807.  
 P.R.67.  
 Harriet A., Dec. 12, 1835. P.R.43.  
 Herbert, ch. Francis O. and Mary (Sampson), Dec. 17, 1847.  
 P.R.67.  
 Joseph, ch. William and Betsey (Stevens), Jan. 17, 1809.  
 P.R.67.  
 Levi [h. Elizabeth M.] [Mar. —, 1773]. G.R.1.  
 Lorah, d. Zachariah, bp. Jan. 2, 1737. C.R.1.  
 Lucy, ch. William and Betsey (Stevens), July 4, 1816. P.R.67.  
 Marcha, ch. William and Betsey (Stevens), —, 1813. P.R.67.  
 Mary J., ch. Francis O. and Mary (Sampson), Mar. 8, 1840.  
 P.R.67.  
 Melvin, ch. William and Betsey (Stevens), Apr. 14, 1806.  
 P.R.67.  
 Nahum, ch. William and Betsey (Stevens), Jan. 2, 1815.  
 P.R.67.  
 Nathan B., — [1814]. G.R.1.  
 Nathaniel, s. Joseph, bp. Jan. 12, 1772. C.R.2.  
 Samuel, ch. William and Betsey (Stevens), —, 1812. P.R.67.  
 William, h. Betsey (Stevens), —, 1777. P.R.67.  
 William, ch. William and Betsey (Stevens), Jan. 27, 1804.  
 P.R.67.  
 Zerviah P. [——], w. James T., Sept. 5, 1831. G.R.7.  
 —, Nov. 24, 1838. P.R.43.
- SMITH, Albert, s. Josiah and Mary, Mar. 22, 1763.  
 Bathsheba, d. [Capt., C.R.2.] Joseph and Bathsheba, Mar. 10,  
 1787.  
 Bowen, s. Josiah and Mary, Aug. 27, 1764.  
 Catharine, d. Rev. Tho[ma]s and Jud[i]th, Mar. 21, 1756.  
 Catherine, d. Joseph Esq. and Bathsheba, Nov. 15, 1800.  
 Christophor, s. Joseph and Bearshebe, Dec. 31, 1782.  
 Christopher, s. Rev. Tho[ma]s and Jud[i]th, Dec. 22, 1757.  
 Elisabeth, d. Josiah and Mary, May 9, 1771.  
 Elisha, s. Josiah Esq. and Mary, June 21, 1779. [s. Dea.  
 Josiah, bp. June 20 *[sic]*, C.R.1.]  
 Elizabeth (see Elisabeth).  
 Elizabeth Wimble, ch. Elisha and Mary, Feb. 10, 1814. [Elisa-  
 beth Wimble Smith, C.R.1.]  
 Frances Ann, d. Silvanus, carpenter, and Judith W., Oct. 12,  
 1849.  
 Frank T., clerk, —, 1844. R.R.

- SMITH, Hannah J., d. John and Joanna B. [Aug. —, 1849]. G.R.1.  
 Isaac, s. Isaac and Abigal, Feb. 17, 1749.  
 John, s. Isaac and Abigal, Oct. 15, 1751.  
 John, s. Richard, bp. Apr. 11, 1779. C.R.2.  
 John, laborer, —, 1844. R.R.  
 John, farmer, s. William and Hannah, May 19, —, in Rochester. R.R.  
 Joseph, s. [Capt., C.R.2.] Joseph and Bathsheba, Apr. 12, 1791.  
 Joseph Bass, s. Elisha and Mary Butler, Jan. 3, 1810.  
 Joseph Turner, s. Joseph and Ruth, Dec. 10, 1804.  
 Joshua, s. Joseph and Lucy, Dec. 28, 1776.  
 Joshua, s. [Cap[t.], C.R.2.] Joseph and Bathsheba, Aug. 23, 1793.  
 Josiah, s. Josiah and Mary, Mar. 2, 1767.  
 Judith Miller, d. [Capt., C.R.2.] Joseph and Bathsheba, Mar. 31, 1789.  
 Lucia, d. [Capt., C.R.2.] Joseph and Bathsheba, Mar. 19, 1785.  
 Lucy, d. Richard, bp. May 3, 1784. C.R.2.  
 Margaret Sprague, d. Elisha and Mary, Jan. 20, 1812.  
 Mary, d. Josiah and Mary, Mar. 9, 1777.  
 Mary, d. Richard, bp. Oct. 2, 1785. C.R.2.  
 Miller, s. Josiah and Mary, June 22, 1761.  
 Miller, s. [Dea., C.R.1.] Josiah Esq. and Mary, Feb. 9, 1782.  
 Moses Bass, s. Nath[aniel] and Susan [Susan S., G.R.5.], Feb. 18, 1839.  
 Nathaniel, s. Nath[aniel] and Elisabeth, Aug. 10, 1807.  
 Oliver Reed, s. Richard and Rhoda, bp. Jan. 29, 1775. C.R.2.  
 Rachel, d. Isaac and Abigal, Apr. 8, 1748.  
 Ruth Barker, d. Josiah and Mary, Apr. 12, 1773.  
 Sally, d. Richard, bp. June 16, 1776. C.R.2.  
 Sidney, s. Sylvanus, ship joiner, and Judith, Oct. 19, 1846.  
 Silvanus, s. Josh[e]ph [Cap[t.]. Joseph, C.R.2.] and Lucy, Aug. 9, 1779.  
 Susan Augusta, d. Nath[aniel], farmer [dup. omits farmer], and Susan S., Oct. 18 [dup. Oct. 19], 1843.  
 Susan S. [———], —, 1813. G.R.5.  
 Sylvanus (see Silvanus).  
 Thankful, d. [Capt., C.R.2.] Joseph and Bathsheba, Nov. 30, 1797.  
 Thomas, s. Josiah, bp. June 4, 1769. C.R.1.  
 Thomas, s. [Dea., C.R.1.] Josiah and Mary, Mar. 22, 1775.  
 Thomas, s. [Cap[t.], C.R.2.] Joseph and Bathsheba, Aug. 31, 1795.  
 Truman, Apr. 21, 1838. G.R.3.  
 W[illia]m A. of Detroit, Mich., —, 1842. R.R.

**SNEL** (see Snell), Deliverence, [second] w. Nathaniel, Jan. 30, 1768. P.R.188.

**SNELL** (see Snel), Aaron H., s. Charles and Lois, — [1844]. G.R.7.

Charles, — [1803]. G.R.7.

George B., ch. Charles and Lois E., — [1846]. G.R.67.

Nathaniel B., s. Charles and Judith, — [1836]. G.R.7.

Sarah E., ch. Charles and Lois E., — [1849]. G.R.7.

**SOLE** (see Soul, Soule), Mary, d. Isaac and Egatha, Mar. 20, 1725-6.

**SOPER**, Abigail, ch. Isaac and Deborah, Nov. 30, 1802. [Abigail C., w. Caleb Lapham, P.R.125.]

Alexander, s. Alexander and Mary, Apr. 13, 1750.

Alexander, Nov. 9, 1779. P.R.9.

Alexander, June 29, 1781. P.R.9.

Alexander, s. Alexander Jr., bp. June 15, 1794. C.R.2. [b. Jan. 20, P.R.9.]

Betty, d. Alexander and Mary, Nov. 28, 1754.

Betty, d. Alexander Jr., bp. July 3, 1796. C.R.2. [Betsey, b. Mar. 9, P.R.9.]

Deborah, d. Alixander and Molley, June 7, 1769.

Deborah, d. Alexander, bp. July 15, 1770. C.R.2.

Deborah, ch. Isaac and Deborah, Mar. 30, 1801. [w. Cephas Bonney of Hanson, P.R.125.]

Eli, s. Alixander [Alexander, C.R.2.] Jr. and Lucy, Feb. 7, 1778.

Elisabeth Ann, ch. Isaac and Deborah, Jan. 2, 1810. [Elizabeth A., w. John B. Chandler, Jan. 2, 1809, P.R.125.] [Elizabeth Ann, w. John Bartlett Chandler, Jan. 2, 1810, P.R.126.]

Florida, May 10, 1818. P.R.9. [d. Gad and Charlotte, P.R.112.]

Gad, s. Alexander Jr., bp. Sept. 5, 1791. C.R.2. [b. May 22, P.R.9.]

Herman, ch. Isaac and Deborah, Dec. 4, 1797. [Heman, C.R.2.] [Heman, h. Sarah F. (Sale) of Chelsea, P.R.125.]

Isaac, s. Alixander and Molle, June 8, 1765. [s. Alexander, C.R.2.] [s. Alexander and Mary, June 7, P.R.125.]

Isaac, ch. Isaac and Deborah, Mar. 11, 1796. [h. Jane (Terry) of S. Carolina, P.R.125.]

Jeremiah, ch. Isaac and Deborah, Dec. 6, 1805. [Dec. 6, 1806, P.R.74.] [w. Mary B. (Hayward) of Plympton, P.R.125.]

SOPER, Joseph Emerson, ch. Isaac and Deborah, May 14, 1804.  
[h. Adeline (Sprague), h. Elizabeth ———, P.R.125.]

Julietta, d. Alexander Jr., bp. June 21, 1789. C.R.2. [Julitte,  
b. Feb. 22, P.R.9.]

Julitte, w. Seth Foster, Feb. 22, 1784. P.R.115.

Lucy, d. Alexander Jr., bp. Sept. 5, 1784. C.R.2. [b. July 6,  
P.R.9.]

Lucy, ch. Isaac and Deborah, Oct. 24, 1807. [Lucy C., w.  
Wilkes Dary of Norton, P.R.125.]

Martha, ch. Isaac and Deborah, July 14, 1815. [w. Obadiah  
Sampson of Middleboro, P.R.125.]

Mary, d. Alexander and Mary, Apr. 26, 1752.

Mary, Feb. 8, 1799. P.R.9.

Mary, ch. Isaac and Deborah, Oct. 30, 1799. [w. Daniel  
Hartwell of E. Bridgewater, w. Eden Weston, P.R.125.]

Nathaniel, s. Alexander and Mary, Dec. 15, 1757.

Nathaniel [h. Betty (Price)], Dec. 15, 1759. P.R.9.

Nathaniel, s. Alexander Jr., bp. May 27, 1787. C.R.2. [b.  
Nov. 4, 1786, P.R.9.]

Sally, ch. Isaac and Deborah, Jan. 1, 1795.

William, ch. Isaac and Deborah, Nov. 3, 1812.

**SOUL** (see Sole, Soule), Aaron, s. Aaron Jr. and Lydia, Dec.  
10, 1749.

Abigail, d. Isaac and Agatha, bp. Oct. 23, 1737. C.R.1.

Alice, d. Aaron Jr. and Lydia, Apr. 15, 1744.

Betty, d. Isaac, bp. Apr. 14, 1756. C.R.2.

Bildad, s. Moses, bp. Sept. 28, 1766. C.R.2.

Charles William, s. Charles William, bp. June 17, 1792. .  
C.R.2.

Charles Williams, s. Moses, bp. Apr. 18, 1762. C.R.2. [George  
Williams Soul, P.R.1.]

Deborah, d. Aaron Jr. and Lydia, Feb. 18, 1745.

Eleoner, d. Moses, bp. Jan. 12, 1764. C.R.2.

George Williams (see Charles Williams Soul).

Gideon, s. Gideon and Mercy, Jan. 26, 1739.

Gideon, s. Gideon and Mercy, bp. Aug. 17, 1740. C.R.1.

Hulda, d. Aaron Jr. and Lydia, Sept. 27, 1736.

John, s. Aaron and Lydia, Nov. 5, 1754 "New Stile."

Lenity, d. Aaron Jr. and Lydia, Sept. 6, 1748.

Leonice, d. Aaron Jr. and Lydia, Jan. 4, 1753.

Lydia, d. Aaron Jr. and Lydia, Apr. 4, 1740.

Mercy, d. Gideon and Mercy, Sept. 27, 1741.

Moses, s. Isaac, bp. Apr. 2, 1738. C.R.1.

Moses, s. Moses, bp. June 11, 1769. C.R.2.

SOUL, Rebecca, d. Aaron Jr. and Lydia, Mar. 10, 1734.

Silvine, d. Aaron Jr. and Lydia, July 8, 1738.

SOULE (see Sole, Soul), Rhoda [———], w. ———, ———  
[1814]. C.R.I.

SOUTHER, Sarah, Mar. 28, 1790, in Hingham. P.R.29.  
[Sally [w. Joshua R. Witherell], P.R.38.]

SPAULDING, Alfred S., bootmaker, s. William and Mary B.,  
May 8, 1833, in Boston. R.R.

SPRAGUE, Cela, d. Nathan and Cela, Nov. 20, 1787. [Celia,  
C.R.2.]

Charles, s. Nathan and Cela, Oct. 23, 1794.

Eunice Buck, d. Nathan, bp. May 19, 1798. C.R.2.

Nabby, d. Nathan and Cela, Aug. 10, 1792.

Nathan Turner, s. Nathan and Cela, Jan. 23, 1786.

Polly, d. Nathan and Cela, Oct. 7, 1796.

Rodolphus, s. Nathan and Cela, June 22, 1790.

Tamar, d. Nath[anie]ll (Sprage), bp. Dec. 20, 1741, in Hing-  
ham. C.R.I.

STANDISH, Abby, w. Elisha Josselyn, ———, 1811. G.R.I.

Abigail, w. Peleg B. Cook [Apr. —, 1779]. G.R.I. [Apr. 2,  
P.R.21.]

Amos, s. Thomas and Mary, Nov. 18, 1718.

Amos, s. Thomas Jr. and Martha, Jan. 16, 1748.

Benjamin R., s. Benjamin, mason, and Betsey, July 31, 1844.

Betsey [———], w. Benjamin, ——— [1808]. G.R.I.

Betty, d. Thomas and Mary, Sept. 6, 1739.

Betty, d. Amos and Ester, Apr. 5, 1784.

Betty Bisbe, d. Thomas Jr. and Martha, Nov. 2, 1750.

David, s. Thomas and Mary, Sept. 4, 1723.

Desire, d. Thomas and Mary, Dec. 18, 1720.

Elkane, s. Amos and Ester, Aug. 5, 1785.

Emeline Loring, ch. George B., bp. June 24, 1838. C.R.I.

George B. [h. Judith L., h. Rachel C.], Aug. 31, 1801. G.R.I.

George Bailey [h. Welthea T.] [Aug. —, 1832]. G.R.I.

George Bailey, ch. George B., bp. June 24, 1838. C.R.I.

Hadley, s. Thomas Jr. and Alice, Feb. 4, 1759.

Henry Otis, ch. George and Judith, bp. July 17, 1842. C.R.I.

Huldah [———], w. William A. [Apr. —, 1799]. G.R.7.

Huldah D. [———], w. Otis [May —, 1824]. G.R.I.

Job, ch. Job and Ruth, Oct. 15, 1805.

John Winslow, s. Hadley, bp. Oct. 16, 1785. C.R.I.



- STANDISH**, Joshua, s. Amos and Ester, Mar. 27, 1790.  
 Judith, d. Will[ia]m and Abigail, bp. July 4, 1767. C.R.I.  
 Judith L. [—], w. George B., — [1802]. G.R.I.  
 Lydia Cox, ch. Job and Ruth, Sept. 21, 1802.  
 Margery T., —, 1818. G.R.I.  
 Mary, d. Thomas and Mary, Jan. 21, 1733.  
 Mary, w. Sullivan Sawin [July —, 1803]. G.R.I.  
 Melzar, s. Amos and Ester, Apr. 2, 1787.  
 Otis, boxmaker, s. Job and Ruth (Witherell), Sept. 23, 1823.  
     R.R.  
 Otis Everett, s. Otis, laborer, and Huldah D. [(Bates) R.R.],  
     Mar. 9, 1849.  
 Rachel C. [—], w. George B., —, 1817. G.R.I.  
 Ruth [—], w. Job [Jan. —, 1779]. G.R.I.  
 Ruth B. [—], w. William [Aug. —, 1777]. G.R.I.  
 Ruth Ellen, d. Otis, labourer, and Huldah, July 29, 1846.  
 Saba, d. Hadley, bp. Oct. 7, 1787. C.R.I.  
 Sarah, d. Thomas Jr. and Alice, Apr. 22, 1754.  
 Sarah, d. Thomas and Alice, bp. Mar. 13, 1757. C.R.I.  
 Sarah, twin ch. Hadly, bp. Sept. 15, 1782. C.R.I.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas and Mary, Jan. 23, 1725.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas Jr. and Alice, May 8, 1757.  
 Thomas, twin ch. Hadly, bp. Sept. 15, 1782. C.R.I.  
 Welthea T. [—], w. George Bailey [July —, 1824]. G.R.I.  
 William, s. Thomas and Mary, June 24, 1737.  
 William, — [1771]. C.R.I. [[h. Ruth B.] [Oct. —, 1770.  
     G.R.I.]]  
 William A. [h. Huldah] [Nov. —, 1797]. G.R.7.  
**STAPLES**, Elizebeth, d. Samuell and Elizebeth, May 21, 1711.  
 Joshua, s. Sam[u]el and Elizabeth, Feb. 24, 1706.  
 Mary, d. Samuell and Rebecka, May 26, 1713.  
 Rebecka, d. Samuell and Rebeckka, Oct. 17, 1714.  
 Sam[ue]ll, s. Samuell and Elizebeth, Apr. 4, 1709.  
 Sarah, d. Sam[ue]ll and Elizebeth, Feb. 26, 1707.  
**STEBBENS** (see Stebbins), Edward Winslow, s. John W.,  
     laborer, and Mary R., Jan. 31, 1849.  
**STEBBINS** (see Stebbens), Dixon, Rev. [Feb. —, 1817]. G.R.3.  
 John Dixon, s. Rev. Dixon and Chloe, Sept. 16, 1844, in  
     Barnstable.  
 John W. [Aug. —, 1820]. G.R.I.  
**STEPHENS** (see Steven, Stevens), Jemimah [? m.], — [1784].  
     G.R.4.



STETSON (see Studson), Abby W., d. Rev. Thomas and Betsey, Jan. 26, 1839.

Abegail, d. John Jr. and Abegail, Feb. 26, 1793.

Abel, s. Abel and Lydia, Aug. 7, 1755.

Abel, ch. Abel and Sally, Apr. 4, 1803. [[h. Persis O.] G.R.3.]

Abel Otis, ch. Abel and Persis O., Feb. 20, 1842. [farmer, R.R.]

Abigail, d. John and Abigail, Aug. 10, 1740. [[w. William Standish] P.R.21.]

Abigail, d. Abishai, bp. July 13, 1766. C.R.1.

Abigail (see Abegail).

Abigail D. [—], w. Harvey [July —, 1805]. G.R.7.

Abishai, s. John and Abigail [Abigal, C.R.1.], May 20, 1738.

Abner, ch. Nath[aniell], bp. Nov. 5, 1758. C.R.1.

Abthiah, d. Abel and Lydia, July 22, 1757.

Alexander H., July 25, 1810. G.R.6. P.R.28. P.R.42.

Almira, ch. Abel and Sally, Mar. 27, 1806.

Amos, twin ch. Amos, bp. June 17, 1764. C.R.1.

Benjamin, ch. Mr. Stetson, bp. Aug. 21, 1785. C.R.2. [ch. — and Hannah, P.R.1.]

Benjamin, s. Thomas, bp. Sept. 9, 1787. C.R.2.

Benjamin, ch. Thomas, Sept. 28, 1790.

Betsey Studly, d. Martin, mill wright, and Huldah, June 16, 1847.

Betsy D., ch. Jeremiah 3d, Jan. 6, 1820. P.R.97.

Betty T., d. John and Deborah, Oct. 30, 1818. [Betsey, w. Julius Josselyn, P.R.99.]

Caroline, Mar. 15, 1812. P.R.28. P.R.42.

Charles H., Dec. 27, 1818. P.R.28. P.R.42.

Chloe, d. Nath[aniell] Jr. and Sarah, May 27, 1763. [Cloe, Nathaniel, C.R.1.]

Chloe, d. Isaiah and Susa, Dec. 22, 1786.

Christopher, s. George, bp. May 28, 1758. C.R.2.

Clarissa [ch. Matthew and Mary (Randal)], Aug. 2, 1778. P.R.42.

Content, d. John and Deborah, Mar. 28, 1768.

Cordelia, ch. Jeremiah 3d, Apr. 6, 1821. P.R.97.

Deborah, d. John and Deborah, Jan. 13, 1755.

Elena, d. Silas, bp. June 19, 1831. C.R.1.

Eli, ch. Dea. Jeremiah, June 3, 1760. P.R.97.

Eli, ch. Thomas, Oct. 13, 1795.

Eli, s. Thomas, bp. Dec. 15, 1796. C.R.2.

Elisabeth, twin ch. Nath[aniell], bp. Nov. 5, 1758. C.R.1.

✓ Elisabeth, twin ch. Amos, bp. June 17, 1764. C.R.1.

- STETSON, Elisabeth, d. Jeremiah and Mary, Sept. 23, 1772.  
[Elizab<sup>eth</sup>, C.R.2.] [Elisab<sup>eth</sup>, ch. Dea. Jeremiah, P.R.97.]  
[Elizab<sup>eth</sup>, P.R.119.]
- Ella Vernon, d. Alexander, box maker, and Jane, Feb. 3, 1848.
- Emeline, ch. Jeremiah Jr. and Lydia, Aug. 20, 1812. [Emiline,  
C.R.2.] [Emoline, ch. Jeremiah 3d, P.R.97.]
- Emily [—], w. Isaac O., Feb. 4, 1798. G.R.3.
- Emily Jane, d. Isaac G., shoemaker, and Jane R., Mar. 10,  
1847.
- Gauias, s. John and Deborah, Apr. 9, 1759.
- George Fobes, s. Jeremiah and Lydia, May 9, 1809. [ch.  
Jeremiah 2d, P.R.97.] [Dea. George Fobes Stetson,  
P.R.119.]
- Gershom [ch. Matthew and Mary (Randal)], July 27, 1765.  
P.R.42.
- Gilbert, ch. Jeremiah Jr. [Jeremiah 3d, P.R.97.] and Lydia,  
Jan. 6, 1815.
- Gilbert, ch. Jeremiah Jr. and Lydia, bp. Aug. 16, 1818. C.R.2.
- Grace, Feb. 21, 1775. P.R.42.
- Hannah, d. Abel and Lydia, Sept. 1, 1763.
- Hannah, d. Jo[h]n Jr. and Hannah, Mar. 29, 1771.
- Hannah, w. John Howard, Apr. 25, 1818. G.R.1.
- Harvey, s. Lot, bp. Aug. 16, 1778. C.R.2.
- Hezekiah, [twin] ch. Joseph Jr. and Abigail, May 20, 1730.
- Hezekiah, s. Abel and Lydia, Dec. 2, 1752.
- Huldah, d. John Jr. and Abigail, Oct. 22, 1799.
- Huldah, d. John and Abigail, Aug. 5, 1807. [w. Martin  
Stetson, G.R.1.]
- Isaac O., ch. Abel and Sally, Mar. 8, 1792. [[h. Emily] G.R.3.]
- Isaiah, s. John and Deborah, July 10, 1750.
- Isaiah [h. Tiley S.], May 4, 1816. G.R.3. [s. Isaiah and  
Thirza, P.R.123.]
- James H., Nov. 26, 1805. P.R.28. [James Harvey Stetson,  
P.R.42.]
- Jane P., ch. Nath[aniel] Jr. and Thankful, Mar. 22, 1817.
- Jane Palmer [? m.], Aug. 7, 1813. G.R.6.
- Jeremiah, Dea., Sept. 14, 1730. P.R.119.
- Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah and Mary, Sept. 20, 1762. [Jeremiah  
Jr., P.R.97.] [Jeremiah, s. Dea. Jeremiah, P.R.119.]
- Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah Jr. and Lydia, Mar. 25, 1788. [Jere-  
miah 3d, ch. Jeremiah 2d, P.R.97.]
- Jeremiah, ch. Jeremiah Jr. and Lydia, June 27, 1810. [Jere-  
miah 4th, ch. Jeremiah 3d, P.R.97.]
- Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah Jr., bp. July 7, 1811. C.R.2.

- STETSON, John, s. Nehemiah and Sarah, Sept. 4, 1720.  
 John, [twin] ch. Joseph Jr. and Abigail, May 20, 1730.  
 John, s. Nehemiah and Sarah, —, 1731.  
 John, s. John, bp. Sept. 26, 1742. C.R.1.  
 John, s. John and Abigal, May 10, 1750.  
 John, s. Nath[anie]ll [Nathaniel, C.R.1.] Jr. and Sarah, July 9, 1768.  
 John, s. Jo[h]n Jr. and Hannah, Nov. 16, 1772.  
 John, s. Jeremiah Jr. [Jeremiah 2d, P.R.97.] and Lydia, Feb. 2, 1797.  
 John, s. John and Abagil, Mar. 12, 1805.  
 John W., s. Hervey Jr., ship carpenter, and Abigail [Abigail D., R.R.], June 7, 1844.  
 Jonathan, s. Abishai, bp. Oct. 22, 1768. C.R.1.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph Jr. and Abigail, Dec. 22, 1736.  
 Joseph, s. Jo[h]n Jr. and Hannah, Dec. 26, 1774.  
 Joshua, s. Sam[ue]ll and Lilles, Oct. 3, 1778.  
 Judith, d. Jeremiah Jr. and Lydia, Dec. 27, 1793. [ch. Jeremiah 2d, P.R.97.] [Dec. 17 [dup. Dec. 27], P.R.119.]  
 Levina, d. Sam[ue]l and w., July 8, 1787.  
 Lilles, d. Sam[ue]ll and Lilles, May 3, 1768.  
 Lillless, d. John and Deborah, Dec. 5, 1761.  
 Lot, s. Nathaniel and w., Sept. 21, 1751.  
 Lucenda, d. Sam[ue]ll and Lillis, Feb. 24, 1773.  
 Lucinda, d. Sam[ue]l, bp. May 22, 1774. C.R.1.  
 Lucinda, ch. Mr. Stetson, bp. Aug. 21, 1785. C.R.2. [ch. — and Hannah, P.R.1.]  
 Lucy [—], w. Dea. Jeremiah, —, 1730. P.R.119.  
 Lucy, d. [Dea., P.R.97.] Jeremiah and Mary, Feb. 9, 1754.  
 Lucy, d. John Jr. and Abagail, May 2, 1797.  
 Lydia, d. Abel and Lydia, Aug. 11, 1754.  
 Lydia, d. Abel and Lydia, Mar. 19, 1762.  
 Lydia, d. [Dea., P.R.97.] Jeremiah and Mary, May 4, 1766.  
 Lydia, d. Jeremiah Jr. and Lydia, Sept. 11, 1785. [ch. Jeremiah 2d, Sept. 11, 1786, P.R.97.] [Sept. 11, 1785. P.R.119.]  
 Lydia, twin ch. Jeremiah Jr. [Jeremiah 3d, P.R.97.] and Lydia, Apr. 6, 1817.  
 Lydia, ch. Jeremiah Jr. and Lydia, bp. Aug. 16, 1818. C.R.2.  
 Lydia D., Oct. 18, 1820. P.R.28. [Lydia Drew Stetson, P.R.42.]  
 Lydia Drew [—] [w. Thomas], Dec. 13, 1779. P.R.42.  
 Lyman, twin ch. Jeremiah Jr. [Jeremiah 3d, P.R.97.] and Lydia, Apr. 6, 1817.  
 Lyman, ch. Jeremiah Jr. and Lydia, bp. Aug. 16, 1818. C.R.2.

- STETSON, Maria Louisa, Feb. 18, 1824. P.R.42.  
 Martin, ch. Capt. Tho[ma]s and Betsey, May 27, 1808. [[h. Huldah] C.R.1.]  
 Mary, Apr. 9, 1808. P.R.28. P.R.42.  
 Mary Rose, d. [Dea., P.R.97.] Jeremiah and Mary, July 28, 1768.  
 Matta, d. Abel and Lydia, Dec. 4, 1765.  
 Matthea, Mar. 3, 1763. P.R.42.  
 Matthew [ch. Matthew and Mary (Randal)], Dec. 14, 1762. P.R.42.  
 Molly, d. Abishai, bp. Jan. 10, 1762. C.R.1.  
 Molly [ch. Matthew and Mary (Randal)], Jan. 31, 1773. P.R.42.  
 Nahum, ch. Capt. Tho[ma]s and Betsey, Dec. 3, 1805.  
 Nancy, d. Lot, bp. June 12, 1803. C.R.1.  
 Naomey, d. John and Deborah, Mar. 7, 1765.  
 Nathan, s. John and Deborah, Dec. 15, 1757.  
 Nathaniel, s. John and Abigail, Jan. 1, 1735-6.  
 Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and w., Mar. 4, 1746.  
 Nathaniel, ch. Nat, bp. Oct. 13, 1778. C.R.1.  
 Nath[anie]l, ch. Nath[anie]l Jr. and Thankful, Sept. 2, 1815.  
 Nathaniel, s. Abner, bp. July 13, 1818. C.R.1.  
 Nath[anie]ll, s. Nath[anie]ll Jr. and Sarah, July 10, 1773.  
 Nelson, Oct. 25, 1814. P.R.28. P.R.42.  
 Oren, ch. Jeremiah Jr. [Jeremiah 3d, P.R.97.] and Lydia, May 25, 1808.  
 Orren, s. Jeremiah Jr., bp. July 16, 1809. C.R.2.  
 Pelham O., shoemaker, s. Pelham and Lucinda, Aug. 5, 1839. R.R.  
 Persis Ann, ch. Abel and Persis O., Dec. 11, 1840.  
 Persis O. [—], w. Abel [May —, 1820]. G.R.3.  
 Phebe, d. Widow Stetson, bp. May 29, 1757. C.R.1.  
 Prissilla, d. John and Deborah, Sept. 14, 1770.  
 Rachel, d. Nathaniel and w., Aug. 20, 1744.  
 Rachel, d. [Dea., P.R.97.], Jeremiah and Mary, Oct. 21, 1756.  
 Rachel, ch. M., bp. Sept. 7, 1817. C.R.1.  
 Rebecca, ch. M., bp. Sept. 7, 1817. C.R.1.  
 Ruth, d. John and Abigal, Apr. 5, 1746.  
 Ruth, d. Nath[anie]ll Jr. and Sarah, Sept. 29, 1771.  
 Ruth, ch. Nat, bp. Oct. 13, 1778. C.R.1.  
 Ruthe, d. John and Abigail, bp. Apr. 25, 1802. C.R.1.  
 Sally, ch. Abel and Sally, Aug. 19, 1801.  
 Samuel, s. Nathaniel and w., May 3, 1742.  
 Samuel, Dec. 2, 1816. P.R.28. [Samuel D., P.R.42.]

STETSON, Samuel Turner, s. Samuel, bp. Nov. 14, 1784.  
C.R.1.

Sam[ue]ll Turner, s. Sam[ue]ll and Lillis, Apr. 23, 1775.

Sarah [—], w. Abel [Nov. —, 1760]. G.R.2.

Sarah, d. Nath[anie]ll [Nathaniel, C.R.1.] Jr. and Sarah, July 10, 1765.

Sarah, d. John, bp. Mar. 24, 1819. C.R.1.

Sarah Bishop, ch. John and Abigail, Sept. 7, 1810.

Susa, d. Isaiah and Susa, Nov. 29, 1785.

Susey, d. Isaiah, bp. Apr. 24, 1785. C.R.2.

Sylvine, twin ch. Nath[anie]ll, bp. Nov. 5, 1758. C.R.1.

Thaddeus, s. Nathaniel and w., May 16, 1749.

Thaddeus, s. Sam[ue]ll and Lillis, Sept. 15, 1770.

Thirza A. (see Thyrsa A.).

Thomas [h. Lyaid Drew] [ch. Matthew and Mary (Randal)],  
Nov. 6, 1769. P.R.42.

Thomas, s. Thomas Jr. and Betsey, Oct. 29, 1803.

Thomas, Jan. 18, 1804. P.R.28.

Thyrsa A., d. Isaiah and Tiley S., Oct. 9, 1846. G.R.3.

Tiley S. [—], w. Isaiah, Jan. 2, 1817. G.R.3.

Timothy, s. John and Deborah, Sept. 16, 1752.

Timothy, s. Nath[anie]ll Jr. and Sarah, July 28, 1775.

Timothy, ch. Nat, bp. Oct. 13, 1778. C.R.1.

Winslow [ch. Matthew and Mary (Randall)], Aug. 12, 1767.  
P.R.42.

Zenas, s. Abel and Lydia, Nov. 7, 1759.

Zenas, ch. Abel and Sally, Jan. 26, 1809.

—, d. Isaiah and Tiley S., [? b. or d.] Feb. 16, 1836.  
G.R.3.

—, d. Hervey Jr., shipwright, and Abigail, Sept. 7, 1846.

STEVEN (see Stephens, Stevens), Abraham Levitt, s. Nathan  
(Stevn) and Rebecca, Oct. 29, 1781.

STEVENS (see Stephens, Steven), Albert W., ch. Edward and  
Deborah (Walker), Jan. 5, 1835. P.R.77.

Ariminta Dormer, d. Edward and Mary, Feb. 12, 1817. [Ar-  
minta D., P.R.77.]

Betsey, w. William Simmons, Jan. 1, 1780. P.R.67.

Betsey H., d. Edward and Mary, Mar. 29, 1819.

Clarissa W. [—], w. Thomas G. [Feb. —, 1818]. G.R.3.

Deborah, ch. Nathan Jr. and Hannah, Sept. 3, 1802.

Edward, s. Nathan and Rebecca, Mar. 11, 1784. [h. Mary,  
P.R.77.]

Edward W., ch. Edward and Mary, Nov. 20, 1823. P.R.77.

- STEVENS, Elisabeth, ch. Nathan Jr. and Hannah, Sept. 12, 1812.  
[Elizabeth, P.R.150.]
- Experience, d. Nathan and Rebecca, June 19, 1776.
- Frederick, ch. Nathan Jr. and Hannah, Oct. 29, 1809. [Frederick R. [h. Lucia C.], G.R.3.] [Frederick R., P.R.150.]
- George W., ch. Nathan and Hannah, May 2, 1820. P.R.150.
- Grace R., ch. Nathan and Hannah, May 1, 1817. P.R.150.
- Hannah [—], w. Nathan [May —, 1780]. G.R.3. [May 14, P.R.150.]
- Hannah, ch. Nathan Jr. and Hannah, June 8, 1807.
- Henry T., shoemaker, s. Thomas G. and Clarissa W., Jan. 19, 1843, in Hanson. R.R. [Henry G., G.R.3.]
- Hiram F., shoemaker, s. Thomas G. and Clarissa W., Nov. 20, 1840. R.R. G.R.3.
- Hiram H., ch. Nathan and Lucy O. (Howland), Sept. 29, 1835, in Hanson. P.R.78.
- James Harvey, ch. Nathan and Lucy O. (Howland), Sept. 30, 1830. P.R.78.
- Joanna, d. Nathan and Rebecca, Jan. 21, 1774.
- Joseph, ch. Nathan Jr. and Hannah, Feb. 19, 1814. [Feb. 19, 1815, P.R.150.]
- Lucia C. [—], w. Frederick R., Feb. 26, 1814. G.R.3.
- Lucinda Foster, d. Edward and Mary, July 9, 1813.
- Lucy W., ch. Edward and Deborah (Walker), Mar. 3, 1832. P.R.77.
- Mary [—], w. Edward, Aug. 24, 1782. P.R.77.
- Nathan, s. Nathan and Rebecca, Feb. 14, 1779. [[h. Hannah] G.R.3.]
- Nathan, s. Nathan, bp. July 2, 1780. C.R.2.
- Nathan, ch. Nathan and Hannah, Jan. 27, 1801. P.R.150.
- Nathan, ch. Nathan Jr. and Hannah, Dec. 11, 1804. [Nathan 3d, h. Lucy O. (Howland), P.R.78.]
- Nathan E., ch. Nathan and Lucy O. (Howland), July 15, 1842. P.R.78.
- Rebecca, d. Nathan and Rebecca, Nov. 5, 1771.
- Rebekah Leavit, d. Edward and Mary, May 7, 1815. [Rebekah L., P.R.77.]
- Sarah [—], w. D. Webster, — [1825]. G.R.6.
- Thomas Gault, s. Edward and Mary, June 26, 1811.
- STILL, Benjamin "Servant to Abraham Howland," Aug. —, 1716.
- STIRTEVANT (see Sturtefant, Sturtevant), Mary Francis, d. Ichabod, farmer, and Sally, Mar. 11, 1846.
- Peleg Stetson, s. George, farmer, and Naomi, Aug. 9, 1845.

**STOCKBRIDGE**, Barsheba, d. Josep and Margaret, Oct. 12, 1706.

David, s. Joseph and Margaret, Sept. 14, 1713. [Stockbridge, s. Dea. Joseph, C.R.1.]

Grace, d. Joseph and Margaret, Aug. 12, 1700.

John, s. Joseph and Marg[are]t, Apr. 11, 1704.

Joseph, s. Joseph and Margaret, Oct. 1, 1698.

Luceanna, d. Joseph and Marg[are]t, Aug. 12, 1711.

Margaret, d. Joseph and Marg[are]t, Oct. 19, 1708.

**STODDER**, Charles, ch. LaFayette, bp. Sept. 25, 1825. C.R.1.

Harriet Ann Turner, ch. LaFayette, bp. Sept. 25, 1825. C.R.1.

John William Turner, ch. LaFayette, bp. Sept. 25, 1825. C.R.1.

Mary Hall, ch. LaFayette, bp. Sept. 25, 1825. C.R.1.

**STOLLARD**, Dennis, s. Richard and Ruth, Apr. 7, 1811.

Mary Jane, ch. Richard and Ruth, Oct. 4, 1809.

Richard, ch. Richard and Ruth, July 31, 1806.

Sally W., d. Dennis and Ruth, w. Levi Tirrell of Weymouth,

Dec. 29, 1813. P.R.82.

Sarah W., ch. Richard and Ruth, Dec. 29, 1812.

**STUDLEY** (see Studly), Abner, ch. Benjamin, bp. Mar. 8, 1788. C.R.2.

Daniel, s. Walter and Martilla, Aug. 25, 1806.

Sylvester, ch. Benjamin, bp. Mar. 8, 1788. C.R.2.

——, d. Walter B., silversmith, and Susan, Oct. 13, 1849.

**STUDLY** (see Studley), Abigail, d. Joshua, bp. June 28, 1741, in Hanover. C.R.1.

Abner, s. Benjamin and Silvester, May 15, 1784.

Benjamin, Apr. 1, 1755, in Hanover.

Benjamin, s. Benja[min] and Silvester, May 3, 1793.

Sally, d. Benja[min] and Silvester, Sept. 24, 1797.

Silvester, d. Benja[min] and Silvester, Oct. 24, 1786.

Silvia, d. Benja[min] and Silvester, Jan. 30, 1789.

Sylvester (see Silvester).

Sylvia (see Silvia).

Wealthy, d. Benja[min] and Silvester, Aug. 8, 1795.

Zenas, s. Benja[min] and Silvester, Apr. 25, 1791.

**STUDSON** (see Stetson), Cornelious, s. Isaac and Elizabeth, Nov. —, 1708.

Jenett, d. Isaac and Elizabeth, Aug. —, 1711.

John, s. Isaac and Elizabeth, Sept. —, 1712.

Nathaneill, s. Isaac and Elizabeth, Mar. 5, 1710.

Peleg, s. Isaac and Elizabeth, "y<sup>e</sup> las of" Apr. 1715.



**STURTEFANT** (see Stirtevant, Sturtevant), George [h. Naomi S.] [Feb. —, 1809]. G.R.1.

Ichabod [h. Ruth] [Dec. —, 1771]. G.R.1.

Levi, s. Levi (Sturtevant) and Mary, Dec. 28, 1797.

Naomi S. [———], w. George [Aug. —, 1807]. G.R.1.

Ruth [———], w. Ichabod [Sept. —, 1781]. G.R.1.

Ruth, d. Lewis, laborer, and Lois G., May 30, 1849.

**STURTEVANT** (see Stirtevant, Sturtevant), Alphonso, s. Levi and Mary, Mar. 28, 1804. [Alphonzo, C.R.1.]

Amasa Tomson, s. Levi and Mary, Aug. 16, 1807.

David, [triplet] ch. Levi and Mary, May 22, 1806.

Elizabeth A., Feb. 20, 1837. P.R.130.

Emely, d. Levi and Mary, Apr. 21, 1795. [Emily, w. Bartlet Ramsdell, Apr. 21, 1796, P.R.104.]

Francis Lewis, s. Lewis, labourer, and Lois, Nov. 9, 1846.

Ichabod, — [1769]. C.R.1.

Ichabod [h. Sarah T.] [Apr. —, 1793]. G.R.6.

Ichabod, ch. Ichabod and Ruth, June 11, 1803.

Isaac K., s. Ichabod and Sarah [June —, 1831]. G.R.6.

John, ch. Ichabod and Ruth, Aug. 19, 1805.

Jonathan, [triplet] ch. Levi and Mary, May 22, 1806.

Laura Ann, d. Lewis, farmer, and Lois, Dec. 8, 1844.

Levi [h. Mary], — [1771]. G.R.1.

Lorenzo, shoemaker, s. John and Sarah, Nov. 26, 1842. R.R.

Maria, d. Levi and Polly, Aug. 10, 1794.

Maria, [triplet] ch. Levi and Mary, May 22, 1806.

Mary, d. Capt. Joshua and Mary, June 27, 1802.

Matilda, d. Levi and Mary, May 2, 1802. [Sturtevant, C.R.1.]

Ruth, ch. Ichabod and Ruth, Apr. 27, 1807.

Sarah T. [———], w. Ichabod [Sept. —, 1806]. G.R.6.

Solomon, s. Capt. Levi and Mary, Jan. 30, 1810.

Washington, s. Levi and Mary, Feb. 3, 1800.

**SYLVESTER** (see Silvester).

**TABER**, Almira [———], w. George, Apr. 2, 1811. G.R.1.

George [h. Almira] [Jan. —, 1805]. G.R.1.

**TAMMAR**, Nancy Osborne, d. Mr. Tammar, bp. Sept. 4, 1808. C.R.1.

**TAYLER** (see Taylor), Mary Ewell, d. Elizeus (Taylor) and Jane, Nov. 14, 1780.

Ruth, d. Elizeus (Taylor) and Jane, May 2, 1778. [Taylor, C.R.1. P.R.171. P.R.181.]

Sarah [———], w. Briggs [July —, 1840]. G.R.6.



TAYLOR (see Tayler), Abigail, d. Joseph, bp. July 20, 1777.  
C.R.I.

Alizeus, s. Isaac and Jerusha, Feb. 9, 1744.

Allen C., ch. Archippus and w., Sept. 3, 1814. [[h. Lucena H.] G.R.I.]

Anne, d. Joseph, bp. Aug. 29, 1773. C.R.I.

Archippus, s. Archippus and Hannah, Sept. 12, 1781. [Archippus, C.R.I.] [Archippus [h. Sarah W.], G.R.7.]

Asa, ch. Samuel Jr., bp. July 20, 1755. C.R.I.

Asa, ch. Archippus and w., Oct. 9, 1815. [[h. Julia A.] G.R.7.]

Asenath, d. Isaac and Jerusha, Dec. 12, 1732. —

Benjamin, s. Isaac and Jerusha, Oct. 18, 1740. —

Benjamin, s. Benja[min] and Mercy, Sept. 17, 1744.

Betsy C., ch. Archippus and w., Jan. 24, 1819.

Charlotte, d. Alizeus [Elizeus, C.R.I.] and Jane, Nov. 1, 1767.

David, s. Seth and Martha, Mar. 18, 1762.

Elisha, s. Seth and Martha, Apr. 12, 1766.

✓ Elisabeth, d. Seth and Martha, Sept. 9, 1760. [Elisabeth, C.R.I.]

George Allen, s. Willis, farmer, and Lucy, Nov. 14, 1843.

Hannah, d. Archippus and Hannah, Nov. 29, 1779.

Hannah, ch. Archippus and w., Aug. 16, 1821.

Ichabod, s. Joseph, bp. Aug. 26, 1764. C.R.I.

Isaac, s. Isaac and Ruth, May 1, 1725.

Isaac, s. Alizeus and Jane, Jan. 3, 1771. [Isaack, s. Elizeus, C.R.I.]

Jabez, s. Samuel, bp. Oct. 2, 1768. C.R.I.

Jacob, s. Isaac and Jerusha, Oct. 30, 1735.

Jane, d. Alizeus and Jane, Apr. 19, 1773. [Jenny, d. Elizeus, C.R.I.]

Jane Allen, d. Allen C., shoe maker, and Lucena, Oct. —, 1845.

Joanna W., ch. Archippus and w., Apr. 21, 1824.

John, s. Isaac and Ruth, July 5, 1729.

John, s. Sam[ue]l Jr., bp. June 15, 176[o]. C.R.I.

Joseph, s. Isaac and Jerusha, Nov. 21, 1737.

Joshua, s. Caleb and Sarah, May 14, 1775.

Joshua, s. Caleb, bp. Sept. 8, 1776. C.R.I.

Julia A. [—], w. Asa [Nov. —, 1833]. G.R.7.

Loisa Elwyn, d. William, mason, and Abigail, Sept. 24, 1847.  
[Louisa E., P.R.32.]

Lucena H. [—], w. Allen C. [Feb. —, 1813]. G.R.I.

Lucy [? m.], — [1799]. G.R.6.

Mary E., d. William and Susanna, June 1, 1815.

Priscilla, d. Sam[ue]l, bp. July 10, 1763. C.R.I.

- TAYLOR**, Rana, ch. Samuel Jr., bp. July 20, 1755. C.R.I.  
 Richard, s. Samuel, bp. Oct. 2, 1768. C.R.I.  
 Ruth, d. Isaac and Jerusha, Dec. 29, 1730.  
 Ruth, d. Isaac Jr., bp. Aug. 31, 1755. C.R.I.  
 Samuel Tilden, h. Lydia James Joyce, Dec. 7, 1827. P.R.40.  
 Sarah, ch. Isaac Jr., bp. Mar. —, 1755. C.R.I.  
 Sarah, d. Seth, bp. Oct. 27, 1761. C.R.I.  
 Sarah, d. Joseph, bp. Oct. 2, 1768. C.R.I.  
 Sarah, d. Elizeus and Jane, July 8, 1775.  
 Sarah, d. Caleb and Sarah, Jan. 26, 1783. [Sary, C.R.I.]  
 Sarah W. [———], w. Archippus, —, 1786. G.R.7.  
 Seth, s. Seth and Martha, Mar. 1, 1764.  
 Susan Eastman [———], w. William [May —, 1780]. G.R.7.  
 Timothy, s. Archippus and Hannah, May 20, 1784.  
 William, s. Caleb and Sarah, July 27, 1780. [[h. Susan Eastman] G.R.7.]  
 William Jr., s. William and Susanna, May 7, 1819. [May 11, P.R.32.]  
 Willis, — [1799]. G.R.6.  
 —, ch. Joseph and w., bp. Mar. —, 1768. C.R.I.  
 —, ch. Joseph and w., bp. Mar. —, 1768. C.R.I.  
 —, ch. Joseph and w., bp. Mar. —, 1768. C.R.I.  
 —, d. William 2d, labourer, and w., July 16, 1846,  
 "Removed to Scituate."  
**TEW**, George F., shoemaker, s. Phillip and Nancy B. (Bearce),  
 Aug. 24, 1848, in Berkley. R.R.  
 Phillip H., shoemaker, s. Phillip M. and Nancy B., Nov. 16,  
 1840. R.R.  
**THATCHER**, Eliza S. [———], w. Samuel G., — [1778].  
 G.R.3.  
**THAYER**, Charles N., carriage painter, s. Simeon and Polly,  
 Nov. 26, 1827, in Attleboro. R.R.  
 Polly F. [? m.], —, 1795.  
**THOMAS**, Aaron, ch. Shadrach and Lydia (Keene), Sept. 30,  
 1817. P.R.155.  
 Abigail, d. Isaac and Abigail, Feb. 28, 1724-5.  
 Abigail, d. Isaac and Abigail, May 29, 1726.  
 Abigail, d. Isaac dec'd and Abigail, Apr. 25, 1732.  
 Abigail, ch. Isaac Jr. and Averick, Aug. 23, 1806.  
 Ann, d. Edward and Rachel, June 23, 1744. [Anne, ch.  
 Edward and Rachel (Cushing), P.R.64.]

- THOMAS, Ann Cushing, d. Ira and Betsey, Nov. 2, 1812.  
 Anna, ch. Nelson and Anna, May 2, 1814.  
 Anna Cushing, d. Isaac and Anna, Oct. 15, 1786. [Anne Cushing Thomas, C.R.2.]  
 Anne [dup. Ann], d. Isaac and Anne [dup. Ann], May 22, 1715. [Anne, ch. Isaac and Anna (Thompson), P.R.64.]  
 Averick S., ch. Isaac Jr. and Averick, Sept. 25, 1795. [Averic Standish Thomas, C.R.2.]  
 Averick Standish, ch. Nelson and Anna, Sept. 2, 1806. [Averic Standish Thomas, C.R.2.]  
 Benjamin, s. John and Sarah, Feb. 26, 1788.  
 Benjamin, s. Joseph and Celia, Oct. 17, 1819.  
 Benjamin, s. Levi and Lydia, Mar. 29, 1820.  
 Benjamin Turner, s. Ichabod, bp. Sept. 13, 1772. C.R.1.  
 Betsey Briggs, ch. Ira and Betsey, Dec. 2, 1814.  
 Betty [dup. Betsey], ch. Nath[aniel] and Betty [dup. d. Nath[aniel] and Betsey], Oct. 12, 1778. [Betsey, d. Nath[aniel], C.R.2.]  
 Caleb, s. Isaac, bp. Aug. 3, 1755. C.R.1.  
 Caleb, ch. Isaac Jr. and Averick, Dec. 11, 1799.  
 Calvin, s. Nath[aniel], bp. May 20, 1790. C.R.2.  
 Calvin, ch. Nathh[aniel] and Betty, Sept. 16, 1791.  
 Catharine Smith, d. Isaac and Catharine, Mar. 15, 1785.  
 Charles, s. Isaac and Mary, July 5, 1761.  
 Charles, ch. Ichabod, and Ruth, bp. June 27, 1767. C.R.1.  
 Charles, ch. Isaac Jr. and Averick, Oct. 14, 1797.  
 Charles, s. Isaac Jr., bp. Oct. 28, 1798. C.R.2.  
 Charles, ch. C. and Sophia, bp. June 10, 1827. C.R.1.  
 Chloe, ch. Shadrach and Lydia (Keene), Mar. 28, 1811. P.R.155.  
 Christopher, s. Ischabod, bp. Aug. 16, 1767. C.R.1.  
 Christopher, s. Christopher and Huldah, Jan. 17, 1789.  
 Deborah, d. John and Sarah, Feb. 23, 1771.  
 Deborah, ch. Nath[aniel] and Betty, May 16, 1798.  
 Deborah, ch. Shadrach and Lydia (Keene), Feb. 24, 1820. P.R.155.  
 Deborah B., ch. Joseph and Celia, Nov. 6, 1815.  
 Eben[eze]r S., ch. Isaac Jr. and Averick, Sept. 1, 1791. [Ebenezer Standish Thomas, C.R.2.]  
 Edward, s. Isaac and Anne [dup. Ann] [Anna (Thompson), P.R.64.], Oct. 14, 1713.  
 Edward, s. Edward and Rachel [(Cushing) P.R.64.], June 14, 1739.  
 Edward, s. Josiah and Rachel, July 31, 1778.  
 Edward, s. John and Sarah, Nov. 14, 1778.

- ✓ THOMAS, Edward, ch. Shadrach and Lydia [(Keene) P.R.155.],  
May 14, 1803.
- Elcy, d. Christopher and Huldah, Oct. 26, 1785.
- ✓ Elihu, s. Levi and Lydia, Sept. 24, 1817.
- Elijah Cushing, s. Ira and Betsey, Aug. 17, 1810.
- ✓ Elisabeth, ch. Isaac Jr. and Averick, Mar. 18, 1804.
- Eliza C. [—], w. Ebenezer [May —, 1826]. G.R.3.
- Elizabeth (see Elisabeth).
- Eugene, s. Robert and Lydia, Oct. 7, 1810.
- Fanny, ch. Joseph and Celia, Jan. 24, 1818.
- George Churchel, ch. Shadrach and Lydia, Jan. 22, 1802.  
[George Churchil Thomas, s. Shednech, C.R.1.] [George  
C., ch. Shadrach and Lydia (Keene), Feb. 22, P.R.155.]
- Hannah, d. Isaac and Abigail, July 27, 1727.
- Hannah, d. Josiah and Rachel, Mar. 10, 1765.
- ✓ Herman, ch. Levi and Lydia, June 28, 1808.
- Ichabod, Capt. [h. Polly], — [1760]. G.R.5.
- Ichabod, ch. Ichabod and Ruth, bp. June 27, 1767. C.R.1.
- Ira, ch. Nath[aniel] and Betty, Apr. 5, 1781.
- ✓ Irene, ch. Shadrach and Lydia (Keene), Mar. 27, 1816.  
P.R.155.
- Isaac, s. Isaac and Abigail, Feb. 16, 1728-9.
- Isaac, s. Edward and Rachel [(Cushing) P.R.64.], Mar. 31, 1747.
- Isaac, s. Isaac and Catharine, Nov. 16, 1782.
- Isaac, s. Josiah C. and Phebe, July 15, 1815.
- ✓ Isaac S., ch. Isaac Jr. and Averick, Oct. 17, 1793. [Isaac  
Smith Thomas, C.R.2.]
- Jerome, ch. Robert and Lydia, Sept. 24, 1808.
- John, s. Edward and Rachel [(Cushing) P.R.64.], Dec. 10, 1741.
- John, s. Ichabod, bp. July 21, 1776. C.R.1.
- John, s. John and Sarah, Jan. 23, 1782.
- John, s. John Jr. and Mary, June 19, 1817.
- John Shepard, ch. C. and Sophia, bp. June 10, 1827. C.R.1.
- Joseph, s. Edward and Rachel [(Cushing) P.R.64.], Apr. 4,  
1753 "New stile."
- Joseph, s. Josiah and Rachel, Nov. 20, 1762.
- Joseph, s. John [Joseph, C.R.2.] and Sarah, Apr. 5, 1786.
- Josiah Appleton, s. Josiah and Rachel, Dec. 5, 1774.
- Josiah C. [dup. Tilson F.], s. Josiah C. and Phebe, Dec. 28,  
1817. "The above named Child, was first called Tilson  
F. and was so recorded; but in consequence of the death  
of one of the above name, it is now altered."
- Josiah Cushing, s. Isaac, bp. Mar. 31, 1791. C.R.2.
- Josiah Cushing, s. Josiah C. and Phebe, Sept. 23, 1813.

- THOMAS, Julia A., d. Lewis and Anna W., Dec. 9, 1838. G.R.3.  
 Lemuel, s. Titus and Joanna, July 22, 1771.  
 - Levi, ch. Levi and Lydia, Oct. 2, 1805.  
 - Lewis Leonard, s. Nelson and Anna, Feb. 20, 1813.  
 - Lucy, ch. Nelson and Anna, Jan. 29, 1816. [w. Cushman D. Hill, P.R.53.]  
 Luther, ch. Nath[anie]l and Betty, Mar. 16, 1794.  
 Lydia, w. Job Fish [Nov. —, 1786]. G.R.1.  
 - Lydia, ch. Shadrach and Lydia (Keene), Feb. 17, 1813. P.R.155.  
 - Lydia C., ch. Isaac Jr. and Averick, Feb. 19, 1809. [Lydia Cushing Thomas, C.R.2.]  
 - Marcus, s. Levi and Lydia, May 10, 1810.  
 Mary, d. Isaac and Anne, July 27, 1716.  
 Mary, d. Isaac and Anne, Apr. 25, 1718. [Mary 2d, ch. Isaac and Anna (Thompson), P.R.64.]  
 Mary, d. Isaack, bp. June 17, 1759. C.R.1.  
 Mary, ch. Nath[anie]l and Betty, Jan. 1, 1786.  
 - Mary, d. Zadoc, bp. Apr. 16, 1787. C.R.2.  
 Mary, d. Capt. Ichabod, bp. July 4, 1802. C.R.1.  
 Mary B., d. John Jr. and Mary, July 9, 1818. [Mary Burdy Thomas, C.R.2.]  
 - Mary W., ch. Isaac Jr. and Averick, Apr. 4, 1802.  
 - Melinda, ch. Shadrach and Lydia, July 27, 1805. [Milenda, d. Shadreck, C.R.2.] [Melinda, ch. Shadrach and Lydia (Keene), P.R.155.]  
 - Nancy, ch. Shadrach and Lydia [(Keene) P.R.155.], Aug. 8, 1807.  
 - Nathan, ch. Nelson and Anna, Nov. 29, 1807. [[h. Lucy R.] G.R.3.]  
 Nathaniel, s. Edward and Rachel [(Cushing) P.R.64.], Sept. 16, 1750.  
 Nath[anie]l [dup. Nath[anie]ll], ch. Nath[anie]l and Betty [dup. s. Nath[anie]ll and Bettey], July 26, 1776. [Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel, C.R.2.]  
 Nath[anie]l, s. Ira and Betsey, Sept. 23, 1819.  
 - Nath[anie]l Bailey, s. Levi and Lydia, Nov. 30, 1812. [[h. Pamela O.] G.R.3.] [[h. Pamela O. (Fuller)] P.R.80.]  
 - Nelson, s. Nelson and Anna, Oct. 17, 1809.  
 - Nelson, ch. Nelson and Anna, Jan. 19, 1818. [Nelson Jr., P.R.73.]  
 - Pamela O. [———], w. Nathaniel B. [Mar. —, 1819]. C.R.3.  
 Prisscilla, d. Josiah and Rachel, Jan. 4, 1769. [Priscilla, C.R.1.]

THOMAS, Rachel, d. Edward and Rachel [(Cushing) P.R.64.],  
Nov. 27, 1736.

Rachel, d. Josiah and Rachel, Aug. 6, 1771.

Robert, ch. Nath[anie]l and Betty, May 18, 1783.

Robert, s. Robert and Lydia, Nov. 10, 1812.

Roger W., shoemaker, s. Levi and Phebe C. (Tillson), Nov. 25,  
1834, in Hanson. R.R.

Ruth, d. Isaac and Anne [Anna (Thompson), P.R.64.], Apr. 12,  
1721.

Ruth, d. Ichabod, bp. Aug. 6, 1769. C.R.1.

Ruth, d. John and Sarah, July 21, 1775.

Sally, ch. Levi and Lydia, Sept. 4, 1801.

Sarah, d. Edward and Rach[el] [(Cushing) P.R.64.], Feb. 6,  
1755.

Sarah, ch. Ichabod and Ruth, bp. June 27, 1767. C.R.1.

+ Sarah, d. John and Sarah, Mar. 7, 1773.

- Shadrach Jr., ch. Shadrach and Lydia (Keene), Sept. 17, 1814.  
P.R.155.

- Silvanus, ch. Nelson and Anna, June 1, 1811.

Thatcher, ch. Robert and Lydia, Nov. 30, 1806.

- Thatcher, s. Levi and Lydia, Jan. 3, 1815.

Tilson F. (see Josiah C.).

Wealthy, ch. Nath[anie]l and Betty, Mar. 4, 1788.

Will[ia]m, s. Ichabod, bp. July 21, 1776. C.R.1.

THOMPSON, Barzillai, s. John, bp. June 28, 1772. C.R.2.  
[s. John [of] Halifax, P.R.1.]

Calvin, s. John, bp. May 22, 1774. C.R.2.

Cynthia, d. John, bp. June 10, 1770. C.R.2. [d. John of  
Halifax, P.R.1.]

Elizabeth, d. John, bp. Sept. 10, 1775. C.R.2.

James, s. John, bp. July 27, 1766. C.R.2. [s. John of Bridge-  
water, P.R.1.]

John Bisbe, s. John, bp. July 1, 1763. C.R.2.

Peter, s. John, bp. July 10, 1764. C.R.2.

Sarah, d. John, bp. June 22, 1777. C.R.2.

William, s. John, bp. June 10, 1768. C.R.2. [s. John of  
Bridgewater, P.R.1.]

THRASHER, Geo[rge] W. [Sept. —, 1844]. G.R.7.

Israel, July 4, 1813. G.R.3.

Lucy B., d. Israel and Ruth, Feb. 4, 1819. G.R.2.

Mary A. [Oct. —, 1826]. G.R.3.

THRIFT, Mary, d. William and Hannah, March 14, 1734-5.

**TILDEN** (see Tillden), David, s. David, bp. Feb. 28, 1773.  
C.R.1.

Elliot Return, Dec. 14, 1821, in Marshfield. P.R.181.

Leah, w. ——— Macomber, Feb. —, 1746. P.R.6.

Mary, d. David, bp. Mar. 24, 1771. C.R.1.

Nathaniel, s. Maj. David, bp. Nov. 3, 1776. C.R.2.

Nathaniel Twing, s. Maj. David, bp. July 26, 1778. C.R.2.

Sage Bailey, d. Dr. Calvin and Catharine, Sept. 4, 1819.

Sarah, d. David, bp. Feb. 19, 1764. C.R.1.

Sarah, d. David, bp. Feb. 5, 1775. C.R.2.

**TILDEN** (see Tilden), Caleb, s. Caleb and Joanna, Nov. 28, 1775. [Tilden, C.R.1.]

Joanna, d. Caleb and Joanna, Nov. 26, 1773. [Tilden, C.R.1.]

Ruth, d. Caleb and Joanna, Oct. 11, 1779. [Tilden, C.R.1.]

Sarah, d. Caleb and Joanna, May 1, 1772. [Tilden, C.R.1.]

**TILLSON**, Albion Keith, ch. Elisha W. and Almira K. (Turner), Dec. 28, 1830. [shoemaker, R.R.] [ch. Elisha Waterman and Almira Keith (Turner), P.R.88.] [h. Mary A. (Lapham), ch. Elisha Waterman and Almira Keith (Turner), P.R.190.]

Almira [? m.], June 19, 1804. G.R.3.

Almira Turner, ch. Elisha W. [dup. blacksmith] and Almira K. [dup. omits K.] (Turner), Feb. [dup. Jan.] 26, 1846. [w. George T. Gibbs, G.R.3.] [ch. Elisha Waterman and Almira Keith (Turner), Feb. 26, P.R.88.] [ch. Elisha Waterman and Almira Keith (Turner), w. George F. Gibbs of Wareham, P.R.190.]

Desire, d. Ephraim and Mercy, Apr. 20, 1775.

Elisha Avery, ch. Elisha W. and Almira K. (Turner), Feb. 20, 1832, in Chelmsford. [ch. Elisha Waterman and Almira Keith (Turner), P.R.88.] [h. Meribah A. (Ford) of Fall River, ch. Elisha Waterman and Almira Keith (Turner), P.R.190.]

Elisha W., May 4, 1804, in Hartford, Me., G.R.3. [Elisha Waterman Tillson [h. Almira Keith (Turner)], P.R.88. P.R.190.]

John Parker, ch. Elisha W. and Almira K. (Turner), June 29, 1840, in Kingston. [shoemaker, R.R.] [ch. Elisha Waterman and Almira Keith (Turner), P.R.88. P.R.190.]

Joseph, ch. Elisha W. and Almira K. (Turner), Aug. 3, 1833, in Chelmsford. [ch. Elisha and Mary K., G.R.3.] [ch. Elisha Waterman and Almira Keith (Turner), P.R.88. P.R.190.]



- TILLSON, Josiah, s. Ephraim and Mercy, July 22, 1770.  
 Mary, d. Ephraim and Merc[y], Oct. 28, 1772.  
 Mary A. [—], w. Albion K. [Feb. —, 1831]. G.R.3.  
 Mercer Vernon, ch. Elisha W. and Almira K. (Turner) [ch. Elisha Waterman and Almira Keith (Turner), P.R.88. P.R.190.], Oct. 19, 1837.  
 Mercy, d. Ephraim and Mercy, Aug. 16, 1767.  
 Mercy Tho[ma]s Turner, ch. Elisha W. and Almira K. (Turner), Aug. 24, 1842, in Kingston. [ch. Elisha Waterman and Almira Keith (Turner), P.R.88.] [ch. Elisha Waterman and Almira Keith (Turner), w. James Bourne of Hanson, P.R.190.]  
 Myron Winslow, ch. Elisha W. and Almira K. (Turner), Jan. 17, 1839. [mariner, R.R.] [Capt. Myron W., G.R.3.] [Myron Winslow Tillson, ch. Elisha Waterman and Almira Keith (Turner), P.R.88. P.R.190.]  
 Thomas Turner, ch. Elisha W. and Almira K. (Turner) [ch. Elisha Waterman and Almira Keith (Turner), P.R.88. P.R.190.], Jan. 4, 1835.
- TOLMAN**, Aaron, ch. John and Averick, June 26, 1808.  
 Eliza West, d. John and Averick, June 24, 1809.  
 Eunice Briggs (Tolmam), ch. John and Averick, July 28, 1815.  
 John, ch. John and Averick, Mar. 27, 1807.  
 Moses, ch. John and Averick, Sept. 26, 1805.  
 Sardis, ch. John and Averick, Jan. 14, 1817.  
 William Cushing, ch. John and Averick, July 2, 1804.
- TORRANCE** (see Torrence), Abagil Otis, ch. William and Debrah, Feb. 11, 1829. P.R.18.  
 Alexander, ch. Robert and Betsey, Dec. 15, 1820 [*sic*, see Calvin].  
 Betsey, [twin] ch. Robert and Betsey, Jan. 17, 1819.  
 Betsey [—], w. Henry S., —, 1830. G.R.5.  
 Calvin, ch. Robert and Betsey, Dec. 9, 1820 [*sic*, see Alexander].  
 Deborah, ch. William and Deborah, Apr. 1, 1817. [Debrah, P.R.18.]  
 Debrah [—] [w. William], Mar. 2, 1788. P.R.18.  
 Elen, d. William (Torrence) and Susannah, Apr. 26, 1790.  
 Elen, ch. Robert and Betsey, Mar. 2, 1817.  
 Elinor Gardner, ch. William and Deborah, July 15, 1821.  
 [Eleanor Gardnor Torrance, P.R.18.]  
 Elizabeth, ch. Robert and Betsey, Aug. 25, 1831.  
 Erastus, ch. Robert and Betsey, Apr. 11, 1827.



TORRANCE, Henry Sawyer, ch. William and Deborah, Jan. 12, 1824. [[h. Betsey] G.R.5.]

Jane Matilda, ch. William and Debrah, Jan. 29, 1831. P.R.18.

Nathan, ch. Robert and Betsey, Apr. 8, 1829.

Robert Jr., [twin] ch. Robert and Betsey, Jan. 17, 1819.

Silvanus, ch. Robert and Betsey, Jan. 29, 1825.

Susannah, d. William and Susannah, June 25, 1792.

Sylvanus (see Silvanus).

William Jr., ch. William and Deborah, Apr. 18, 1819.

——, s. William J., farmer, and Clementina, Dec. 26, 1844.

TORRENCE (see Torrance), Robert, s. William and Susannah, May 16, 1797.

William, s. William (Torrance) and Susannah, May 9, 1788.

[William Torrance 2d, P.R.18.]

TORREY (see Torrey), Bathsheba, d. William and Mary, Dec. 25, 1793.

Betsy, d. Joseph and Phebe, Mar. 15, 1794.

Caroline, d. Joseph and Phebe, May 28, 1799.

Charlotte, d. Joseph and Phebe, Apr. 7, 1797.

Elizabeth, d. Capt. William and Mary, June 8, 1789.

Frances A., [?] Sept. 16, 1835. P.R.103.

Haviland, s. Thomas and Abigail, bp. Aug. 20, 1758. C.R.1.

Haviland, s. William and Mary, Oct. 29, 1791.

Henry, [?] Mar. 16, 1840. P.R.103.

John Thomas, s. Joseph and Sarah, July 13, 1805.

John Thomas, s. C[a]pt. Joseph, bp. Aug. 10, 1806. C.R.2.

Joseph, s. Joseph and Phebe, Aug. 31, 1787.

Marget, d. William, bp. Jan. 17, 1762. C.R.1.

Martin, s. Joseph and Phebe, June 28, 1789.

Mary, d. William and Mary, Aug. 4, 1786.

Mary Dodge, d. Joseph and Sarah, Sept. 20, 1807.

Nancy, d. Joseph and Phebe, Oct. 19, 1791.

Nath[ani]el, s. Capt. Joseph and Sarah, Mar. 29, 1813.

Nathaniel Cushing, s. Capt. Joseph and Mary, July 27, 1802.

Phebe, d. Joseph and Phebe, Apr. 15, 1785.

Thomas, s. Thomas, bp. July 11 [1756]. C.R.1.

William Haviland, s. Capt. Joseph and Sarah, Apr. 12, 1810.

TORRY (see Torrey), William, s. Capt. William and Mary, May 11, 1785.

TOWER, Desire, d. Joseph, bp. Oct. 24, 1742, in Hingham. C.R.1.

Gad, s. Lines [Lindes, C.R.2.] and Reubeca, Jan. 31, 1776.

**TRACEY** (see Tracy, Traycy), Asaph, s. Asaph and Mary, Nov. 22, 1755.

Asaph, s. Asaph and Mary, Dec. 25, 1756. [Tracy, C.R.I.]

Lusannah, d. Asaph and Mary, Aug. 21, 1750.

Thomas, s. Asaph and Mary, Nov. 26, 1752.

**TRACY** (see Tracey, Traycy), Asaph, s. Jacob and Hannah, Feb. 21, 1793.

Jacob, s. Asaph and Mary, Aug. 6, 1760.

John, s. Jacob and Hannah, Nov. 11, 1798.

Mary, d. Jacob and Hannah, Apr. 10, 1789.

Thomas, s. Asaph Jr. and Lydia, Jan. 30, 1787, in Hyngham.

**TRAYCY** (see Tracey, Tracy), Asaph, s. Asaph, bp. Nov. 30 [1756]. C.R.I.

**TREVANT**, Rebeckah, d. Joseph (Trevat) and Mary, Feb. —, 1712-13.

Thomas, s. Joseph and Mary, June 11, 1709.

**TUBBS** (see Tubs), Abigail, d. William and Abigail, Mar. 1, 1722-3. [ch. William and Abigail (Bonney), P.R.156.] [ch. William and Abigail (d. Thomas Bonney and Sarah), Mar. 4, 1722, P.R.159.]

Benjamin, s. Morris and Elizabeth, Nov. 30, 1786.

Benjamin Holbrook, ch. Nehemiah and Lovice, Apr. 10, 1805.

Bethiah, d. Joseph and Mary, Dec. 5, 1723.

Betsey Randal, ch. Nehemiah and Lovice, Sept. 22, 1800.

Bettey, d. Jacob and Keturah, Aug. 7, 1750.

Betty, d. Morris and Elizabeth, Mar. 13, 1793.

Deborah, [twin] d. W[illia]m and Abigail [(Bonney) P.R.156.], Mar. 7, 1730-1.

Elisha, s. Morris and Elizabeth, Mar. 5, 1789.

Ephraim, s. Joseph and Eunis, June 14, 1778.

Ephraim, ch. Joseph, bp. Oct. 3, 1783. C.R.I.

Erastus, s. Benjamin and Deborah, June 11, 1817.

Eunis, d. Joseph and Eunis, July 2, 1786.

Hannah Crooker, d. Jacob Jr. and Desire, Nov. 29, 1779.

Holbrok, s. Morris and Elizabeth, Dec. 13, 1784.

Holbrook, s. Maurice, bp. Oct. 10, 1784. C.R.I.

Isaac, s. Isaac, bp. Apr. 20, 1755. C.R.I.

Jacob, s. Jacob and Keturah, Feb. 4, 1752.

James, s. W[illia]m, bp. Sept. 25, 1737. C.R.I.

Joseph, s. Joseph and Eunis, Apr. 15, 1776.

Joseph, ch. Joseph, bp. Oct. 3, 1783. C.R.I.

Lucy, d. Joseph and Eunis, Aug. 18, 1780.

TUBBS, Lucy, ch. Joseph, bp. Oct. 3, 1783. C.R.I.  
Mary, d. William and Abigail [(Bonney) P.R.156.], July 26,  
1725.

Mary, d. Jacob and Katurah, Apr. 10, 1759.

Maurice, s. Maurice, bp. Sept. 10, 1775. C.R.I.

Morris, s. Morris and Bettey, Nov. 10, 1773.

Nehemiah, s. Morris and Betty, Apr. 20, 1777.

Nehemiah Stockbridge, ch. Nehemiah and Lovice, Jan. 2,  
1799.

Ruth, d. Jacob and Keturah, July 4, 1761.

Ruth Shaw, ch. Nehemiah and Lovice, Apr. 3, 1802.

Samuel, s. Samuel and Mary, Aug. 26, 1792.

Sam[ue]ll, s. Jacob and Keturah, Jan. 29, 1754.

Sarah, [twin] d. W[illia]m and Abigail [(Bonney) P.R.156.],  
Mar. 7, 1730-1.

Susanna, d. Joseph and Mary, July 8, 1718.

Susanna, d. Jacob and Keturah, July 5, 1757.

Thomas, s. Morris, bp. Oct. 28, 1781. C.R.I.

William, s. William and Abigail [(Bonney) P.R.156], Aug. 1,  
1728.

**TUBS** (see Tubbs), Benjamin, s. Joseph Jr. and Elizabeth,  
July 10, 1732.

Cloe, d. Isaac and Lois, Dec. 27, 1747. [Chloe Tubbs, ch.  
Isaac and Lois (d. Isaac Jennings), P.R.157.]

Daniel, s. Morris and Bethiah, Nov. 30, 1741.

Ebenezer, s. Joseph Jr. and Elizabeth, Sept. 5, 1736.

Elizabeth, d. Isaac and Lois, May 2, 1749. [Tubbs, ch.  
Isaac and Lois (d. Isaac Jennings), P.R.157.]

Ephraim, s. Morris and Bethiah, Oct. 29, 1739.

Hulda, d. Isaac and Lois, Aug. 11, 1745. [Huldah Tubbs,  
ch. Isaac and Lois (d. Isaac Jennings), P.R.157.]

Joseph, s. Moris and Bethiah, Sept. 13, 1744.

Lamuel, s. Moris and Bethiah, Apr. 1, 1747.

Lois, d. Isaack Jr., bp. July 5, 1778. C.R.I.

Morris, s. Morris and Bethiah, Oct. 23, 1749.

Ruth, d. Joseph Jr. and Elizabeth, Sept. 1, 1734.

**TURNER**, Abel, s. John and Mary, Oct. 10, 1757.

Abel, s. Adam and Chloe, Feb. 22, 1779.

Abel, [twin] s. Job and Sarah, Dec. 15, 1792.

Abel, s. Adam and Chloe, ———. [*This entry crossed out.*]

Abigail, d. John and Mary, Apr. 9, 1755.

Abigail, d. Israel and Betty, Nov. 8, 1787.

Abigal, d. Israel and Abigal, May 7, 1735.

- TURNER, Adam, s. John and Mary, July 24, 1743.  
 Adam, s. Adam and Chloe, Mar. 17, 1769.  
 Adam, ch. Adam and w., bp. Sept. 17, 1778. C.R.I.  
 Alexander Parris, ch. Winslow and Emily P., Aug. 14, 1842.  
 P.R.93.  
 Alice, d. Joshua and Sarah, Nov. 20, 1736.  
 Almira Keith, ch. Thomas 2d and Mercy, June 19, 1804. [[w.  
 Elisha Waterman Tillson] P.R.88. P.R.190.]  
 Alvan (see Elvin).  
 Alven, s. Adam and Cloe, Feb. 12, 1775.  
 Andrew, Aug. 13, 18— [*rec. between ch. b.* Feb. 16, 1808,  
*and ch. b.* Oct. 25, 1818]. P.R.24. [ch. Barker and  
 Polly, Aug. 13, 1812. P.R.166.]  
 Andrew W., Mar. 24, 1849. P.R.128.  
 Ann, d. Joshua and Mary, Jan. 28, 1710-11.  
 Ann, d. Jonathan Sarah, Aug. 28, 1731.  
 Augustus, Nov. 7, 1839. P.R.22. [ch. Barker Jr. and  
 Sophia (Baker), P.R.135.]  
 Barker [Feb. —, 1808]. G.R.4. [ch. Barker and Polly, Feb.  
 16, P.R.166.]  
 Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Mary, Aug. 20, 1739.  
 Betsey, [twin] d. Job and Sarah, Dec. 15, 1792.  
 Betsey [——], [w.] John C., — [1799]. G.R.I.  
 Betty, d. Joshua Jr. and Bettey, Feb. 15, 1763. [Betty,  
 C.R.I.]  
 Bettey, d. Adam and Chloe, Apr. 20, 1773.  
 Betty, d. Israel and Abigal, May 27, 1739.  
 Betty, ch. Adam and w., bp. Sept. 17, 1778. C.R.I.  
 Calvin, s. Benjamin and Mary, Oct. 23, 1753.  
 Celia Winslow, d. Joshua Jr., bp. Sept. 2, 1781. C.R.I.  
 Charles, s. Thomas and Joanna, Sept. 18, 1766. [s. Thomas  
 Jr., C.R.I.] [Dr. Charles, G.R.I.]  
 Charles, ch. Jonathan dec'd and Elisabeth, bp. Sept. 24, 1780.  
 C.R.I.  
 Charles, ch. Dr. Charles and Ruth, June 8, 1789.  
 Charles P., s. Thomas and Deborah, June 13, 1823.  
 Chloe, d. Adam and Chloe, Apr. 14, 1767.  
 Chloe (see Cloe).  
 Christiana, d. Israel and Abigal, June 20, 1741.  
 Christina, d. Israel and Betty, Jan. 9, 1780.  
 Cloe, ch. Adam and w., bp. Sept. 17, 1778. C.R.I.  
 Constant, s. John Jr. and Mary, Mar. 22, 1779.  
 Cyrus, Feb. 20, 1821. P.R.24. [ch. Barker and Polly, P.R.166.]  
 Daniel, s. Israel and Abigal, Feb. 7, 1744.

- TURNER, Daniel, s. Israel and Bitty, Nov. 3, 1783.  
 David Tilden, s. Elisha and Sarah, Feb. 7, 1791.  
 Deborah, d. Israel and Abigal, June 20, 1731.  
 Deborah, d. Joshua 2d and Bettey, Sept. 7, 1769. [d. Joshua Jr., C.R.1.] [w. Isaac Soper, Sept. 7, 1767, P.R.125.]  
 Deborah, d. Job and Sarah, Dec. 8, 1777.  
 Deborah Winslow, ch. Jonathan dec'd and Elisabeth, bp. Sept. 24, 1780. C.R.1.  
 Delia, Nov. 26, 18—[*rec. between ch. b.* Feb. 16, 1808, and *ch. b.* Oct. 25, 1818]. P.R.24. [ch. Barker and Polly, Nov. 26, 1813, P.R.166.]  
 Ebenezer, s. Jonathan, bp. July 3, 1774. C.R.1.  
 Edward E., Sept. 17, 1831. G.R.5. [Edward Everett Turner, P.R.24.] [Edward Everett Turner, ch. Barker and Polly, P.R.166.]  
 Edward Winslow, ch. Winslow and Emily P., Nov. 26, 1845. P.R.93.  
 Edwin, Sept. 1, 1832. G.R.4. [ch. Barker Jr. and Sophia (Baker), P.R.135.]  
 Elisabeth d. Japheth and Hannah, Nov. 28, 1709.  
 Elisha, s. Elisha and Sarah, Nov. 4, 1787.  
 Elizabeth (see Elisabeth).  
 Elizabeth, Jan. 21, 1828. P.R.24. [ch. Barker and Polly, P.R.166.]  
 Elmina, Nov. 16, 18—[*rec. between ch. b.* Feb. 16, 1808, and *ch. b.* Oct. 25, 1818]. P.R.24. [ch. Barker and Polly, Nov. 16, 1811, P.R.166.]  
 Elvin, ch. Adam and w., bp. Sept. 17, 1778. C.R.1.  
 Enock, s. Job and Sarah, July 20, 1790.  
 Ezekiel, s. Joshua 2d [Jr., C.R.1.] and Bettey, Dec. 7, 1776.  
 Ezekiel Cushing, ch. Thomas 2d and Mercy, Oct. 16, 1805.  
 Fayette, d. John Jr. and Mary, Nov. 12, 1781.  
 Florence May, ch. Winslow and Emily P., Sept. 23, 1848. P.R.93.  
 Fobes, s. Jo[h]n Jr. and Mary, Oct. 26, 1766.  
 Frederick, s. Barker and Sophia, — [1842]. G.R.4. [Frederick, ch. Barker Jr. and Sophia (Baker), Aug. 4, P.R.135.]  
 George, s. Israel and Betty, Mar. 14, 1790.  
 George William, May 19, 1826. P.R.51.  
 Hannah, d. Japheth and Hannah, Sept. 8, 1702.  
 Hannah, d. Joshua and Mary, Mar. 14, 1723.  
 Hannah [—], w. Joshua, — [1771]. C.R.1.  
 Hannah S., d. John C. and Betsey, w. John W. Pratt [July —, 1835]. G.R.1.

- TURNER, Huldah L., Nov. 20, 18— [*rec. between ch. b. Feb. 16, 1808, and ch. b. Oct. 25, 1818*]. P.R.24. [second w. Joseph R. Shepherd, Nov. 20, 1815, P.R.149.] [ch. Barker and Polly, Nov. 20, 1816, P.R.166.]
- Humphry, s. Jo[h]n Jr. and Mary, Oct. 26, 1773.
- Isaiah Alden, Oct. 25, 1818. P.R.24. [h. Mary (Childs), P.R.131.] [ch. Barker and Polly, P.R.166.]
- Israel, s. Japheth and Hannah, Jan. 6, 1706.
- Israel, s. Israel and Abigail, Apr. 6, 1743.
- Israel, s. Israel and Betty, Nov. 28, 1781.
- Isreal H., ch. Barker Jr. and Sophia (Baker), May 27, 1835. P.R.135.
- James, s. Benjamin and Mary, Aug. 25, 1741.
- Jane Reed, ch. Thomas and Deborah, Dec. 26, 1817.
- Japhat, s. John Jr. and Mary, Apr. 30, 1769.
- Japhet, s. Jonathan, bp. May 31, 1772. C.R.1.
- Jesse, s. Joshua and Mary, Feb. 10, 1718-19.
- Jesse, s. Joshua and Sarah, May 14, 1744.
- Jesse, s. Jesse and Bershabe, Mar. 9, 1781.
- Joanna, d. Thomas and Joanna, Dec. 20, 1771. [d. Thomas Jr., C.R.1.] [d. Capt. Thomas, w. Dea. Seth Whitman, G.R.1.]
- Joanna, ch. Dr. Charles and Ruth, Aug. 10, 1791.
- Job, s. John and Mary, Apr. 2, 1751.
- Job, s. Job and Sarah, Apr. 12, 1786.
- John, s. Joshua and Mary, Dec. 25, 1712.
- John, s. John and Mary, Aug. 8, 1741.
- John, s. John Jr. and Mary, July 11, 1763.
- John, s. William and Sarah, Dec. 7, 1791. [[h. Betsey] G.R.1.]
- John Phillips, ch. Dr. Charles and Ruth, Sept. 12, 1792.
- Jonathan, s. Israel and Abigail, Mar. 24, 1732.
- Jonathan, s. Jonathan, bp. Apr. 21, 1769. C.R.1.
- Joseph, s. Joshua and Sarah, Feb. 6, 1748-9.
- Joseph, s. Joshua 2d and Bettey, Nov. 2, 1773.
- Joseph, s. Jesse and Bathsheba, Mar. 29, 1794.
- Joseph Tilden, s. Capt. Elisha, bp. Sept. 26, 1802. C.R.1.
- Joshua, s. Joshua and Mary, Dec. 11, 1714.
- Joshua, s. Joshua and Sarah, Mar. 6, 1738-9.
- Joshua, s. Benjamin and Mary, Aug. 19, 1751.
- Joshua, s. Joshua Jr. and Bettey, Nov. 24, 1764.
- Joshua, ch. Joshua Jr., bp. June 7, 1767. C.R.1.
- Joshua, — [1777]. C.R.1.
- Joshua, s. Joshua and Sarah, Mar. 6, —. [*This entry crossed out.*]

- TURNER, Josiah, s. Elisha and Sarah, Oct. 16, 1782.  
 Levi, s. Jesse and Bershabe, Sept. 22, 1784.  
 Lucy, d. Tho[ma]s, bp. Dec. 2, 1739. C.R.1.  
 Lucy, d. Benjamin and Mary, Apr. 19, 1743.  
 Luther, s. Jesse and Bathsheba, Apr. 2, 1788.  
 Lydia, d. John and Mary, Nov. 29, 1745.  
 Lydia, d. Job and Sarah, Nov. 25, 1781.  
 Mary, d. Joshua and Mary, Mar. 3, 1717.  
 Mary, d. John and Mary, July 8, 1739. —  
 Mary, d. Benjamin and Mary, Oct. 8, 1746.  
 Mary, d. John Jr. and Mary, Aug. 20, 1765.  
 Mary (see Polly).  
 Mary, d. Elisha and Sarah, Jan. 13, 1784.  
 Mary, June 23, 18—[*rec. between ch. b.* Feb. 16, 1808, and *ch. b.* Oct. 25, 1818]. P.R.24. [ch. Barker and Polly, June 23, 1809, P.R.166.]  
 Mary [—], w. Thomas J. [July —, 1812]. G.R.1.  
 Mary Cushing, ch. E. C. and Pelley, Dec. 12, 1828. P.R.93.  
 Mary K. [—], w. —, —[1847]. G.R.4.  
 Melzar, s. John and Mary, Feb. 4, 1753.  
 Melzar, s. Adam and Chloe, Jan. 31, 1777.  
 Melzur, ch. Adam and w., bp. Sept. 17, 1778. C.R.1.  
 Mercy, d. Thomas, bp. Apr. 4, 1742. C.R.1.  
 Mercy Parris, d. Thomas 2d and Mercy, Feb. 4, 1809.  
 Merina Andrews, ch. Thomas 2d and Mercy, July 11, 1807.  
 [Marina A., P.R.93.] [Marina A., w. Isaiah Bearce, P.R.95.]  
 [Merina Andrews Turner, P.R.183.]  
 Nabbey, d. Job and Sarah, Oct. 6, 1779. [Nabby, C.R.1.]  
 Nancy, d. John Jr. and Mary, Aug. 20, 1784.  
 Nancy O., Aug. 8, 1808. P.R.51.  
 Nathaniel, s. Benjamin and Mary, Mar. 12, 1735.  
 Oliver, s. Adam and Chloe, Nov. 1, 1763.  
 Oliver, s. Adam and Chloe, Nov. 9, 1764.  
 Oliver, ch. Adam and w., bp. Sept. 17, 1778. C.R.1.  
 Otis, s. Jo[h]n Jr. and Mary, June 13, 1771.  
 Palmer, s. Joshua Jr. and Betty, Dec. 1, 1766.  
 Paul Samson, s. Job and Silvia, June 22, 1795.  
 Polly [dup. Mary], d. John Esq. [dup. Jr.] and Mary, July 7, 1776. "NB. s<sup>d</sup> Polly was Recorded in the Old Book, by the Name of Mary, which was wrong — which is Rectified by her fathers Request."  
 Polly, d. Barker, ship wright, and Sophia [ch. Barker Jr. and Sophia (Baker), P.R.135.], Sept. 28, 1846.  
 Priscilla, d. Israel and Abigal, Dec. 31, 1736.



TURNER, Rebecca Tilden, d. Capt. E., bp. Apr. 7, 1808.

C.R.I.

Rebekah, d. Joshua and Mary, May 2, 1721.

Rebekah, d. Joshua and Mary, Mar. 24, 1724-5.

Robart, s. Elisha and Sarah, Oct. 3, 1789.

Ruth, d. Benjamin and Mary, Feb. 8, 1736.

Ruth S., ch. Thomas and Deborah, Dec. 17, 1813.

Sarah, d. Joshua and Sarah, Jan. 27, 1733-4.

Sarah, d. Job and Sarah, Mar. 2, 1784.

Sarah, d. Israel and Betty, Nov. 3, 1785.

Sarah, d. Elisha and Sarah, May 5, 1793.

Sarah, d. Elisha and Sarah, Nov. 20, 1794.

Silvia Sampson, d. Job and Silvia, Mar. 15, 1797.

Southworth, s. Adam and Chloe, Apr. 15, 1771.

Southworth, ch. Adam and w., bp. Sept. 17, 1778. C.R.I.

Susan, Mar. 13, 1823. P.R.24. [ch. Barker and Polly, Mar. 13, 1824, P.R.166.]

Susan L. [?m.], Mar. 26, 1847. P.R.128.

Sylvia Sampson (see Silvia Sampson Turner).

Thomas, s. Thomas and Mary, Apr. 20, 1735. [[h. Joanna, d. Capt. Nathaniel Phillips and Joanna] G.R.I.]

Thomas, s. Benjamin and Mary, May 18, 1748.

Thomas, s. Joshua 2d and Bettey, Aug. 24, 1778. [s. Joshua Jr., C.R.I.] [[h. Mercy] G.R.I.] [[h. Mercy (Turner)] P.R.183.]

Thomas, s. Thomas [Capt. John Jr., C.R.I.] and Joanna, Dec. 22, 1782.

Thomas Jr., ch. Thomas and Deborah, Dec. 21, 1812.

Thomas Jr., ch. Thomas and Deborah, Nov. 22, 1815.

Thomas Jefferson, s. Joshua 3d and Hannah, Mar. 31, 1805. [[h. Mary] G.R.I.]

Ursulah, d. John and Mary, Apr. 12, 1749.

William, s. Benjamin and Mary, Dec. 8, 1744.

William, s. Benjamin and Mary, Aug. 8, 1749.

William, s. Jo[h]n Jr. and Mary, Apr. 25, 1761.

Winslow, ch. Joshua Jr., bp. June 7, 1767. C.R.I.

Winslow, ch. Thomas 2d and Mercy, Dec. 12, 1802.

——, d. Joshua Jr., bp. Oct. 20, 1771. C.R.I.

—— [——], w. Eben, —— [1775]. C.R.I.

TYLER, Jane (see Jane Kilbrith).

VEAZIE, Abigail Saunders, d. Silas and Abigail, Nov. 26, 1795.

Lydia Walker, d. Silas and Abigail, Oct. 22, 1791.

Polly, d. Silas and Abigail, Jan. 24, 1793.

Sally, d. Silas and Abigail, Feb. 17, 1799.



**WADE** (see Waid), Isaac, s. Isaac and Lucy, Dec. 23, 1773.  
Lydia, d. Isaac and Lucy, Mar. 22, 1778.

**WADSWORTH**, Abigail, d. Isaac and Susannah, May 24, 1732.  
Susannah, d. Isaac and Susannah, Sept. 21, 1738. [Susanna,  
d. Isaac and Susannah, C.R.1.]

**WAID** (see Wade), Betsey T., ch. Thomas and Betsey, Nov. 3,  
1815.

**WALES**, Sarah C., ch. Nath[anie]l and Sarah, Sept. 29, 1818.

**WALKER**, Abagil, twin ch. John Jr. and Lydia, June 30, 1805.  
Abigail Saunders, d. Isaac and Abigail, Jan. 26, 1764.

Aliva, ch. John and Lydia, June 23, 1811.

Bethiah, d. Sandres and Hannah, Sept. 9, 1800.

Bethiah S., d. Seth and Abigail, Jan. 11, 1819.

Charles H., "G. A. R.," — [1835]. G.R.3.

Cohadad, ch. John Jr. and Lydia, Apr. 16, 1796.

Deborah, w. Edward Stevens, June 24, 1798. P.R.77.

Dexter, ch. John Jr. and Lydia, Feb. 13, 1803.

George, s. Isaac and Abigail, Sept. 12, 1748.

Hannah, d. Isaac and Abigail, Oct. 13, 1750.

Hannah, d. Isaac Jr. and Lydia, July 17, 1784.

Hiram R., s. Seth and Abigail, Dec. 31, 1816.

Isaac, s. Isaac and Abigail, Apr. 14, 1760.

Isaac, ch. John Jr. and Lydia, Oct. 4, 1793.

John, s. John and Deborah, Sept. 7, 1769.

John Thomas, ch. John Jr. and Lydia, July 13, 1799.

John Thomas, s. Saunders, furnaceman, and Mary A., June  
26, 1846.

Lydia, d. Isaac and Abigail, Aug. 20, 1753.

Lysander Chandler, s. Saunders, iron founder, and Mary A.,  
Jan. 3, 1849.

Mary, ch. John and Deborah, Nov. 18, 1784.

Sanders [dup. Saunders], s. John and Deborah, Apr. [dup.  
May] 11, 1772.

Sandres, twin ch. John Jr. and Lydia, June 30, 1805.

Seth, ch. John Jr. and Lydia, Oct. 31, 1794.

Silvanus, ch. John Jr. and Lydia, May 12, 1798.

——, d. Saunders, furnace man, and Mary Ann, Apr. 9,  
1845.

**WALLIS**, Robert, s. James and Eleanor, Oct. 10, 1732.

**WATERMAN**, Abigail, ch. Ephraim, bp. Sept. 14, 1755. C.R.1.  
Betty, ch. Ephraim, bp. Sept. 14, 1755. C.R.1.

**WATERMAN**, Ephraim, s. Ephraim of Duxboro, bp. Apr. 23, 1757. C.R.1.

Joseph, s. Joseph and Lucy (Josselyn), Aug. 16, 1780.

Lucy, d. Ephraim, bp. Apr. 18, 1762. C.R.1.

Malachi, ch. Ephraim, bp. Sept. 14, 1755. C.R.1.

Oliver, ch. Ephraim, bp. Sept. 14, 1755. C.R.1.

Prince, s. ——— of Duxborough, bp. Mar. —, 1768. C.R.1.

Ruth, d. Joseph and Lucy (Josselyn), Aug. 27, 1778.

**WEBB**, Mercy Otis, d. Samuel and Betsey, May 20, 1786.

Nichols Baker, s. Samuel and Betsey, June 10, 1781.

Samuel, s. Samuel and Betsey, May 15, 1789.

Sarah, d. Samuel and Betsey, July 29, 1778.

**WEBSTER**, Ann, d. Niccholas and Content, bp. Aug. 27, 1738. C.R.1.

Mary, d. Nicholas, bp. Apr. 4, 1742. C.R.1.

**WELCH**, Nathaniel, marble worker, of Exeter, N.H., —, 1825. R.R.

**WELLINGTON**, Herbert W., carpenter, —, 1843. R.R.

**WELLIT** (see Willet), Betsey, ch. John (Wellet), bp. between May 1, 1803, and June —, 1804. C.R.2.

John, ch. John (Wellet), bp. between May 1, 1803 and June —, 1804. C.R.2.

**WEST**, Arannah, d. Elisha and Mehitabel, Mar. 24, 1755. [Arunah, C.R.1.]

Elisha, s. Elisha and Mehetabel, Aug. 22, 1761.

Mary Stockbridge, d. Elisha, bp. Apr. 21, 1765. C.R.1.

Mehetabel, d. Elish [Elisha, C.R.1.] and Mehetabel, Apr. 23, 1760.

**WESTON**, Elizabeth, d. Elnathan of Duxbury, bp. Oct. 8, 1752. C.R.2.

Hannah, d. Joshua and Luce, Dec. 21, 1752.

Luce, d. Joshua and Luce, Oct. 12, 1757.

Ruth, d. Joshua and Luce, Apr. 7, 1755.

**WETHREL** (see Witherel, Witherell, Withrel), Ruth, d. Amos, bp. Apr. 13, 1771. C.R.1.

**WHITE**, Abiel [dup. Abial, h. Joanna (Fuller)], ch. Joel and Margreat, Oct. 13, 1787. P.R.140.

Angeline, May 11, 1807. P.R.13. P.R.120.

- WHITE, Anna, d. Gideon Thomas and Lydia, Aug. 4, 1797.  
 Anne B., ch. Caleb and Betsey, Apr. 25, 1817. [Anna B.,  
 P.R.30.]  
 Benjamin, s. Cyrus and Ruth, Dec. 16, 1816.  
 Benjamin, s. Welcome and Urania H., May 18, 1817. [h.  
 Obera Betsy (White) of Pawtucket, ch. Welcome and  
 Urania Howland (Fish), P.R.141.]  
 Benjamin F., painter, s. Benjamin and Mary (Hall), Nov. 25,  
 1837, in Hanover. R.R.  
 Bethuel [h. Soviah] [June —, 1776]. G.R.2. [h. Soviah  
 (Standish), ch. Joel and Margreat, June 24, P.R.140.]  
 Betsey, ch. Joel and Margreat, w. Nathaniel Ryder, Apr. 22,  
 1781. P.R.140.  
 Betsey B., ch. Caleb and Betsey, Feb. 3, 1810.  
 Caleb [h. Betsey (Perry)], Sept. 2, 1771. P.R.30.  
 Caleb, ch. Caleb and Betsey, June 13, 1812. [Caleb S.,  
 P.R.30.]  
 Charles, twin ch. Gideon Thomas and Lydia, Dec. 27, 1799.  
 Charles, ch. Bethuel and Zerviah, July 14, 1805.  
 Clarissa, ch. Joel and Margreat, w. Chelcias Howard, Mar. 3,  
 1799. P.R.140.  
 Cyrus, h. Sarah (Makepeace), ch. Joel and Margreat, Feb. 16,  
 1790. P.R.140.  
 Daniel P., ch. Caleb and Betsey, Oct. 4, 1814.  
 Daniel Perry, ch. Caleb and Betsey, May 30, 1808.  
 Eliza, d. Caleb and Betsey, Aug. 14, 1801. [d. Capt. Caleb, w.  
 Jabez Josselyn Jr., G.R.1.]  
 Fanny, ch. Joel and Margreat, w. Eli Wood, Apr. 8, 1803.  
 P.R.140.  
 Fanny, Dec. 9, 1816. P.R.70.  
 Friend, h. Priscilla (Bourne), ch. Joel and Margreat, Aug. 3,  
 1785. P.R.140.  
 Friend, ch. Friend and Priscilla, Feb. 18, 1807.  
 Friend, shoemaker, s. Friend and Betsey, Feb. 8, 1835, in  
 Easton. R.R.  
 Gideon Thomas, s. Gideon and Lydia, Sept. 24, 1795.  
 Harriet E. [———], w. Friend, Aug. 11, 1847. G.R.3.  
 Hiram, ch. Friend and Priscilla, Feb. 16, 1805.  
 Hiram, ch. Friend and Priscilla, Mar. 28, 1809.  
 Joel, h. Margreat, July 30, 1756. P.R.140.  
 Joel, ch. Bethuel and Zerviah, Feb. 26, 1799.  
 John, ch. Bethuel and Zerviah, Apr. 29, 1801.  
 Josephus, ch. Bethuel and Zerviah, Apr. 12, 1803.  
 Lucinda, d. Cap[t]. William, bp. June 22, 1788. C.R.2.

WHITE, Lucinda, ch. Caleb and Betsey, Aug. 7, 1819.  
[Lucinda D., P.R.30.]

Lucy, ch. Joel and Margreat, w. Jonathan Howland, May 16,  
1783. P.R.140.

Lucy, d. Gideon Thomas and Sarah, Jan. 17, 1786.

Lydia, ch. Cyrus and Ruth, Feb. 9, 1809.

Margreat [—], w. Joel, Feb. 12, 1756. P.R.140.

Mary Cushing, d. [Dea., C.R.1.] Gideon T. and Lydia, Apr. 29,  
1805.

Mary W. [—], w. Friend [Aug. —, 1838]. G.R.3.

Naby, d. Gideon Thom[as] and Sarah, Oct. 7, 1782. [Nabby,  
C.R.1.]

Nancy, ch. Joel and Margreat, w. John B. Ryder, Feb. 5, 1779.  
P.R.140.

Nancy, d. Bethuel and Zerviah, Oct. 22, 1811.

Paga, ch. Joel and Margreat, w. Zebulon White, Aug. 22, 1796.  
P.R.140.

Rebecca Standish, ch. Bethuel and Zerviah, Feb. 10, 1808.

Ruth, twin ch. Gideon Thomas and Lydia, Dec. 27, 1799.

Sarah, d. Gideon and Sarah, July 13, 1789.

Serviah (see Soviah).

Silvia, ch. Cyrus and Ruth, Mar. 2, 1807.

Soviah [—], w. Bethuel [Sept. —, 1775]. G.R.2.

Sylvia (see Silvia).

Welcome, h. Urania H. (Fish), ch. Joel and Margreat, May 5,  
1792. P.R.140. [h. Urania Howland Fish, d. Job and  
Lydia, in Halifax, P.R.141.]

William, s. William, bp. May 2, 1779. C.R.2.

—, s. Joel and Margreat, June 8, 1794. P.R.140.

WHITING, Ada Jane, d. Warren T., farmer, and Hannah  
[Hannah W., G.R.6.], Aug. 5, 1847.

Almira [—], w. John A., Mar. 26, 1809. P.R.15.

Eveline T. [d. Homer and Hannah], w. James B. Curtis, Feb.  
25, 1823. P.R.35.

Franklin T., teamster, s. Warren T. and Hannah W., Mar. 14,  
1842. R.R.

George W. [Jan. —, 1843]. G.R.6.

Hannah [—], w. Warren T. [Apr. —, 1816]. G.R.6.

John, s. Mathew and Mary, Dec. 19, 1747.

John A. [h. Almira], Sept. 2, 1811. P.R.15.

Rosillia E. (see —Whiting).

Warren T. [h. Hannah], May 24, 1810, in Hanover. P.R.6.

William, Rev., s. Charles and Betsey, Sept. —, 1817, in Ply-  
mouth. R.R.

- WHITING, William F. [h. ———] [May —, 1816]. G.R.7.  
 W[illia]m Henry, s. Warren T., farmer, and Hannah W., Oct.  
 22, 1843.  
 [broken] [———], w. William F. [May —, 1827]. G.R.7.  
 ———, d. Warren T., farmer, and Hannah, Jan. 13, 1846.  
 ———, d. Warren T., farmer, and Hannah, Sept. 3, 1849.  
 [Rossilia E., d. Warren and Hannah W., G.R.6.]
- WHITMAN, Ann Eliza, d. Charles H. and Mary [Apr. —,  
 1834]. G.R.1.  
 Ann Eliza, ch. Charles H. and Mary, Mar. 29, 1836.  
 Ann Phillips, d. S., bp. June 4, 1809. C.R.1. [Ann Phillips  
 Whitman, d. Seth and Joanna, w. Elisha Delano, b. May  
 30, 1809, G.R.1.]  
 Ann Phillips, d. Thomas and Rebecca, July 16, 1842. G.R.1.  
 [ch. Thomas T. and Rebecca P., P.R.19.]  
 Caroline, d. Kilborn Esq. and Elisabeth, Sept. 2, 1805.  
 Charles Henry, s. Seth, bp. Apr. 24, 1808. C.R.1.  
 Charles Kilborn, ch. Kilborn Esq. and Elisabeth [Elizabeth,  
 G.R.1.], Aug. 12, 1792.  
 Charles Turner, s. Charles H., shoemaker, and Mary, Feb. 14,  
 1847.  
 Edward Winslow, s. James H., merchant, and Harriet, Apr. 1,  
 1846.  
 Elisabeth [———], w. Rev. Kilborn, — [1769]. C.R.1.  
 Elisabeth Winslow, ch. Kilborn Esq. and Elisabeth, Dec. 1,  
 1795.  
 Frances Gay, d. K. Esq., bp. Sept. 12, 1813. C.R.1.  
 George Raymond, s. Charles H. [Charles Henry, C.R.1.],  
 shoe maker, and Mary, Oct. 1, 1849.  
 Helen Maria, d. J. H., bp. Sept. 26, 1841. C.R.1.  
 Henry Barker, ch. Charles H. and Mary, July 28, 1838.  
 Herbert Taber, s. Seth, housewright, and Mary T., Dec. 19,  
 1847.  
 Isaac Winslow, ch. Kilborn Esq. and Elisabeth [Elizabeth, G.  
 R.1.], Sept. 13, 1789.  
 James Hawley, ch. Kilborn Esq. and Elisabeth [Elizabeth,  
 G.R.1.], Apr. 12, 1801.  
 James Hawley, s. K., bp. Apr. —, 1810. C.R.1.  
 John Turner, s. Thomas T., housewright, and Rebecca [Re-  
 becca P., P.R.19.], Oct. 16, 1847.  
 John Winslow, ch. Kilborn Esq. and Elisabeth [Elizabeth,  
 G.R.1.], Dec. 24, 1798.  
 Kilborn [h. Elisabeth (Winslow)], Aug. 17, 1765. G.R.1.  
 Kilborn, ch. James H. and Harriet, bp. Sept. 17, 1843. C.R.1.

WHITMAN, Maria Warren, d. Kilborn Esq. and Elizabeth, May 15, 1808.

Mary, — [1780]. C.R.1.

Mary [—], w. Charles H. [Apr. —, 1808]. G.R.1.

Mary, Dec. 18, 1815. P.R.87.

Mary H., d. Hosea and Mary P., Oct. 10, 1815.

Mary Orn, d. Stephen and Mary, —, 1778. G.R.1.

Peter Salmond, ch. Charles H. and Mary, Nov. 29, 1842.

Sarah Angelina, d. Killborn Esq. and Elizabeth, Oct. 11, 1803.

Sarah C. [—], w. Seth, —, 1814. G.R.1.

Seth, Dea. [h. Joanna (d. Capt. Thomas Turner)], Sept. 18, 1782. G.R.1.

Seth, s. S., bp. May 5, 1811. C.R.1. [[h. Sarah C.] b. Jan. 31, G.R.1.]

Seth Bernard, ch. Charles H. and Mary, Dec. 17, 1839.

Thomas Turner, s. Seth, farmer (b. Bridgewater), and Joanna (Turner), Feb. 16, 1813. [[h. Rebecca P. (Barker)] P.R.19.]

William Henry, s. K. Esq., bp. Feb. 2, 1817. C.R.1.

WHITMARSH, William F., —, 1833. G.R.3.

WHITNEY, Hannah [—], w. Charles B. [Aug. —, 1830]. G.R.3.

WHITTEN, Amanda, d. [Dea., C.R.2.] Oliver and Mary (second w.), Apr. 7, 1813.

Angelina, d. Oliver and Lucy, Nov. 14, 1803.

Aurora, s. Oliver and Lucy, Aug. 30, 1800.

Chloe, d. Mathew, bp. July 2, 1780. C.R.2.

John Addison, s. Oliver and Mary (second w.), Sept. 2, 1811. [s. Dea. Olliver, C.R.2.] [ch. Oliver and Mary (second w.), P.R.14.]

Lucy, d. Oliver and Lucy, June 28, 1796.

Lydia, d. Matthew and Mary, Jan. 25, 1760.

Margaret, d. Mathew Jr. and Tabathy, Dec. 11, 1777. [Margaret, d. Matthew Jr., C.R.2.]

Marlborough, s. Matthew, bp. Dec. 22, 1753. C.R.2.

Marlborough, s. Matthew and Mary, Jan. 5, 1755.

Mary, d. Mathew, bp. Aug. 21, 1757. C.R.2.

Mary, d. Mathew [Matthew, C.R.2.] Jr. and Tabathy, Apr. 10, 1776.

Matthew, s. Matthew, bp. Mar. 5, 1749. C.R.2.

Matthew, s. Matthew and Mary, May 11, 1751.

Mehitable, d. Mathew Jr., bp. Oct. 2, 1785. C.R.2.

WHITTEN, Oliver, s. Matthew and Mary, Dec. 11, 1765. [[h. Lucy, h. Mary] P.R.14.] [[h. Lucy, h. Mary, h. Betsey] P.R.185.]

Rube, d. Matthew and Mary, Oct. 20, 1762. [Ruby, C.R.2.]  
 Sylvia, d. Matthew Jr., bp. July 4, 1784. C.R.2.

WILLET (see Wellit), Betsey, ch. John and Lovisa, Mar. 3, 1800.

Charles, s. John and Lovisa, Oct. 21, 1809. [Willit, C.R.2.]

Isaac, ch. John and Lovisa, Jan. 19, 1804.

John, ch. John and Lovisa, Feb. 2, 1802.

Louisa Ann, d. John and Lovisa, Feb. 24, 1812.

WILLIAMS, Charles G., Sept. 27, 1836. P.R.107.

James, seaman, —, 1843. R.R.

Joseph "Alias Hight," s. Susanna Hight, Apr. 4, 1805.

WILLYS, Danforth, laborer, —, 1844. R.R.

WILSON, Hannah, w. Thomas C. Bell, Sept. 15, 1808. P.R.128.

John S., — [1846]. G.R.1.

WINSLOW, Elizabeth, w. Kilborn Whitman, Nov. 14, 1769.  
 G.R.1.

WINSOR, Lucinda, Nov. 7, 1812, in Duxbury. P.R.27.

WITHEREL (see Wethrel, Witherell, Withrel), Abigail, ch. Ebenezer and Betsey, Aug. 21, 1808.

Abigail Collamore, ch. Jabez and Lucy, Aug. 15, 1812.

Betsey, ch. Ebenezer and Betsey, May 7, 1812.

Ebenezer, s. Amos, bp. Oct. 28, 1781. C.R.1.

Ebenezer, ch. Ebenezer and Betsey, Aug. 28, 1814.

Eleazer, ch. Ebenezer and Betsey, Oct. 5, 1805.

Eunice, d. Jabez and Lucy, Oct. 5, 1809.

Jabez, s. Jabez and Lucy, Oct. 25, 1807.

Maria, ch. Ebenezer and Betsey, June 4, 1816.

Rebeca, d. Amos, bp. Jan. 2, 1769. C.R.1.

Ruth, d. Amos, bp. Feb. 21, 1779. C.R.1.

WITHERELL (see Wethrel, Witherel, Withrel), Alonzo Wing, s. John A. and Jane W., Oct. 26, 1844. [Alonso W. [h. Flora A.], G.R.1.]

Charles, Jan. 12, 1830. P.R.38.

Christana, [twin] ch. —, Oct. 16, 1819. P.R.38.

Eben Herbert, s. Ebenezer, shipwright and Elmina (Turner), Feb. 24, 1842.

- WITHERELL, George M., boxmaker, s. Joshua R. and Sally,  
 Aug. 4, 1827. R.R. [Aug. 4, 1829, P.R.38.]  
 John A. [May —, 1821]. G.R.1.  
 Joseph, s. Joshua and Mary, Jan. 15, 1780.  
 Joshua, s. Joshua and Mary, Apr. 2, 1771.  
 Joshua, [twin] ch. ———, Oct. 16, 1819. P.R.38.  
 Joshua R. [h. Sally] [May —, 1791]. G.R.6. [May 19, P.R.29.]  
 [[h. Sally (Souther)] May 19, P.R.38.]  
 Josiah, s. Theophilus and Desire, Mar. 12, 1754.  
 Josiah, s. Josiah and Lydia, June 20, 1776.  
 Lydia Hall, d. Jabez and Lucy, Jan. 16, 1815. [d. Jabez and  
 Lucy (Perry), Jan. 16, 1811, G.R.1.]  
 Maria L., d. Joshua and Sally, July 2, 1823.  
 Martin S., boxmaker, s. Joshua R. and Sally, Oct. 29, 1820,  
 in Hingham. R.R. [Martain S., P.R.38.]  
 Mary, d. Joshua and Mary, Sept. 16, 1776.  
 Ruth, d. Josiah and Lydia, Mar. 30, 1774. [Witherel, C.R.1.]  
 Sally [———], w. Joshua R. [Jan. —, 1790]. G.R.6.  
 Sally, July 10, 1814, in Hingham. P.R.38.  
 Sarah (Saral), d. Josiah and Lydia, May 28, 1772.  
 Sarah, Feb. 16, 183[? 5]. P.R.38.  
 Sophia Alden, d. John A., shoe maker, and Jane W., Oct. 22,  
 1848.  
 Thomas, s. Joshua and Mary, Apr. 2, 1774.  
 Tho[ma]s, s. Josiah (Witherel) and Lydia, Aug. 8, 1778.
- WITHEL** (see Wethrel, Witherel, Witherell), Amos, s. Amos,  
 bp. Oct. 9, 1774. C.R.1.  
 Betsey, ch. Jabez and Lucy, Dec. 11, 1804.  
 Jabez, s. Amos, bp. Oct. 26, 1777. C.R.1. [Witherell [h.  
 Lucy (Perry)], b. July 23, 1776, G.R.1.]  
 Lucy, ch. Jabez and Lucy, Feb. 3, 1803.  
 Nathan, s. Rebecca (Witherel), bp. May 4, 1777. C.R.1.  
 Rebecca, ch. Jabez and Lucy, May 15, 1801.
- WOOD**, Adeline, ———, 1825. P.R.70.  
 Joseph, ch. Nathan and Eunice, Feb. 12, 1816.  
 Mary F., col[ore]d, d. Eunice, Oct. 25, 1844, in Bridgewater.  
 Sally M., ch. Nathan and Eunice, Dec. 24, 1817.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas and Ruth, July 24, 1720.
- WRIGHT**, Lydia B., Dec. 7, 1803, in Plymton. P.R.181.  
 Rebecca [———], w. Levi, ——— [1781]. G.R.1.



## UNIDENTIFIED

- , Bathshebza, w. Levi Everson, Jan. 20, 1785.  
 ———, Charles, ch. Cally, bp. Apr. 29, 1786. C.R.2. [ch.  
     Calley and Margaret, P.R.1.]  
 ———, Content, w. Henry Perry Jr., Mar. 13, 1769.  
 ———, Hannah, ch. Cally, bp. Apr. 29, 1786. C.R.2. [ch.  
     Calley and Margaret, P.R.1.]  
 ———, John, ch. Cally, bp. Apr. 29, 1786. C.R.2. [ch.  
     Calley and Margaret, P.R.1.]  
 ———, Lemuel, s. Titus and Joanna, bp. July 29, 1777. C.R.1.  
 ———, Lucinda, w. Alden Loring, Dec. 15, 1789.  
 ———, Lucy "unknown child," bp. Apr. 1, 1759. C.R.2.  
 ———, Lydia, w. Isaac Beals, May 4, 1766.  
 ———, Mercy, w. Joshua Pratt, Feb. 13, 1752.  
 ———, Polly, ch. ———, bp. Oct. 27, 1776. C.R.2.  
 ———, Rebecca, w. Thomas Macomber Jr., Apr. 25, 1787.

## NEGROES, ETC.

- Dinah "black girl," bp. July 9, 1769. C.R.2.  
 Grace, d. Richard and Peggy "Servants to Cap Josiah Cushing," bp. Aug. 15, 1756. C.R.2.  
 Zuba "black boy belonging to Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup>. Hitchcock," bp.  
     June 14, 1767. C.R.2.  
 Lilly "negro woman belonging to Lt. E. Cushing," bp. July  
     —, 1768. C.R.2.  
 Lily "black Girl belonging to Blaney Phillips," bp. June 14,  
     1767. C.R.2.  
 Matthew, s. Richard and Peggy "Negro Servants of Josiah  
     Cushing," bp. May 24, 1752. C.R.2.  
 Richard, s. Richard and Peggy "Negro Servants of Cap  
     Josiah Cushing," bp. Sept. 3, 1749. C.R.2.  
 Will "black boy," bp. Aug. 25, 1776. C.R.2.  
 William, s. Richard and Peggy "Negro Servants of Cap<sup>t</sup>  
     Josiah Cushing," bp. Feb. 24, 1754. C.R.2.



## PEMBROKE MARRIAGES



## PEMBROKE MARRIAGES

TO THE YEAR 1850

---

ADAMS, Martha L. of Boston, and Zebulon T. Nash, int.  
Oct. 30, 1842.

Mercy, Mrs., of Plympton, and Dr. Gad Hitchcock, int. Mar.  
9, 1816. P.R.2.

Samuel of Kingston, and Deborah Turner, Mar. 31, 1802.\*

Sophia of Middleboro[ug]h, and Isaac Fish Jr., int. Sept. 26,  
1819. P.R.2.

ALGER, Abiezer Jr. of Bridgewater, and Anna C. Thomas,  
June 18, 1812.\* [Nancy C., int. Apr. 15, P.R.2.]

ALLEN, Anna S. and Canterbury Stoddard of Scituate, int.  
May 23, 1813. P.R.2.

Cornealos, yeman, of Sandwich, Barnstabel Co., s. Daniel  
(Allien) and Barshebe dec'd of Sandwich, and Annah  
Hatch of Hanover, wid. James "late" of Hanover, d.  
Samuell Sponer dec'd and Expearance dec'd of Dart-  
mouth, Tanten Co., Feb. 7, 1749.\* C.R.4.

Deborah and John Hatch of Bridgewater, May 10, 1758.\*

Easter of Plimouth, and William Stephens of Plimouth,  
Oct. 23, 1784.\*

Ebenezer, s. Danil and Elizabeth dec'd of Sandwitch, Barn-  
stable Co., and Abigail Keen, d. Isaac and Abigail dec'd,  
June 25, 1783.\* C.R.4.

Esther (see Easter).

Hannah of Bridgewater, and John Ramsdell, Sept. 3, 1784,  
in Bridgewater.\*

Hannah C. D. and Capt. Dauphin King of Norton, July 12,  
1840.\*

John of Bridgewater, and Bethiah Crooker, Mar. 5, 1740.\*

John of Sandwich, Barnstabel Co., s. Judah and Rebecka,  
and Silve Keen, d. Isaac and Abgil, Mar. 27, 1751.\*  
C.R.4.

John and Cinthia Phillips, Sept. 9, 1779.\*

Joseph Jr. of Bridgewater, and Diana Phillips, May 25, 1814.\*  
[int. Apr. 9, P.R.2]

\* Intention not recorded.

- ALLEN, Lavina and Isaac Hatch Jr., June 29, 1819.\* [int. June 6, P.R.2.]
- Lydia and James Bourn, Jan. 6, 1756.\*
- Mary, wid. [int. Mrs., omits wid.], and Isaac M. Bishop, — [rec. June 17, 1846] [int. Nov. 9, 1845].
- Mehitabel of Bridgewater, and Ezra Phillips, int. Oct. 28, 1809. P.R.2.
- Pratt and Nancy Josselyn, Mar. 17, 1796.\*
- Priscilla, Mrs., and Seth Cox, Nov. 17, 1818.\* [int. Oct. 29, P.R.2.]
- Samuel B. of E. Bridgewater, and Mrs. Elizabeth M. Little, Oct. 30, 1842.
- Seth of Halifax, and Abigail Foord, Feb. 5, 1789.\*
- ALMY, James of New Bedford, s. George B. and Elizabeth of Warwick, Kent Co., R.I., and Sophia Keen, d. James and Sarah, Sept. 6, 1832.\* C.R.4.
- AMES (see Eames), Beza of Bridgewater, and Rebecca Josselyn, Apr. 25, 1791.\*
- Rebecca I. and William Wellington of Milton, Dec. 1 [1833].\*
- Rebekah, Mrs., and Asa Taylor, Dec. 20, 1818.\* [int. Nov. 28, P.R.2.]
- ANDROSS, Tryphena of Scituate, and Josiah Foster, Nov. 26, 1719.\*
- ANGER (see Angier), Samuel, Rev., of Bridgewater, and Judith Smith, Nov. 29, 1796.\*
- ANGIER (see Anger), Katurah and Jacob Tubbs, Sept. 21, 1749.\*
- APPELTON, Bettsy of Boston, and David Darling of Duxbury, Nov. 6, 1786.\*
- ARBUTHNOT, John of Boston, and Mrs. Abigail Little, June 14, 1720.\*
- ARNOLD, Thomas D., 22, shoemaker, of Abington, s. Jonathan B. and Mary, and Catherine A. Spinney, 18, of Abington, d. Leonard and Mary of Abington, Nov. 8, 1846.\*
- ATHERTON, Rachel and Simeon Wood of Bridgewater, Dec. 12, 1751.\*
- ATWOOD, Mehitabel T., 20, of Chatham, d. John and Mehitabel, and Benjamin Boylston, 26, house wright, s. Joseph and Lydia, int. Aug. 20, 1848.

\* Intention not recorded.

**AUSTIN**, Nancy, 33, of Foxborough, d. W[illia]m dec'd and Elizabeth dec'd, and David O. Mann, 35, iron founder, s. David and Rebeca, May 14, 1844.\*

**BAILEY** (see Baily), Betsey J. of Methuen, and John T. Parry, int. Apr. 30, 1843.

George of E. Bridgewater, and Mrs. Sarah Stetson, — [1827]\*.

Mary, d. John and Mary dec'd of Hanover, and Daniel Newhall of Lynn, Essex Co., s. Daniel dec'd and Hannah dec'd "late" of Lynn, June 6, 1805.\* C.R.4.

Otis of Andover, and Lucia A. Loring, Feb. 7 [1833].\* [Lucinda A., P.R.46.]

Ruth of Hanover, and Horatio Cushing Esq. of Hanover, May 10, 1811.\*

Sage of Hanover, and Dr. Gad Hitchcock, July 9, 1778, in Hanover.\*

**BAILY** (see Bailey), John of Hanover, and Ruth Randal of Hanover, Oct. 18, 1750.\*

**BAKER**, Alice of Marshfield, and Samuel Perry, Mar. 26, 1769, in Marshfield.\*

Barker of Duxbury, and Rhoda Hatch, June 28, 1812.\* [int. May 27, P.R.2.]

Betsy and Simeon Jones Jr., Nov. 3, 1793.\*

Betsey P. and Josiah Cook of Kingston, Nov. 1 [1840].\*

Betty and Sam[ue]ll Webb, Sept. 12, 1782.\* [Sam[ue]ll, P.R.191.]

Calvin and Delia Turner, May 22, 1838.\*

Cushing, 21, shipwright, s. Barker and Rhoda, and Caroline B. Totman, 18, d. William and Nancy of Quincy, int. June 27, 1846.

Dan[ie]ll and Priscilla Loring Jr., Jan. 6, 1782.\* [Daniel, P.R.191.]

Elijah and Mary Whittermore, Jan. 13, 1777.\* [Wittemore, P.R.191.]

Elizabeth of Marshfield, and Joseph Osyer, Sept. 8, 1774, in Marshfield.\*

Henry, 19, shoemaker, s. Hewitt and w., and Lucy J. Shaw, 18, int. May 3, 1846.

John of Marshfield, and Ruth Barker, Feb. 24, 1742-3, in Marshfield.\*

John and Eleanor White of Marshfield, Dec. 16, 1792, in Marshfield.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

- BAKER, Joshua and Sarah Cushing, Sept. 3, 1730.\*  
 Kenelm of Marshfield, and Susannah Bonney, Oct. 27, 1793.\*  
 Luther, 31, ship wright, s. Barker and Rhoda, and Jane T. Rogers, 20, of Medford, d. Thomas and Jane, int. Jan. 23, 1848.  
 Mary and John Foord Jr., Sept. —, 1756.\* [Ford, P.R.191.]  
 Mary H. and William W. Rideout, July 22, 1838.\* P.R.23.  
 Molly of Abington, and Ishmael Buker, Mar. 21, 1782, in Abington.\*  
 Nathaniel and Susannah Lincoln Jr., Dec. 29, 1740.\*  
 Olive of Marshfield, and Waterman Foord of Marshfield, Apr. 28, 1808.\*  
 Priscilla and Phillip Ripley of Winchester, N.H., Nov. 28 [1819].\* [int. Nov. 13, P.R.2.]  
 Ruth and ———, Oct. 2, 1810.\* P.R.25.  
 Sarah Jr. and Nath[anie]l Loring Jr., Sept. 1, 1771.\* [Sarah 3d and Nath[anie]l Loring Jr., P.R.191.]  
 Sarah of Marshfield, and Calvin Turner, Nov. 4, 1773, in Marshfield.\*  
 Sa[torn] and Joseph W. Magoun, June 15, 1824.\*  
 Snow and Nancy Cushing, May 30, 1790.\* [Anna, P.R.62.]  
 Sophia and Barker Turner Jr., Dec. 1 [1831].\* [Dec. 1, 1832, P.R.135.]  
 Susanna and Lemuel Church of Scituate, Dec. 10, 1767.\* [Susannah, P.R.191.]  
 Thomas of Duxbury, and Almina Josselyn, Feb. 24 [1833].\*  
 William and Mary Ann Turner of Duxbury, Dec. 26, 1841.\*  
**BARCE** (see Bearce, Bearse, Burce), Joseph and Molly Hobbart of Abington, Mar. 23, 1799, in Abington.\*  
**BARKER**, Abijail and Absalom Phillips, June 17, 1804.\*  
 Alice, d. Robert, yeoman, and Matthew Estes, cordwinder, of Boston, s. Richard, keymaker, of Lynn, June 5, 1712.\* C.R.4.  
 Barnabas and Laura B. Cooke, Dec. 11 [1831].\*  
 Benjamin and Rebecca Partridge, June 23, 1791, in Boston.\*  
 Benjamin and Sally Phillips, Dec. 27, 1808.\*  
 Bethiah Jr. and James Johnston of Scotland, Gt. Brittain, July 31, 1738.\*  
 Charles and Ellen Torrence, Dec. 14 [1831].\*  
 Charles and Abigail Brewster, May 9, 1841.\*  
 Contente and Henry Perry Jr., Apr. 25, 1790.\*  
 Daniel and Betsey Brown of Bridgewater, int. May 2, 1812. P.R.2.

\* Intention not recorded.



- BARKER, Deborah and Anthony Winslow of Marshfield, Jan. 7, 1729.\*
- Deborah and Thomas Randall, Sept. 10, 1761.\* [Deborah Jr. and Thomas Randal, P.R.191.]
- Deborah and Seth Briggs Jr., July 31, 1777.\*
- Deborah and David Oldham Jr., Sept. 24, 1798.\* P.R.139.
- Deborah, d. Prince dec'd and Hannah dec'd of Newcastle, Lincoln Co., and Isaac Chase of Portsmouth, Newport Co., R.I., s. Zacheus dec'd and Elizabeth of Portsmouth, Sept. 25, 1818.\* C.R.4.
- Deborah and Jairus Sprague of Marshfield, Jan. 11 [1830].\*
- Deborah C. and James H. Stetson of Scituate, Mar. 11 [1829].\*
- Desire and Byram Samson, Jan. 1, 1806.\*
- Ebenezer and Prissilla Loring, Apr. 2, 1761.\* [Priscilla, P.R.139. P.R.191.]
- Eelizebt, d. Isaac and Elizeb[e]th, and Samuell Gould of Boston, Suffolk Co., s. Joseph and Marey, Apr. 15, 1752.\* C.R.4.
- Elisabeth and Joseph Ramsdell Jr. of Hanover, Feb. 1, 1770.\* [Elizabeth and Joseph Ramsden, P.R.191.]
- Elisabeth 2d and Martin P. Sturtevant, Aug. 17, 1817.\* [Betsey, int. June 28, P.R.2.]
- Elisha and Elizabeth Bowen, Jan. 25, 1738-9.\*
- Elisha and Rebecca Curtis of Hanover, Feb. 15, 1797, in Hanover.\*
- Elizabeth (see Eelizebt and Elisabeth).
- Hannah of Abington, and Isaac Barker Jr., Aug. 31, 1719.\*
- Hannah, Mrs., and Jacob Norton of Chilmark, June 8, 1727.\*
- Hannah of Hannover, and Elijah Cushing, May 3, 1736.\*
- Hannah, d. Robert and Hannah dec'd of Hanover, and Isaac Keen, s. Isaac and Abigail dec'd, Dec. 12, 1804.\* C.R.4.
- Ira and Deborah B. Sylvester of Scituate, int. July 26, 1812. P.R.2.
- Isaac Jr. and Hannah Barker of Abington, Aug. 31, 1719.\*
- Isaac Jr. and Sarah Little, Feb. 5 [1823].\*
- Isaac Bowen and Elizabeth Torrey, Nov. 29, 1792.\*
- Joanna and Caleb Tilden of Marshfield, May 30, 1771.\* [Tilden, P.R.191.]
- John and Ruth Barker Smith, Oct. 20, 1796.\*
- Joshua of Hanover, and Sarah Palmer of Hanover, Apr. 21, 1782.\*
- Josiah and Penelope Hatch, Dec. 9, 1787.\*
- Laura P., Mrs., and Theodore Cummings, Jan. 30, 1837.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

- BARKER**, Lettice and Isaac Hobart Jr., Dec. 20, 1807.\*  
 Lydia, d. Isaac and Eelizebth, and Nathaniel Litel, s. Isaac and Marey, July 25, 1745.\* C.R.4.  
 Lydia and Jeremiah Crooker of Marshfield, Feb. 20, 1750, in Marshfield.\*  
 Lydia and James Sprague Jr., Nov. 7, 1776.\*  
 Mary, wid., and Jedidiah Lincoln of Hingham, June 10, 1736.\*  
 Mary and Josiah Smith, June 15, 1760.\*  
 Olive and Isaac Rogers of Marshfield, Jan. 26, 1792.\*  
 Prinse, s. Isaac and Eelizebth, and Abgil Keen, d. Benjmin and Deabrah, Nov. 6, 1746.\* C.R.4.  
 Priscilla Jr. and Tilden Crooker, Nov. 25, 1781.\* [Tilden, P.R.191.]  
 Priscilla and Tho[ma]s McGown, Apr. 23, 1786.\* P.R.191.  
 Rebecca and Thomas T. Whitman, Apr. 25, 1841.\* [Rebecca P., P.R.19.]  
 Rhoda and John Perrey, Jan. 27, 1793.\*  
 Robert Jr. and Lydia Both of Scituate, Oct. 7, 1722, in Scituate.\*  
 Robert, s. Caleb and Ann of Hanover, and Hanna Howland, d. Thomas and Mary, Aug. 24, 1737.\* C.R.4.  
 Robert of Tiverton, and Betty Turner, May 20, 1759.\*  
 Robert Jr. and Mary C. White, Apr. 3 [1823].\*  
 Ruth and John Baker of Marshfield, Feb. 24, 1742-3, in Marshfield.\*  
 Samuel, Dr., and Hannah Jones, Mar. 27, 1806.\*  
 Sarah Jr. and Constant Little of Marshfield, Aug. 19, 1773.\*  
 Susan B. and Rogers Stetson 2d of Scituate, Feb. 28, 1836.\*  
 Susan E., 17, d. Cha[rle]s and Ellen, and William H. Daniels, 22, shoemaker, s. W[illia]m and Susan, Apr. 1, 1849.  
 Sylvester, Mrs., and Joseph Josselyn of Hanover, Oct. 3, 1751.\*  
 Tho[ma]s and Olive Foord, Jan. 8, 1767.\* [Ford, P.R.191.]  
 Thomas of Woodstock, and Urinia Howland, Oct. 2, 1796.\*  
**BARNARD**, Joseph S., Capt., of Fall River, and Ann Brown, Feb. 5, 1844, in Marshfield.  
**BARNES** (see Barns), Benjamin and Mehitabel Perry of Easton, Mar. 29, 1798, in Easton.\*  
 Mary and Nathaniel Jennings, Nov. 14, 1774.\*  
**BARNS** (see Barnes), Benja[min] and Lucama Ramsdell, Nov. 20, 1771.\* [Luciana Ramsden, P.R.191.]  
**BARREL**, Deborah of Scituate, and W[illia]m Torrance, int. Mar. 30, 1816. P.R.2.

\* Intention not recorded.

- BARROWS**, Mehetabel of Carver, and Isaac Bourn, Oct. 12, 1809.\* [Mehitable of Carver, int. June 17, P.R.2.]  
 William and Anna White, Nov. 11, 1802.\*
- BARSTOW**, Abigail and William Josselyn, Oct. 10, 1822.\*  
 [Nabbie and William Warren Josselyn, P.R.106.]  
 Benj[amin] and Sarah Little, Dec. 31 [1820].\*  
 Betsey and Elisha C. Stetson of Hanover, Jan. 14, 1816.\*  
 [int. Dec. 16, 1815, P.R.2.]  
 Caleb and Silvina Magoun, Nov. 22, 1770.\* [Sylvina McGoon, P.R.191.]  
 Calvin and Betsey Josselyn, Aug. 7 [1814].\* [int. June 25, P.R.2.]  
 Caroline and John O. Hudson of E. Bridgewater, Feb. 4, 1833.\*  
 Charles and Nabby Perry, Apr. 10, 1796.\*  
 Charles L., 23, mason, of Duxbury, s. Benjamin and Sarah, and Jane Ford, 21, d. Joseph and Pamela, int. Oct. 16, 1847.  
 Charlotte and Marcus Robinson of Bridgewater, Apr. 29 [1821].\*
- George and Asanath Taylor, Jan. 10, 1750-1.\*  
 Gideon of Rochester, and Tamar Cushing, Oct. 28, 1816.\*  
 [int. Oct. 13, P.R.2.]  
 Huldah and Alanson Carver, Nov. 27, 1785.\* P.R.191.  
 Huldah and Asa Townsend of Abington, Dec. 7, 1796.\*  
 Ichabod Weston and Sarah Roberts Clark of Plymouth, int. Sept. 11, 1818. P.R.2.  
 Jacob and Alice Barker Young of Scituate, Feb. 28, 1788, in Scituate.\*  
 Jacob and Ruth Lapham, May 20, 1792.\*  
 James and Salley Leavit, Dec. 13, 1781.\* [Sarah, P.R.191.]  
 Joanna Leavit and Stephen Faunce, Feb. 6, 1806.\*  
 Job and Susanna Tuels Jr., June 3, 1743.\*  
 Joseph and Mary Hatch 3d, Apr. 11, 1782.\*  
 Joseph, Capt., and Mrs. Deborah Damon, Feb. 22, 1815.\*  
 [int. Feb. 4, P.R.2.]  
 Joshua [of] Hanover, and Margaret Bonney, Sept. 23, 1773.\*  
 Keziah and Sylvanus Lapham of Marshfield, Apr. 12, 1795.\*  
 Lidia (Barstow [w., *written in pencil*]) of Hannover, and Thomas Tracy, May 28, 1733.\*  
 Lydia and Ichabod Brewster of Duxbury, June 3, 1733, in Duxbury.\*  
 Mehetabel W. and Joseph Howland Jr., Apr. 9, 1815.\*  
 [Mehitable W., int. Mar. 25, P.R.2.] [Mehitable W., P.R.167.]

BARSTOW, Mercy and Joshua Thomas, Dec. 1, 1747, in Duxbury.\*

Nabbie (see Abigail).

Ruth K., and Elijah S. Ewell of Scituate, Oct. 29, 1815.\*  
[int. Oct. 4, P.R.2.]

Samuel and Sibee Hatch of Hanover, Jan. 15, 1792, in Hanover.\*

Sarah and Silvenus Cook of Kingston, Mar. 22, 1764.\*  
[Sylvanus, P.R.191.]

Susanna P. and John Washburn of Kingston, Sept. 18, 1817.\*  
[Susanna T., int. May 24, P.R.2.]

BARTLETT, David of Bridgewater, and Mrs. Susanna Fish,  
May 29, 1814.\* [int. May 14, P.R.2.]

BARTON, Elizabeth C. of Duxbury, and George W. Turner,  
int. Nov. 10, 1849.

BASSET, Zelech and Huldah Garnet, Oct. 29, 1767.\*  
[Zelek, P.R.191.]

BATE (see Bates), Sarah of Abington, and Joseph Taylor,  
Dec. 29, 1762, in Abington.\*

BATES (see Bate), Abigail and Nathaniel Bishop, Dec. 16,  
1813.\* P.R.156.

Amos of Hanover, and Lucy Tubbs, int. Mar. 9, 1818. P.R.2.

Ann of Hanover, and Samuel Baker Perry, Feb. 2, 1786, in  
Hanover.\*

Benja[min] of Hanover, and Betsey Crooker, Nov. 29, 1759.\*

Benjamin of Hanover, and Martha Stetson, Mar. 3, 1786.\*

Caffort and Desire Ford, Jan. 11, 1716.\*

Caleb and Novice Thomas, Nov. 21, 1782, in Duxbury.\*

Comfort Jr. and Elizabeth Lowden of Duxborough, July 17,  
1747.\*

Comfort and Mellason Carver of Marshfield, Sept. 24, 1749,  
in Marshfield.\*

Comfort Jr. and Nabby Magoun, Sept. 3, 1780.\* [McGoon,  
P.R.191.]

Comfort and Betsey Pierce, Dec. 25, 1814.\* [int. Nov. 26, P.R.2.]

Desire Jr. and Isaac Crooker, Nov. 23, 1738.\*

Edward and Margaret Howland, Dec. 23, 1804.\*

Edward and Delia McFarlen, Apr. 16, 1834.\* [Apr. 17,  
1833, P.R.33.]

Elisabeth and William Reading of Middleborough, Jan. 16,  
1772.\* [Elizabeth, P.R.191.]

\* Intention not recorded.

BATES, Elisabeth Jr. and David Man, Dec. 24, 1778.\* [Elisabeth, P.R.191.]

Gamaliel of Hanover, and Mary Carver, Sept. 5, 1771, in Hanover.\*

Hannah and Levi Fish, Feb. 8, 1803.\* P.R.152.

Huldah and Nathan Delano of Duxbury, Dec. 4, 1804.\*

Huldah D., d. Edward and Margaret, and Otis Standish, 22, farmer, s. Job dec'd and Ruth, int. Mar. 14, 1846.

Huldan and Simeon Nash of Dartmouth, Jan. 18, 1770.\* [Hulda, P.R.191.]

John of Abington, and Elizabeth Taylor Jr., Jan. 9, 1753.\*

Joseph Jr. of Scituate, and Mary Rose, Oct. 27, 1725.\*

Joseph Jr. of Hanover, and Phebe Buker, Oct. 28, 1762.\*

Lucy and Dr. Jeremiah Stetson, Dec. 3, 1752.\* P.R.97.  
[—, 1753, P.R.119.]

Lydia and Rev. Allen Daws of Duxbury, — [1836].\*

Maria and John W. Tinkham of Boston, — [torn]6 [1836].\*

Maria W. and William Keen, int. Oct. 2, 1842.

Mary of Scituate, and Richard Bukar of Scituate, Nov. 2, 1725.\*

Mary of Hanover, and Abner Magoun Jr., Dec. 16, 1796.\*

Mary Thomas and David Josselyn, Dec. 15 [1822].\*

Nabby of Hanover, and John Chapman Jr., Mar. 22, 1786.\*

Oren G. and Abigail Veazie, Oct. 5, 1818.\*

Otis H. and Sarah B. Perry, Mar. 10, 1844.

Ruth C. and Levi Leonard of Mansfield, Apr. 4 [1830].\*

Susan B. and Alex Blanchard of Weymouth, int. Sept. 20, 1840. P.R.177.

Sylvina and Robert Magoun, Jan. 16, 1829.\*

BEACH, Michael of Duxbury, and Betsey Joel, "people of Colour," int. May 23, 1814. P.R.2.

BEAL (see Beals), David and Alice Phillips, Nov. 19, 1767.\*

Deborah and George Chandler of Duxbury, May 15, 1806.\*

Lydia and Horace Lorenzo Collamore, Jan. 31, 1843.\* P.R.127.

Mary and Alverson Ramsdell, Jan. 8, 1799.\*

Solomon Jr. and Anne Howland Jr., Nov. 10, 1730.\* [Ann, d. Abraham and Ann, P.R.156.]

BEALS (see Beal), Asaph and Phebe Howard, Nov. 28, 1805.\*

Betsey and Allen M. Porter of Bridgewater, Dec. 1, 1816.\*

[Allen M. of Bridgewater, int. Oct. 12, P.R.2.]

Deborah and Simeon Jones, Dec. 24, 1761.\*

Ezra and Lucy Hatch of Hanover, Apr. 15, 1790, in Hanover.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

- BEALS, Howland and Mary Perry, Dec. 29, 1757.\*  
 Isaac and Lydia Stetson 3d, Mar. 16, 1788.\*  
 Jedidiah and Deborah Boles, Apr. 5, 1738.\*  
 John and Patience Leach of Easton, Nov. 17, 1791, in Easton.\*  
 Lydia and Job Hall, May 1, 1796.\*  
 Nancy and Lazarus Ramsdel, Feb. 10, 1802.\*  
 Patience and Barzillai Fuller of Easton, Dec. 29, 1819.\*  
 [Patience 2d, int. Sept. 11, P.R.2.]  
 Samuel of Charleston, and Olive Stetson, Mar. 7, 1796.\*  
 Seth and Thursa Hatch of Bridgewater, July 16, 1799, in  
 Bridgewater.\*  
 Thirza H. and Roland Bonney, Sept. 10, 1817.\* [int. Aug.  
 9, P.R.2.]
- BEARCE (see Barce, Bearse, Burce), Abigail and Nath[aniel]  
 Bishop, June 6, 1779.\* [Abigail Bearse Jr. and Nath-  
 aniel Bishop, P.R.191.]  
 Abthiah [of] Kingston, and Mathew Whitten Jr., July 10,  
 1774.\*  
 Asa of Halifax, and Mary Randall 3d, Nov. 27, 1760.\*  
 [Bearse, and Mary Randal 3d, P.R.191.]  
 Austin of Hallifax, and Hannah Stetson, Oct. 21, 1736.\*  
 Benj[amin] Jr. and Sophia Peterson, Mar. 12, 1811.\* [Bearse,  
 int. May 20, 1810, P.R.2.] [Bearce, P.R.159.]  
 Betty and Nathan Bryant [of] Plympton, June 24, 1773.\*  
 Deborah and Ebenezer Chandler Waterman of Kingston,  
 Apr. 7, 1803.\*  
 Eben[eze]r and Lydia Jenings, Nov. 16, 1769.\* [Jennings,  
 P.R.157.] [Beerse, and Lydia Jennings, P.R.191.]  
 Esther and Hosea Bearce of Kingston, Feb. 6, 1812.\* [Bearse,  
 and Horice Bearse of Kingston, int. Oct. 24, 1811, P.R.2.]  
 Hannah Jr. and Jo[h]n Briggs Jr., Feb. 24, 1780.\* [Bearse,  
 P.R.191.]  
 Hezekiah and Mehetebel Gibbens, Oct. 24, 1768.\*  
 Hosea of Kingston, and Esther Bearce, Feb. 6, 1812.\* [Horice  
 Bearse of Kingston, and Esther Bearse, int. Oct. 24,  
 1811, P.R.2.]  
 Ichabod and Eunis Witherell Jr., Jan. 29, 1767.\* [Bearse,  
 and Eunice Witherel, P.R.191.]  
 Isaiah of Hanson, and Marina A. Turner, Apr. 11 [1830].\*  
 Jacob and Mary Munro, Sept. 12, 1771.\*  
 Jacob Jr. and Chloe Whitman, Sept. 14, 1797.\*  
 Joseph and Betsey Damon, Jan. 5, 1814.\* [int. Oct. 9, 1813,  
 P.R.2.] [Dammon, P.R.59. P.R.70.] [Damon, d. Elijah,  
 P.R.159.]

\* Intention not recorded.

BEARCE, Keziah and Sam[ue]ll Jennings, Dec. 24, 1767.\* [Samuel, P.R.157.] [Bearse, and Sam[ue]l Jennings, P.R.191.]  
 Lydia and Joseph Howland, Nov. 8, 1768.\* [Nov. 8, 1773, *sic*, P.R.156.]

Lydia and Silvanus Everson, Aug. 26, 1814.\* [int. Oct. 3, 1813, P.R.2.] [Sylvanus, P.R.159.]

Maria P., 32, d. Benjamin and Sophia, and Joseph Reed, widr. [int. omits widr.], 36, shoemaker, s. Simeon and Ruth, Mar. 17, 1849.

Nancy B. and Phillip Tew, Sept. 26, 1838.\*

Patience and James Shaw "a Transient Person," Mar. 19, 1798.\*

Ruth and Israel Thrasher of Duxbury, May 21 [1812].\* [int. Apr. 18, P.R.2.]

Sophia D. K., 18, d. Benj[amin] and Sophia, and Alfred G. Howe, 20, shoemaker, of Abington, s. Gardner and Jane of Abington, July 19, 1846.

BEARSE (see Barce, Bearce, Burce), Mary of Halifax, and Simeon Hall of Kingston, Feb. 16, 1762.\*

Thomas of Halifax, and Abigal Tubbs Jr., Jan. 12, 1743-4.\* [Bearce, and Abigail Tubbs, P.R.156.]

Thomas and Lydia Stevens of Marshfield, int. Nov. 3, 1811. P.R.2.

BEGNEAR, Frederick and Joanna Thomas, Apr. 20, 1780.\*

BELL, Hannah and Andrew Turner, May 31, 1846.\* P.R.128.  
 Thomas C. and Hannah Wilson, Dec. 28, 1828.\* P.R.128.

BEMIS, Ezekiel of Springfield, Vt., and Axa Crowell of W. Falmouth, June 4, 1836.\* P.R.148.

BENNETT, Susanna and Robert Page, May 26, 1766.\* [Susannah Bennet, P.R.191.]

BESSE (see Bessey), William of Abington, and Mary Jennings, Mar. 15 [1835].\*

BESSEY (see Besse), Sarah B., wid., 50, of Marshfield, b. Marshfield, d. Chandler Sampson and Nancy of Marshfield, and Waterman Thomas, widr., 64, farmer, of Marshfield, b. Marshfield, s. Briggs and Abigail of Marshfield, Mar. 27, 1849.\*

BEUKER (see Bowker, Bukar, Buker), Benjamin and Jemima Hill, Jan. 14, 1787.\*

Rebecca and Lindes Tower of Hanover, Nov. 24, 1774.\*

\* Intention not recorded. 4'



**BEVERLY**, James B., widr. [int. omits widr.], 37, merchants clerk, of Abington, s. Gideon and Elizabeth, and Caroline Sturtevant [int. Stirtevant], 28, d. Ichabod (Stirtevant) and Ruth, Oct. 17, 1847.

**BIRD**, Jacob P. of Mansfield, and Nancy Torrey, Nov. 29, 1810.\* [int. Nov. 3, P.R.2.]

**BISBE** (see Bisbee, Bisby, Bissbee), Betsy and Henry Foord, Nov. 8, 1795.\*

Charles of Bridgwater, and Beulah Howland, Sept. 16, 1756.\* [Bisbee, P.R.156.]

Elijah and Elinor Pierce, June 4, 1719.\*

Elisabeth and Henry Munroe, June 16, 1761.\*

Elisabeth and John Thompson of Bridgwater, Apr. 13, 1762.

Elisha and Patience Soanes, Mar. 15, 1721.\*

Elizabeth (see Elisabeth).

Gideon and Rebecca Turner, Sept. 7, 1742.\*

Hannah and Jabez Bolten of Halifax, Nov. 7, 1760.\*

Jairus and Susanna Wadsworth Jr., Apr. 2, 1752.\*

John Jr. and Abiah Bonney, Sept. 6, 1733.\*

- Jonah and Ruth Briant, Aug. 24, 1738.\*

Martha and Thomas Standish Jr., Feb. 10, 1747-8.\*

Mary Jr. and Mathew Whiton, May 1, 1746.\*

Moses and Mary Reed of Bridgwat[e]r, July 5, 1716.\*

Orpah and Nath[anie]l Pratt of Abington, Sept. 16 [1812].\* [int. May 7, P.R.2.]

Patience and William Hearcy of Abington, Oct. 15, 1760.\* [Hearsey, P.R.191.]

Polley and Charles Foord, Nov. 23, 1780.\* [Polly and Charles Ford, P.R.191.]

Ruth and Job Bonney, May 9, 1733.\* [Bisbee, P.R.156.]

Sarah Jr. and Dan[ie]l Lewis Jr., Sept. 30, 1736.\* [Bisbee, P.R.41.]

Sarah Jr. and Amos Foord, Aug. 2, 1745.\*

Sarah, Mrs., and Josiah Williams of Bridgwater, Feb. 4, 1747-8.\*

+ **BISBEE** (see Bisbe, Bisby, Bissbee), Hannah and Charles Perry, Jan. 30, 1794.\*

Joanna and Jacob Bryant, Feb. 1, 1787.\* [Joanna of Plymton, and Jacob Bryant of Plymton, P.R.171.]

Lovice and Nehemiah Tubbs, Sept. 5, 1798.\*

Lydia and Joseph Nichols, Apr. 12, 1772.\*

Martha and Thomas White of Marshfield, Apr. 16, 1719.\*



BISBEE, Wadsworth and Eliza Sherman of Marshfield, Apr. 10, 1823.\*

BISBY (see Bisbe, Bisbee, Bissbee), Elisha and Rebecca Smith of Sandwich, Aug. 2, 1750, in Sandwich.\*

Josiah Jr. and Ruth Sherman of Plymouth, Dec. 28, 1769, in Plymouth.\*

Maria A. and Gideon Harden of Weymouth, Mar. 8 [1824].\*

BISHOP (see Bushop), Ann and Benjamin Jennings, Feb. 8, 1743-4.\* [Anna, P.R.157.]

Content and Nicholas Webster, Sept. 7, 1731.\*

Deborah and Zechariah Simmons of Dux[bury], May 27, 1731.\*

Desire and John Ransom of Kingston, Oct. 11, 1742.\*

Dorothy and Samuel Ramsden Jr., Jan. 26, 1743-4.\*

Eliphlet and Elisabeth Tubbs, May 16, 1776.\* [Eliphalet and Elizabeth Tubbs, P.R.191.]

Hannah and Benjamin Western of Plympton, Jan. 2, 1723-4.\*

Hudson and Elizabeth Keen, Sept. 3, 1741.\*

Hutson and Abigail Stetson, July 22, 1756.\* [Hudson, P.R.191.]

Isaac M. and Mary Allen, wid. [int. Mrs., omits wid.], — [rec. June 17, 1846] [int. Nov. 9, 1845].

John and Ann Kenney [of] Salem, Aug. 2, 1726, in Salem.\*

John and ———, Apr. 1, 1800.\* P.R.132.

Josiah and Sarah Crooker 3d, Dec. 16, 1736.\*

Keturah and James Bonney, Dec. —, 1755.\* [Bonny, P.R.191.]

Luke and Mary Cain of Hanover, Feb. 13, 1755.\*

Lusanna and Benjamin Ramsdel, Dec. 8, 1743.\*

Mary, Mrs., of Hanover, and Tho[ma]s Magoun, Sept. 19 [1814].\* [int. Sept. 3, P.R.2.]

Nathaniel and Eleanor Burton, Feb. 5, 1746-7.\*

Nathaniel and Abigail Bates, Dec. 16, 1813.\* P.R.156.

Nath[anie]ll and Abigail Bearce, June 6, 1779.\* [Nathaniel and Abigail Bearse Jr., P.R.191.]

Sarah and Nath[anie]ll Stetson, Dec. 3, 1761.\* [Nathaniel, P.R.191.]

BISSBEE (see Bisbe, Bisbee, Bisby), Samuel and Martha Snell of Bridgewater, May 12, 1750, in Bridgewater.\*

BLAKE, Edward of Hanover, and Susannah Thomas, Aug. 15, 1785.\*

Samuel and Nabby Bonney, d. Ichabod and Mary (Turner), Jan. 27, 1796.\* P.R.156.

Susannah and Gershom Cole, Nov. 30, 1797.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

**BLANCHARD**, Alex of Weymouth, and Susan B. Bates, int.  
Sept. 20, 1840. P.R.177.

**BLANKINSHIP**, James and Ruth Clerk, —, 1747.\*

**BLYTH**, John of Abington, and Hannah Keen, Apr. 12, 1720.\*

**BOLAND**, John "a Traincient Person" and Chloe Jordin Jr.,  
June 8, 1784.\*

**BOLES** (see Bowles, Bowls), Deborah and Jedidiah Beals,  
Apr. 5, 1738.\*  
Deliverance and Dan[ie]ll Hayford, May 24, 1733.\*

**BOLTEN**, Jabez of Halifax, and Hannah Bisbe, Nov. 7,  
1760.\*

**BONNEY** (see Bonny, Bony), Abiah and John Bisbe Jr.,  
Sept. 6, 1733.\*

Abigail and William Tubbs, Mar. 6, 1721.\* [Tubbs, P.R.156.]  
[Abigail, d. Thomas and Sarah, and William Tubbs,  
P.R.159.]

Abigail and Jacob Hill of Bridgwater, Feb. 25, 1754.\*

Alexander and Molly Lapham, Nov. 27, 1800.\*

Angeline W. and Joseph S. White, June 15, 1845.\* P.R.156.

Ann and Ephraim Lindsey, Dec. 1, 1771.\* [Bonny, and  
Ephraim Lindsay, P.R.191.]

Anne and Rouse Howland, Nov. 27, 1729.\* [Anna, P.R.156.]

Asa and Doratha Woods, d. Jonathan of New Braintree, Oct.  
12, 1775.\* P.R.156.

Benja[min] and Silence White, Apr. 3, 1759.\*

Betty and William Hayford, Mar. 11, 1762.\* [Betty Bonny,  
P.R.191.]

Charlotte and Ansel Elms, Feb. 27, 1792.\*

Chloe and Adam Turner, Oct. 18, 1763.\* [Bonny, P.R.191.]

Clarissa and Nath[anie]l Pratt, Dec. 6, 1810.\* [int. May 1,  
P.R.2.]

Crowel and Betsey Hatch of Duxbury, int. Oct. 17, 1812.  
P.R.2.

Dan[ie]ll and Elisabeth Burton Jr., May 15, 1766.\* [Daniël  
and Elizabeth Burton, P.R.146.] [Daniel Bonny and  
Elizabeth Burton, P.R.191.]

Deborah and Joseph Chandler, Nov. 27, 1729.\*

Deborah and Miles Samson Jr. of Duxborough, June 9, 1752.\*

Ebenezer and Elizabeth Parris, Oct. 16, 1729.\*

Ebenezer and Rachel Stetson, Apr. 25, 1790.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

- BONNEY, Elijah and Susannah Tubs, June 27, 1737.\* [Tubbs, P.R.156.]
- Elisabeth and Samuel Delano of Duxbury, May 21, 1719, in Duxbury.\* [Elizabeth, May 1, P.R.156.]
- Elisha and Ruth Record, Apr. 8, 1724.\* [Boney, P.R.163.]
- Elisha and Eliz Lincoln, Dec. 10, 1729.\* [Elizabeth, P.R.156.]
- Elizabeth (see Elisabeth).
- Elizabeth and Nathan Dwelly, Sept. 26, 1793.\* [Dwelley, Sept. 26, 1795 [dup. 1793], P.R.156.]
- Ezekiel and Hannah Briant, Dec. 26, 1734.\* [Bryant, P.R.156.]
- Ezekiel and Zerviah Perry of Easton, Sept. 18, 1787, in Easton.\*
- Ezekiel Jr. and Sally Faunce of Middleborough, Sept. 13, 1808.\*
- Ezekiel and Angeline Dean White of Easton, June 10, 1827.\* P.R.156.
- Hiram B. and Elizabeth Estes of Hanover, Dec. 13, 1840.\* P.R.156.
- Ichabod and Elizabeth Howland, Oct. 29, 1724.\*
- Ichabod Jr. and Mary Turner 3d, Sept. 14, 1760.\* [Mary, d. John and Mary, P.R.156.] [Bonny, P.R.191.]
- Ichabod, s. Ichabod and Mary (Turner), and Anna Merrill, Feb. 21, 1788.\* P.R.156.
- Ichabod and Rhoda House, d. Caleb and Elizabeth, Sept. 13, 1801.\* P.R.156.
- Isaac and Abigail Robinson, May 24, 1781.\*
- Isaac and Sarah Stephens, Oct. 20, 1785.\* P.R.156.
- Isaac and Hannah Perkins, Feb. 7, 1792.\* P.R.156.
- Isaac and Lydia Sturtevant, Mar. 9, 1801.\* P.R.156.
- James and Keturah Bishop, Dec. —, 1755.\* [Bonny, P.R.191.]
- James and Catherine Magoun, May 15 [1822].\* [Catharine, May 16, P.R.108.]
- Job and Ruth Bisbe, May 9, 1733.\* [Bisbee, P.R.156.]
- John and Elisabeth Hatch of Scituate, Dec. 17, 1713.\* [Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Mary, P.R.156.]
- John Jr. and Hannah Gould of Bridgewater, Nov. 2, 1749.\*
- John, s. Ichabod and Mary (Turner), and Betsy Caswell, Aug. 9, 1789.\* P.R.156.
- Jonathan and Peggy Torrey, Oct. 28, 1787.\* P.R.191.
- Joseph and Eliza[beth] Delano of Scituate, May 15, 1762, in Scituate.\*
- Joseph, s. Ichabod and Mary (Turner), and Rhoda Merrill, Feb. 4, 1796.\* P.R.156.

\* Intention not recorded.

- BONNEY, Josiah and Lucy Josselyn, Mar. 27, 1794.\* [Apr. —, P.R.108.]
- Josiah Jr. and Mercy W. Rose of Hanover, int. Feb. 26, 1820. P.R.2. [m. Apr. 2, P.R.108.]
- Josiah and Zurviah Magoun, Oct. 10 [1827].\* [Zerviah, P.R.108.]
- Lemuel and Luce Bonney, Dec. 3, 1761.\* [Bonny, and Lucy Bonny, P.R.191.]
- Lemuel Jr. and Sarah Prat, Oct. 12, 1797.\*
- Luce and Lemuel Bonney, Dec. 3, 1761.\* [Lucy Bonny and Lemuel Bonny, P.R.191.]
- Lucenna and Allen C. Taylor, Sept. 16, 1838, in Hanson.\* [Lucena, P.R.156.]
- Lucia and Freeman Hill, July 19, 1818.\* [int. May 31, P.R.2.]
- Lucy (see Luce).
- Lucy and Levi Lincoln, June 30, 1799.\*
- Lucy and John Cook, Feb. 12, 1818.\* [int. Jan. 24, P.R.2.]
- Lu[cy] Josselyn and John Sylvester of Hanover, Nov. 2 [1824].\*
- Lydia and Jeremiah Stetson Jr., Aug. 5, 1784.\* [Aug. 5, 1785, P.R.97.] [Aug. 5, 1784, P.R.119.]
- Margaret and Joshua Barstow [of] Hanover, Sept. 23, 1773.\*
- Martin and Mary Foord, Dec. 7, 1806.\* [Martin, ch. Samuel and Mary, and Mary Cushing Ford, d. Bille and Lucena, P.R.156.] [Mary C. Ford, ch. Bille and Lucena (Howland), P.R.189.]
- Mary and Josiah Foster Jr., July 29, 1725.\*
- Mary and Webster Hayford, Jan. 17, 1760.\*
- Mary and Jonathan Turner, Mar. 3, 1768.\*
- Mary, d. Ichabod and Mary (Turner), and Philip Bradford, Apr. 9, 1789.\* P.R.156.
- Mary, Mrs., and Levi Thomas, Sept. 6, 1835.\*
- Nabby, d. Ichabod and Mary (Turner), and Samuel Blake, Jan. 27, 1796.\* P.R.156.
- Nancy and Lewis Phillips, Nov. 1, 1807.\*
- Nathaniel and Chloe Murdock, June 25, 1799.\* P.R.5.
- Nathaniel Jr. of Plymton, and Lydia Macclathlin, Feb. 9, 1800.\*
- Nath[aniel] S. of Duxbury, and Elice Sampson of Duxbury, — [1840], in Duxbury.\*
- Noah and Nancy Torrey, Oct. 7, 1781.\* [Anna Torry, P.R.176.] [Nancy Tory, P.R.191.]
- Noah Jr. and Agness Keith of Bridgewater, int. Apr. 19, 1819. P.R.2.

\* Intention not recorded.

- BONNEY, Orpha and James Hatch Jr., June 29, 1794.\*  
 Peggy and Luther Howland Jr., Nov. 20, 1817.\* [int. Nov. 1, P.R.2.]  
 Pelham and Laura Peterson, Nov. 20, 1825.\* P.R.108.  
 Pelham W. and Rebecca C. Oldham, Oct. 12 [1828].\* [Pelham Winslow Bonney and Rebecca Chandler Oldham, P.R.156.]  
 Perez and Ruth Snow of Bridgewater, Apr. 20, 1739.\* P.R.156.  
 Rachel and Job Chamberlin, Dec. 8, 1748.\*  
 Rachel and James Glover, July 7, 1768.\* [Bonny, P.R.191.]  
 Rachel and Warren Bourn, Apr. 11, 1813.\* [int. Nov. 3, 1812, P.R.2.]  
 Roland and Thirza H. Beals, Sept. 10, 1817.\* [int. Aug. 9, P.R.2.]  
 Roxana and Joseph Fish, June 5, 1817.\* [int. Apr. 12, P.R.2.]  
 Ruth and Sam[ue]l Parriss, Jan. 21, 1725.\*  
 Ruth and Richard Phillips, Oct. 9, 1746.\*  
 Ruth and Edward Packard of Bridgewater, Dec. —, 1757.\* [Bonny, P.R.191.]  
 Samuel and Mary Soper Jr., Dec. 24, 1769.\*  
 Sarah and Thomas Glover, Jan. 23, 1723.\*  
 Sarah, d. Ichabod and Mary (Turner), and William Silley, May 12, 1793.\* P.R.156.  
 Silvester and Benjamin Studly Jr. of Hanover, Nov. 28, 1782.\* [Sylvester and Benjamin Studley of Hanover, July 15, P.R.156.]  
 Silvester and Nathaniel Cole, Nov. 18, 1800.\*  
 Silvine and Jacob Leavit, Mar. 15, 1753.\*  
 Susa and Isaiah Stetson, Mar. 14, 1776.\* [Bonny, P.R.191.]  
 Susannah and Isaiah Stetson, July 10, 1750.\* P.R.156.  
 Susannah and Kenelm Baker of Marshfield, Oct. 27, 1793.\*  
 Sylvester (see Silvester).  
 Sylvina (see Silvine).  
 Titus and Anna Pierce, Feb. 21, 1771.\* P.R.156.
- BONNY (see Bonney, Bony), Isaiah and Appey Pumpille, Dec. 16, 1784.\* [Aphia Pompele, P.R.191.]  
 Leah and John Young, Feb. 27, 1783.\*
- BONY (see Bonney, Bonny), Margaret and Samuel Chandler of Duxborough, Dec. 18, 1718, in Rochester.\*
- BOOTH (see Both), Abigail and Isaac Keen, Aug. 30, 1726.\*  
 Sarah, d. Abraham and Abigal, and John Chapman of Newport, R.I. and Providanc Plantashons, s. Ralph dec'd "late" of Newport, June —, 1730.\* C.R.4.

\* Intention not recorded.

**BORDMAN**, Richard of Duxborough, and Esther Samson, negroes, Oct. 12, 1738.\*

**BOSWORTH**, Nathaniel of Halifax, and Eliza Jennings, June 17, 1827.\* [Elizabeth Burton Jennings, P.R.157.]

**BOTH** (see Booth), Lydia of Scituate, and Robert Barker Jr., Oct. 7, 1722, in Scituate.\*

**BOTTON**, Seth of Halifax, and Anna Wade, Aug. 13, 1761, in Bridgewater.\*

**BOURN** (see Bourne), Abel and Deborah Bourn, June 5, 1780.\*

Bethiah and Eleazer Josselyn, Jan. 9, 1783.\* [Bourne, P.R.98.]

Bethiah and Philip Brewster, Sept. 19, 1811.\* [int. Aug. 17, P.R.2.]

Deborah and Abel Bourn, June 5, 1780.\*

Elizabeth and Joseph Stetson, May 5, 1757.\*

Isaac and Mehetabel Barrows of Carver, Oct. 12, 1809.\* [Mehitable of Carver, int. June 17, P.R.2.]

James and Lydia Allen, Jan. 6, 1756.\*

James Jr. and Tamar Josselyn, Feb. 13, 1783.\*

James A. and Priscilla C. Thomson of Halifax, Aug. 14, 1815.\* [Bourne, int. May 27, P.R.2.]

John and Salome Harden, Oct. 12, 1809.\* [int. June 17, P.R.2.]

Josiah Jr. and Abigail Holmes, Apr. 5, 1744.\*

Josiah and Sarah Fish of Kingston, Oct. 27, 1748, in Kingston.\*

Lemuel and Serviah Wheelwright, Oct. 1, 1778, in Cohasset.\*

Lydia and Isaiah Keen, Apr. 16, 1781.\*

Mary J. and Alexander B. Rand, Oct. 23, 1815.\* [int. Oct. 1, P.R.2.]

Priscilla and Jonathan Perkins of Bridgewater, Feb. 24, 1757.\*

Priscilla and Isaac Josselyn, Sept. 29, 1788.\* [Bourne, P.R.57.]

Rebecca and Increase Robinson Jr., June 18, 1761.\*

Sally and Charles Fish of Kingston, Oct. 9, 1811.\* [Sarah, int. Aug. 11, P.R.2.]

Tamar 2d and Theodore Smith of Abington, Apr. 9, 1810.\* [int. Jan. 20, P.R.2.]

Warren and Rachel Bonney, Apr. 11, 1813.\* [int. Nov. 3, 1812, P.R.2.]

\* Intention not recorded.

- BOURNE** (see Bourn), Celia and Edmund Phillips, Nov. 25, 1802.\*  
 Priscilla and Friend White of Halifax, Nov. 30, 1803.\*
- BOWEN**, Elizabeth and Elisha Barker, Jan. 25, 1738-9.\*
- BOWKER** (see Beuker, Bukar, Buker), Benj[ami]n and Hannah Ramsdel, Sept. 29, 1811.\* [Hanna, int. Sept. 15, P.R.2.]
- Edmond and Isable Witherel of Scituate, Mar. 23, 1726, in Scituate.\*  
 Lydia of Scituate, and Luke Bushop, Oct. 2, 1746, in Scituate.\*  
 Lydia and Gershom Ramsdel, May 16, 1793.\*  
 Rebecca and Thomas Macamber Jr., Mar. 3, 1808.\*  
 Richard and Mary Ann Josselyn, Aug. 26, 1818.\* [int. Aug. 2, P.R.2.]
- BOWLES** (see Boles, Bowls), Isaac and Mrs. Abigal Clerk Jr., —, 1746-7.\*  
 Lydia and Rouse Howland, July 23, 1744.\* [Lydia, d. Samuel of Rochester, P.R.156.]
- BOWLS** (see Boles, Bowles), Joanna and Ebenezer Record, Mar. 7, 1744 [? in Pembroke].\* P.C.R.
- BOYCE**, Jonathan of Salem, Essex Co., and Abigal Chamberlin, d. Nathaniel dec'd, Feb. 2, 1726.\* C.R.4.
- BOYLES**, Patrick "a transient person" and Permela Lyndsey, May 3, 1824.\*
- BOYLSTON**, Benjamin, 26, house wright, s. Joseph and Lydia, and Mehitable T. Atwood, 20, of Chatham, d. John and Mehitable, int. Aug. 20, 1848.  
 Joseph and Lydia Fish, June 28 [1814].\* [Boilston, int. Feb. 25, P.R.2.]
- Mary and Robert Howland Jr., Dec. 4, 1814.\* [int. Sept. 17, P.R.2.]
- Mary D., d. Joseph and Mary, and Joshua F. Josselyn, s. Jabez and w., int. Mar. 24, 1849.
- BRADBURY**, Nathaniel M. and Julia Foster, Oct. 27, 1831.\* P.R.115.
- BRADFORD**, Alexander of New Port, Newport Co., R.I. "& Providence Plantations," and Mrs. Hannah Briggs, Dec. 15, 1748.\*  
 Andrew and Mary Turner, Nov. 23, 1775.\* [Mary 3d, P.R.191.]



BRADFORD, Cynthia and Rufus Washburn of Kingston, Feb. 28, 1796.\*

Elisha B., Rev., "of the New England conferanc," and Thankfull F. Faunce, May 30, 1838.\*

Lydia of Kingston, and James Ford, June 20, 1782, in Kingston.\*

Philip and Mary Bonney, d. Ichabod and Mary (Turner), Apr. 9, 1789.\* P.R.156.

BRAND, James and Hannah Ned, Dec. 1, 1782.\*

James and Betty Sepil of Plymouth, Indians, Sept. 8, 1785, in Plymouth.\*

BRECK, Ruth C., Mrs., and Tho[ma]s Eaton of Boston, Apr. 25, 1816.\* [Mrs. Ruthy C., int. Apr. 7, P.R.2.]

BREMHALL, Mary and Seth Cox Jr., Nov. 8, 1789.\*

BREWSTER, Abigail and Charles Barker, May 9, 1841.\*

Anna and Earl Josselyn of Bridgewater, Aug. 25, 1814.\* [int. July 20, P.R.2.]

Hannah and Amos Harden, Nov. 29, 1804.\*

Ichabod of Duxbury, and Lydia Barstow, June 3, 1733, in Duxbury.\*

Isaac of Kingston, and Leonice Soul, Nov. 21, 1771.\* [Isaack, P.R.191.]

Lucy and Peter Conant of Bridgewater, June 27, 1809.\* [Peter Jr. of Bridgewater, int. June 7, P.R.2.]

Philip and Bethiah Bourn, Sept. 19, 1811.\* [int. Aug. 17, P.R.2.]

BRIANT (see Bryant, Bryent), Hannah and Ezekiel Bonney, Dec. 26, 1734.\* [Bryant, P.R.156.]

Ruth and Jonah Bisbe, Aug. 24, 1738.\*

BRICK, Sámuel of Boston, and Ruth Magoun, Feb. 20, 1806.\*

BRIGGS, Alden and Marcy Hatch, Oct. 9, 1788.\*

Augusta, 21, d. Luther and Susan [int. Susanah], and Royall Cheney [int. Royal Cheeney], 26 [6, *written in pencil over* 5], "Engineer Worcester & Norwich R. Road," of Newton, b. Newton, s. Eben[eze]r and Abigail of Newton, Nov. 30, 1848.

Betsey and Tho[ma]s Waid, Aug. 13, 1815.\* [Ward, int. July 30, P.R.2.]

Betsey W. and Charles Keen Jr. of Duxbury, int. July 20, 1845.

\* Intention not recorded.



- BRIGGS, Charles of Scituate,<sup>1</sup> and Elizabeth Smith, June 7, 1795.\*
- Cushing O. of Scituate, and Mercy L. Thomas, Jan. 17, 1813.\* [int. Dec. 17, 1812, P.R.2.]
- Elisha and Loruantua Hall, Nov. 20, 1777.\* [Laurentia, P.R.184. P.R.191.]
- Elisha Jr. and Sarah Webb, Oct. 9, 1804.\*
- Enos and Sarah Thomas, Oct. 16, 1777.\*
- Ephraim of Halifax, and Lettice Hill, Oct. —, 1765.\* [Oct. 19, P.C.R.]
- Hannah, Mrs., and Alexander Bradford of New Port, Newport Co., R. I. " & Providence Plantations," Dec. 15, 1748.\*
- Harriet and William Thacher of Boston, Dec. 2 [1830].\*
- Jo[h]n Jr. and Hannah Bearce Jr., Feb. 24, 1780.\* [Bearse, P.R.191.]
- John of Scituate, and Deborah Thomas, Oct. 23, 1796.\*
- Joseph W., shoemaker, of Halifax, s. Joseph and Priscilla B. (Ryder), and Abigail Thomas Nash, 20, d. Zebulon and Sarah (Keen), June 25, 1843.
- Joshua and Zerviah Delano, June 3, 1742.\*
- Joshua and Mary Savil of Braintree, June 10, 1784, in Braintree.\*
- Judeth and Clement Drew of Kingston, Oct. 7, 1792.\*
- Laura and Horace Collamore of Boston, Sept. 20 [1814].\* [int. June 12, P.R.2.]
- Lewis of Halifax, and Joanna Bryant 2d, Apr. 26, 1810.\* [int. Jan. 6, P.R.2.]
- Lucia and Joshua Turner 3d, Dec. 24, 1792.\*
- Lucinda and Alden Loring of Duxbury, Sept. 15, 1808.\*
- Lucretia and Dion Bryant of Bridgewater, May 13, 1821.\*
- Luther and Susanna Stetson 2d, Mar. 22, 1812.\* [int. Feb. 25, P.R.2.]
- Luther and Mrs. Mercy O. Magoun, Aug. 3, 1834, in Newbury.\*
- Luther Jr., 25, architect, of Boston, s. Luther and Susan, and Adaline [int. Adeline] Collamore, 27, b. Roxbury, d. Horace and Laura, July 7, 1847. [Adeline, P.R.127.]
- Mary and Zalmon Briggs, Aug. 1, 1819, in Halifax.\* P.R.154.
- Nabby and William Briggs, Nov. 29, 1787.\* P.R.191.
- Polly and Thomas Sprout of Middleborough, Oct. 8, 1788.\*
- Rhoda and Calvin Turner Jr., Dec. 8, 1802.\*
- Robert of Boston, and Carroline Morton, Mar. 11 [1821].\*
- Ruth and Samuel Dilino "tertius" of Duxboro, Dec. 19, 1716.\*

BRIGGS, Ruth and Caleb Turner Jr. of Scituate, May 1, 1739.\*  
Ruth and Abner Magoun, Oct. 14, 1765.\* [Megoon, P.R.191.]  
Salmon (see Zalmon).

Samuel of Halifax, and Mercy Daman, May 28, 1786.\*  
Sam[uel] of Middleborough, and Rebecca Stevens, Aug. 6,  
1807.\*

Seth Jr. and Deborah Barker, July 31, 1777.\*

Seth of Halifax, and Jane Taylor 2d, June 28, 1809.\* [int.  
June 10, P.R.2.]

Silence and Jairus Phillips, ch. Richard and Ruth (d. Ichabod  
Bonney), Dec. 15, 1785.\* P.R.156.

Susan S. and Nathaniel Smith, Apr. 5, 1838.\*

Thomas and Eliza Ann Stirtevant, int. May 14, 1843.

William and Nabby Briggs, Nov. 29, 1787.\* P.R.191.

Zalmon and Mary Briggs, Aug. 1, 1819, in Halifax.\* P.R.154.

BRITTAI, Mercy and Sylvester Prince, June 11, 1755.\*

BROWINLL, George of Dartmouth, and Priscilla Loring,  
Apr. 8, 1787.\*

BROWN, Ann and Capt. Joseph S. Barnard of Fall River,  
Feb. 5, 1844, in Marshfield.

Betsey of Bridgewater, and Daniel Barker, int. May 2, 1812.  
P.R.2.

Dan[ie]ll and Sarah Daniel Jr., June 8, 1750.\*

Elizabeth, d. Smith and Lydia dec'd, and James Oliver of  
Lynn, Essex Co., s. Henry dec'd and Ruth of Lynn,  
May 3, 1821.\* C.R.4.

Lydia G. and Nath[anie]l K. Randall, Jan. 1, 1843.

Mary and James Sigsworth, Dec. 10, 1719.\*

Smith, yeoman, s. Elisha and Martha dec'd of N. Providence,  
Providence Co., R.I., and Lydia Goold, d. Samuel,  
yoman, and Elisabeth dec'd, Oct. 12, 1785.\* C.R.4.  
[Lydia Gould, d. Samuel and Elizabeth P.R.180.]

BROWNELL (see Browninll).

BROWNSON, John W. of New Bedford, and Abigail Thomas,  
Aug. 20 [1837].\*

BRYANT (see Briant, Bryent), Cephas of Plympton, and  
Lucy Lincoln, Mar. 3, 1816.\* [int. Oct. 13, 1815, P.R.2.]

Deborah and Luther Reed, Aug. 9, 1821.\* P.R.171.

Dion of Bridgewater, and Lucretia Briggs, May 13, 1821.\*

Frederick of New Bedford, and Maria W. Whitman [? Nov.  
27, 1834].\*

\* Intention not recorded.

**BRYANT**, Harvey and Lydia B. Wright, Dec. 9 [1824].\* [Hervey, P.R.171. P.R.181.]

Hezekiah of Halifax, and Deborah Crooker, Sept. 28, 1769.\* [Debrah, P.R.191.]

Jerusha and Solomon Leach of Bridgewater, Apr. 19, 1739, in Bridgewater.\*

Joanna 2d and Lewis Briggs of Halifax, Apr. 26, 1810.\* [int. Jan. 6, P.R.2.]

Martin and Sophia Reed, Mar. 4, 1821.\*

Nathan [of] Plympton, and Betty Bearce, June 24, 1773.\*

Nathaniel of Plimton, and Mary Crooker, Dec. 1, 1803.\*

Olive and Elisha Maglathlen of Kingston, Nov. 27, 1791.\*

Samuel of Plympton, and Tabitha Foord, Mar. 28, 1723.\*

Sophia M. L. J. [int. Sophia Maria Loisa Josephine], 20, d.

Martin and Sophia, and Elliot R. Tilden, 25, shoemaker, of Marshfield, s. John and Mercy of Marshfield, Nov. 14, 1847. [Sophia M. L. J., P.R.171. P.R.181.]

William H. H., Capt., 23, clerk, s. Martin and Sophia, and A. Jane Gurney, 18, of Hanson, d. Capt. Ebenezer B. K. and Almira, int. Dec. 8, 1849. [Almira J., P.R.181.]

**BRYENT** (see Briant, Bryant), Jacob and Joanna Bisbee, Feb. 1, 1787.\* [Bryant of Plymton, and Joanna Bisbee of Plymton, P.R.171.]

**BUKAR** (see Beuker, Bowker, Buker), Richard of Scituate, and Mary Bates of Scituate, Nov. 2, 1725.\*

**BUKER** (see Beuker, Bowker, Bukar), Bettey and Joshua Turner Jr., June 22, 1761.\* [Betty Benker, P.R.191.]

Deborah and Isaac Oldham Jr., Feb. 12, 1756.\*

Ishmael and Molly Baker of Abington, Mar. 21, 1782, in Abington.\*

Phebe and Joseph Bates Jr. of Hanover, Oct. 28, 1762.\*

Richard of Hanover, and Mary Prat, Apr. 23, 1751.\*

Zebulon of Abington, and Deborah Randall Jr., Sept. 5, 1773.\* [Zebulun and Debrah Randall, P.R.191.]

**BURBANK**, Rebeckah of Plymouth, and Snow Keen, Nov. 25, 1756, in Plymouth.\*

**BURCE** (see Barce, Bearce, Bearse), Eunice and Tilden Holmes, Dec. 4, 1791, in Kingston.\*

**BURGESS**, Nancy W., 27, b. Middleborough, d. Stephen and Sally [int. Sarah], and Nath[anie]l S. Perry, 27, farmer, s. Cha[rle]s and Hannah, Oct. 14, 1847.

\* Intention not recorded.

**BURGESS**, Stephen Jr. of Middleboro[ug]h, and Sarah White, Apr. 24, 1816.\* [int. Oct. 28, 1815, P.R.2.]

**BURROWS**, George "a transient person" and Deborah Torrance, Jan. 27, 1840.\* [Georg Barrows and Deborah Torrance 2d, Jan. 26, P.R.18.]

**BURTON**, Eleanor and Nathaniel Bishop, Feb. 5, 1746-7.\*  
 Elisabeth Jr. and Dan[ie]ll Bonney, May 15, 1766.\* [Elizabeth and Daniel Bonney, P.R.146.] [Elizabeth and Daniel Bonny, P.R.191.]

Penelope and Seth Jacob, Oct. 23, 1751.\*

Thomas and Alice Wadsworth, May 10, 1722.\*

**BUSHOP** (see Bishop), Luke and Lydia Bowker of Scituate, Oct. 2. 1746, in Scituate.\*

**BUTTLER**, Shubel of Tisbury, and Hannah Garnet, Oct. 22, 1770.\* [Shubael Butler, P.R.191.]

**BYRAM**, Mary and Calvin Shepherd, Dec. 20, 1808.\* P.R.149.

**BYRON**, Joseph and Alice Garnet, July 8, 1779.\*

**CAIN**, Ebenezer and Mary Tubbs, Nov. —, 1756.\*

Mary of Hanover, and Luke Bishop, Feb. 13, 1755.\*

**CALKINS** (see Corkins).

**CALLEY**, Peggy of Scituate, Plymouth Co., and John Quaker of Marshfield, Apr. 23, 1820.\*

**CARD**, Joshua of Hanover, and Susanna Gardner, June 2, 1811.\* [Garner, int. Dec. 29, 1810, P.R.2.]

**CARR**, Abigail, wid. William of James Town, R.I., d. Robert Barker, yeoman, and Michael Wanton, shipwrite, of Scituate, s. Edward dec'd of Scituate, Apr. 11, 1717.\* C.R.4.

**CARTER**, Elizabeth of Plymouth, and Nathaniel Croad of Plymouth, Dec. 29, 1742.\*

**CARVER**, Alanson and Huldah Barstow, Nov. 27, 1785.\* P.R.191.

Barstow of Marshfield, and Lucy Hatch, Sept. 24, 1807.\*

David of Marshfield, and Rachel F. Stetson, Oct. 27 [1839].\*

Mary and Gamaliel Bates of Hanover, Sept. 5, 1771, in Hanover.\*

CARVER, Mellason of Marshfield, and Comfort Bates, Sept. 24, 1749, in Marshfield.\*

CASSWELL (see Caswell), Silvinea of Hanover, and Thomas Robins of Hanover, Dec. 31, 1780.\*

CASWELL (see Casswell), Alanson of Plymouth, and Joanna Stetson, Sept. 28, 1808.\*

Betsy and John Bonney, s. Ichabod and Mary (Turner), Aug. 9, 1789.\* P.R.156.

Job Jr. of Newport, and Mercy Perry, Apr. 18, 1751.\*

CERRIL, Sarah and Zachariah Chamberlin, May 12, 1796.\*

CHAMBERLAIN (see Chamberlin), Elizebeth and Joseph Simmons, Dec. 4, 1770, in Bridgewater.\*

Freedom Jr. and Priscilla Josselyn, June 30, 1785.\* P.R.191.

Josiah and Lucy Pratt of Hanover, Nov. 25, 1784, in Hanover.\*

Josiah W. of Hanover, and Malinda S. Cox of Hanover, Sept. 12, 1841.\*

Polly and Levi Sturtifant of Hallifax, Oct. 31, 1793.\*

Ruth of Bridgewater, and Elisha Record, Feb. 2, 1775, in Bridgewater.\*

CHAMBERLIN (see Chamberlain), Abigal, d. Nathaniel dec'd, and Jonathan Boyce of Salem, Essex Co., Feb. 2, 1726.\* C.R.4.

Deborah Jr. and Harris Hatch, Dec. 11, 1783.\* [Chamberlain, P.R.191.]

Freedom and Mary Soul, Apr. 5, 1722.\*

Freedom Jr. and Deborah Turner, Jan. 8, 1761.\* [Chamberlain, P.R.191.]

Job and Rachel Bonney, Dec. 8, 1748.\*

Josiah of Hanover, and Nabby Crooker, Mar. 18, 1790.\*

Lucy of Hanover, and Ezra Phillips, int. July 23, 1814. P.R.2.

Mary and Jesse Torrey, May 20, 1779.\* [Chamberlain, P.R.191.]

Nathaniel and Sarah Foster, Dec. 15, 1743.\*

Nathaniel and Deliverience Snel, Mar. 19, 1767.\* P.R.188.

Rebecca and Nehemiah Ramsden, Dec. 29, 1757.\* [Rebecca Chamberlain, P.R.191.]

Ruth and John Flitcher of Harwich, Apr. 28, 1719.\*

Zachariah and Sarah Cerril, May 12, 1796.\*

CHANDLER, Daniel of Duxborough, and Joanna Cox, Nov. 27, 1800.\*

CHANDLER, George of Duxbury, and Deborah Beal, May 15, 1806.\*

Ichabod of Duxborough, and Olive Fish, Jan. 29, 1784.\*

Ira Jr. of Duxbury, and Hannah Ford, int. July 23, 1819. P.R.2.

John Bartlett and Elizabeth Ann Soper, Mar. 13, 1834.\* P.R.126.

Joseph and Deborah Bonney, Nov. 27, 1729.\*

Louisa J., 20, of Halifax, d. Simeon Jr. and Sarah, and Seth

L. Jones, 23, s. Seth and Caroline, int. Nov. 13, 1848.

[Seth Lincoln Jones, m. Jan. 1, 1849, P.R.109.]

Lucetta E., 16, d. Perez and Lucetta, and Andrew Kent, 22, shoemaker, s. Peleg T. [and] Sarah, int. Sept. 2, 1848.

Marcia and Isaac Hatch of E. Bridgewater, July 30 [1829].\*

Martha and William Ford Jr., July 1, 1818.\* [William

Foord Jr., int. May 1, P.R.2.]

Otis of Duxbury, and Emily Sampson, ———.\*

Perez of Duxborah, and Rebecca Witherel, Dec. 10, 1790.\*

Perez of Duxborough, and Ruth Cox, June 15, 1800.\*

Phillip of Duxborough, and Christion Phillips, Dec. 15, 1763.\*

- Samuel of Duxborough, and Margaret Bony, Dec. 18, 1718, in Rochester.\*

Sam[ue]ll and Rebecca Darlin, Oct. 27, 1774.\* [Sam[ue]l and Rebecca Darling, P.R.191.]

Sarah and David Edson 3d of N. Bridgewater, Oct. 15 [1826].\*

CHAPMAN, Deliverance, d. John and Sarah, and Wing Rogers of Hanover, s. John and Sarah of Marshfield, Apr. 4, 1764.\* C.R.4.

John of Newport, R.I. and Providanc Plantashons, s. Ralph dec'd "late" of Newport, and Sarah Booth, d. Abraham and Abigal, June —, 1730.\* C.R.4.

John Jr. and Nabby Bates of Hanover, Mar. 22, 1786.\*

John and Bethiah Gardner [dup. Gardener], Dec. 14, 1790.\* [Gardener, P.R.186.]

Mara, d. John and Sarah, and Joseph Rogers of Marshfield, s.

John and Sarah of Marshfield, Apr. 23, 1766.\* C.R.4.

Prudence and Sam[ue]ll Loring, Dec. 25, 1777.\* [Sam[ue]l, P.R. 191.]

Sarah Jr., d. John and Sarah, and John Rogers Jr. of Marshfield, s. John and Sarah of Marshfield, July 18, 1759.\*

C.R.4.

CHASE, Isaac of Portsmouth, Newport Co., R.I., s. Zacheus dec'd and Elizabeth of Portsmouth, and Deborah Barker, d. Prince dec'd and Hannah dec'd of Newcastle, Lincoln Co., Sept. 25, 1818.\* C.R.4.

\* Intention not recorded.

**CHENEY**, Royall [int. Royal Cheeney], 26 [6, *written in pencil over 5*] "Engineer Worcester & Norwich R. Road," of Newton, b. Newton, s. Eben[eze]r and Abigail of Newton, and Augusta Briggs, 21, d. Luther and Susan [int. Susanah], Nov. 30, 1848.

**CHILD** (see Childs), Daniel, Dr., and Ruth Reccord, May 9, 1771.\*

Daniel, Dr., and Rebecca Howland, Apr. 10, 1777.\* [Rebecca, ch. Rouse and Lydia (d. Samuel Bowles of Rochester), P.R.156.]

**CHILDS** (see Child), Mary, 18, of Hingham, and Alden Turner, 28, shipwright, s. Barker and Polly, int. Sept. 26, 1846. [Isaiah Alden Turner, m. Oct. 22, P.R.131.]

**CHRISTIAN**, Philebert of Bridgewater, and Daniel Munro of Bridgewater, Apr. 29, 1809.\*

**CHUBBUCK**, John of Abington, and Lydia Crooker, Nov. 12, 1759.\*

John and Mary Foster, Jan. 22, 1784.\* [Forster, P.R.191.]  
Lydia of Wareham, and Benjamin Richards, June 10, 1771, in Wareham.\*

Sarah and William Turner, Aug. 7, 1790.\*

**CHUMMUCKS**, Abigail of Duxbury, and Joseph Hoyt, Feb. 17, 1840.\*

Hannah of Duxbury, and Denis Curtis Jr. of Duxbury, Nov. 28, 1839.\*

**CHURCH**, Charles of Marshfield, and Sarah K. Eestes, Nov. 6, 1825.\*

Constant and Mrs. Susanna Torrance, Jan. 18, 1813.\* [int. Jan. 2, P.R.2.]

Cornelius Briggs of Scituate, and Huldah Majoun, Mar. 11, 1802.\*

David and Betse Keen, Jan. 8, 1793.\*

Lemuel of Scituate, and Susanna Baker, Dec. 10, 1767.\* [Susannah, P.R.191.]

Mary of Scituate, and Aaron Magoon, Jan. 21, 1768, in Scituate.\*

Sarah Franklin and Rogers Lapham of Marshfield, Dec. 28, 1794.\*

Tho[ma]s (Chruch), Capt., of Scituate, and Mrs. Huldah Soul, Feb. 24, 1760.\* [Church, P.R.191.]

\* Intention not recorded.



**CHURCH**, William and Rachel Joyce of Marshfield, Dec. 19, 1793, in Marshfield.\*

**CHURCHEL** (see Churchhill, Churchill), Phebe of Hanover, and Benja[min] Clark of Hanover, May 13, 1781.\*

**CHURCHHILL** (see Churchel, Churchill), Cornelius [dup. Churchill] of Bridgewater, and Desire Litchfield [dup. Desire Litchfield Churchill of Bridgewater], July 29, 1800.\* [Churchill, and Desire Litchfield Churchill of Bridgewater, P.R.186.]

**CHURCHILL** (see Churchel, Churchill), Desire Litchfield (see Desire Litchfield).

Ebenezer of Kingston, and Mrs. Mercy Sampson of Duxbury, Jan. 14, 1844.\*

Ezra of Bridgewater [dup. Bridgewater], and Bethia Meharen [dup. Bethiah Mahuren], Feb. 3, 1800.\* [Churchel of Bridgewater, and Bethia Meharen, P.R.186.]

Henrietta and Isaac C. Curtis of Duxbury, Nov. 11, 1834.\*

Henry of Plympton, and Esther Shaw, — [1832].\*

Spencer of Kingston, and Ursula Crooker, Jan. 6, 1820.\* [Ursula 2d, int. Dec. 17, 1819, P.R.2.]

Susannah of Plymton, and David Weston of Duxborough, Oct. 22, 1744.\*

**CLAP** (see Clapp), Hannah of Scituate, and Timothy Foster of Scituate, Nov. 13, 1803.\*

Sarah I. and Martin H. Hatch, Nov. 16, 1823.\*

**CLAPP** (see Clap), Job of Scituate, and Penelope Hatch Jr., July 20, 1758.\* [Clap, P.R.191.]

Lewis and Abigail Stetson, Dec. 2, 1818.\* [int. Nov. 3, P.R.2.]

Lydia Holmes of Scituate, and Asaph Magoun, int. Dec. 10, 1809. P.R.2.

Thomas of Scituate, and Ursula C. Drake, Apr. 8, 1838.\*

**CLARK** (see Clerk), Benja[min] of Hanover, and Phebe Churchel of Hanover, May 13, 1781.\*

Charles H. and Sarah Clark, Apr. 27, 1840.\* P.R.21.

Dorothy and Charles Williams Soul, Apr. 28, 1790.\*

Edwin R., 29, shoemaker, of Weymouth, s. Henry and Sarah of Weymouth, and Lydia T. Stetson, 23, of Weymouth, d. Sam[ue]l and Lydia, Mar. 28, 1847.\*

Elizabeth of Hanover, d. Wade (Clarke) and Bula, and Levi Sturtevant Jr., anchor smith, s. Levi and w., int. Apr. 28, 1849.

\* Intention not recorded.



- CLARK, James of Hanover, and Deborah Cudworth, Nov. 29, 1775, in Hanover.\*  
 John of Scituate, and Abigail Toulman of Scituate, June 11, 1724.\*  
 Mehetabel Howard of Abington, and Peleg Barker Howland, int. Mar. 11, 1809. P.R.2.  
 Nathaniel and Mary Sturtevant of Rochester, Oct. 5, 1783, in Rochester.\*  
 Prissilla and Thompson Leach of Hallifax, Aug. 10, 1797.\*  
 Reuben of Hanover, and Dorothy Josselyn, Dec. 23, 1768.\*  
 Ruth and Thomas Wood, Dec. 24, 1719.\*  
 Sarah and Charles H. Clark, Apr. 27, 1840.\* P.R.21.  
 Sarah Roberts of Plymouth, and Ichabod Weston Barstow, int. Sept. 11, 1818. P.R.2.  
 Silvia W. of Duxbury, and Galen K. Gardner, Apr. 26, 1820.\* [Gardener, int. June 6, 1819, P.R.2.]  
 Simeon and Polly Crooker, Nov. 21, 1793.\*  
 Sylvia W. (see Silvia W.).  
 Thankful of Tiverton, and Joseph Taylor, May 3, 1761.\* [Thankful, P.R.191.]
- CLAYLIE, Israel of Plympton, and Phebe Shurtleff of Plympton, May 10, 1743.\*
- CLERK (see Clark), Abigal Jr., Mrs., and Isaac Bowles, —, 1746-7.\*  
 Belcher of Hanover, and Sarah Perrey of Hanover, Aug. 4, 1783.\*  
 Ruth and James Blankinship, —, 1747.\*
- CLIFT, Betty and Richard Gunway, Mar. 7, 1785.\*  
 Nabby, Mrs., of Bridgewater, and Job Turner, Oct. 6, 1818.\* [int. Sept. 3, P.R.2.]
- CLOCKS, Sarah and John Record of Bridgewater, Feb. 5, 1747-8.\*
- COBB, Cornelius and Betsey Thomas, Nov. 22, 1801.\*  
 Joseph and Rosilla Ford, Dec. 17 [1837].\* [Rozilla, Dec. 16, P.R.179.]  
 Sally, Mrs., of Middleboro[ug]h, and Caleb Lapham, int. May 19, 1816. P.R.2. [Sally (Eddy) Cobb, wid., and Caleb Lapham Jr., m. May —, P.R.153.]  
 Sarah E. and William C. Pettee of Wrentham, Apr. 19, 1842.
- COBBETT, Amanda M. of Dedham, and Elisha F. Guild, int. Aug. 4, 1844.

\* Intention not recorded.

**COCKS** (see Cox), Ruth and Jo[h]n Delano of Duxborough,  
May 22, 1758.\*

**COGGESHALL**, Daniel, s. Daniel dec'd "late" of Ports-  
mouth, R.I., and Mary Wanton, d. Michael of Scituate,  
July 7, 1726.\* C.R.4.

**COLE** (see Coael), Consider of Plimton, and Content Norris,  
Apr. 16, 1755.\*

Content and William Whitman of Bridgwater, Jan. 7, 1779.\*

Gershom and Susannah Blake, Nov. 30, 1797.\*

Job and Mary Hall, int. June 28, 1817. P.R.2.

Nathaniel and Silvester Bonney, Nov. 18, 1800.\*

Noah of Plimton, and Hannah Russell, May 19, 1761.\*

West and Margaret Robinson, Mar. 6, 1774.\*

**COLEMAN**, Thomas Smith and Alethea Keen, Aug. 28,  
1788.\*

**COLEMORE** (see Collamore), Nabby and Charles Cushing,  
Nov. 27, 1796.\*

**COLLAMORE** (see Colemore), Adaline [int. Adeline], 27, b.  
Roxbury, d. Horace and Laura, and Luther Briggs Jr., 25,  
architect, of Boston, s. Luther and Susan, July 7, 1847.  
[Adeline, P.R.127.]

Anthony, Dr., and Lydia Winslow of Scituate, int. Apr. 16,  
1809. P.R.2.

Anthony Esq. and Caroline Hatch, Aug. 3 [1829].\*

Elisabeth and Edward Cushing, Apr. 29, 1798.\*

Eliza H. and Sumner Richardson of Woburn, Nov. 22 [1837].\*

Elizabeth (see Elisabeth).

Francis, Dr., 23, s. Horace and Laura, and Priscilla J. Mann,  
19, b. Boston, d. John C. and Sylvia, Apr. 29, 1849.

Horace of Boston, and Laura Briggs, Sept. 20 [1814].\* [int.  
June 12, P.R.2.]

Horace Lorenzo and Lydia Beal, Jan. 31, 1843.\* P.R.127.

Julia, 25, d. Horace and Laura, and John W. T. Stodder  
[int. Stoddar], 30, stove dealer, of Boston, b. Westford,  
s. Cha[rle]s and LaFayette of Boston, June 17, 1849.  
[John W. Turner Stodder, P.R.127.]

Laura A. [int. Ann] and William Young [int. Esq.] of Ply-  
mouth, Sept. 4, 1842. [Laura Ann, P.R.127.]

Lusanna of Hanover, and Micah Foster, June 2, 1791, in  
Scituate.\*

Lydia W. and John S. Richardson of Woburn, Nov. 11 [1840].\*

\* Intention not recorded.

- COLLAMORE, Marcia, 21 [int. 20], d. Horace and Laura, and George F. Hatch, 22, box manufacturer, s. Isaac and Lavina, Sept. 20, 1849.
- Nancy [int. adds W.], 26, d. Anthony, and Nahum Mitchel, widr. [int. Mitchel, omits widr.], 30, carpenter, of Marshfield, s. ——— dec'd of Marshfield, Nov. 28, 1844.
- Nath[anie]l and Mary Wales of Bridgewater, int. Aug. 28, 1813. P.R.2.
- Sophia Ann and Cyrus Holmes of Woburn, June 17, 1832.\*
- William and Lucinda C. Stetson of Hanover, int. June 4, 1843.
- Williams and Charlotte Hatch, Jan. 1, 1787.\*
- CONANT, Peter of Bridgewater, and Lucy Brewster, June 27, 1809.\* [Peter Jr. of Bridgewater, int. June 7, P.R.2.]
- Sally and Archippus Taylor, Nov. 8, 1813.\* [Sally W., int. Oct. 22, P.R.2.]
- CONAWAY, Eliza[beth] and Joshua Staples of Hanover, Jan. 29, 1744 [? in Pembroke].\* P.C.R.
- COOEL (see Cole), James and Mary Randall, Sept. 12, 1787.\*
- COOK (see Cooke), Abigail and Barker Delano [of] Duxbury, Jan. 27, 1828.\*
- Deborah, 20, d. Tho[ma]s [int. adds L.] and Deborah T., and Ezra W. Fish, 20, iron founder [int. 22, shoemaker], s. Job and Lydia, Nov. 7, 1847.
- Eliza S. and Adam Hobart of Braintree, Oct. 20, 1840.\* [int. Sept. 21, P.R.177.]
- George and Judith Stetson, Jan. 1, 1817.\* [int. Dec. 4, 1816, P.R.2.]
- Hannah and Laben Gardner [dup. Laban Gardener], Dec. 16, 1790.\* [Laban Gardener, P.R.186.]
- Hannah L. and Daniel Haws, Oct. 17, 1830.\*
- John and Lucy Bonney, Feb. 12, 1818.\* [int. Jan. 24, P.R.2.]
- Josiah of Kingston, and Betsey P. Baker, Nov. 1 [1840].\*
- Kingman of Bridgewater, and Sarah Munro, Aug. 13, 1815.\* [int. Mar. 19, P.R.2.]
- Lydia Thomas and Job Fish, Mar. 17, 1806.\*
- Peleg and Abigail Standish, Apr. 23, 1801.\*
- Peleg of Abington, and Edna Keen, int. Dec. 21, 1809. P.R.2.
- Robert of Abington, and Betsey Cox, June 20, 1819.\* [int. May 1, P.R.2.]
- Silvenus of Kingston, and Sarah Barstow, Mar. 22, 1764.\* [Sylvanus, P.R.191.]

\* Intention not recorded.

- COOK, Tho[ma]s of Hanover, and Hannah Lincoln, Mar. 26, 1770.\* [Cooke, P.R.191.]  
 Thomas and Mercy Gardner, Apr. 7, 1791.\*  
 Tiley S. of Hanson, and Isaiah Stetson of Hanson, Feb. 12, 1835.\*
- COOKE (see Cook), Demaris, Mrs., of Kingston, and John Delano, Nov. 15, 1749, in Kingston.\*  
 Laura B. and Barnabas Barker, Dec. 11 [1831].\*
- COOPER, Benjamin and Mary Goldsmith, Feb. 13, 1772.\*  
 P.R.132.
- COPELAND, Rachel and Elias W. Pratt of Scituate, Nov. 14, 1837, [in] Taunton.\*  
 Sarah of Scituate, and Nath[anie]ll Wales, int. Oct. 18, 1817.  
 P.R.2.
- CORDWELL, Rachel of Hanover, and Samuel Peirce of Hanover, June 12, 1742.\*
- CORKINS, Daniel P. of Abington, and Hannah Ford 2d, Dec. 3 [1835].\* [Calkins, P.R.136.]
- CORLEW, Hannah D. [(Loring)] and ——— White, Feb. 23, 1841, in Newburyport.\* P.R.46.  
 Thomas of Scituate, and Mary Russell, July 18, 1764.\*  
 [Curlew, and Mary Russel, P.R.191.]
- CORNISH, Josiah of Hanover, and Alice Perry, June 6, 1754.\*
- CORVET, Mercy of Bridgewater, and John Thomas, Nov. —, 1727, in Bridgewater.\*
- CORTIS (see Curtis, Curtiss), Mary and Timothy Wood of Middleborough, Feb. 10, 1725-6.\*
- COWEN (see Cowin), Baulch and Sarah Howland Jr., Dec. 18, 1751.\*
- COWIN (see Cowen), Lydia and Sam[ue]ll Peterson, July 6, 1780.\* [Sam[ue]ll, P.R.191.]
- COX (see Cocks), Benja[min] and Deborah Russell, Mar. 19, 1772.\* [Russel, P.R.191.]  
 Betsey and Robert Cook of Abington, June 20, 1819.\* [int. May 1, P.R.2.]  
 Edward and Abigail Hanks, Oct. 14, 1761.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

Cox, Elias (see Eliss).

Elisabeth Josselyn and Samuel Williams Josselyn, May 20, 1798.\*

Eliss [dup. Elias] and Abigail Witherell [dup. Abigail Witherell], Nov. 24, 1794.\* [Eliss [? Elias] and Abigail Witherell, P.R.186.]

Enos and Lydia Nash [of] Abington, Mar. 10, 1799, in Abington.\*

Enos and Mrs. Betsey Harden of Bridgewater, int. Aug. 27, 1808. P.R.2.

Ephraim and Nancy Stetson [of] Abington, Dec. 11, 1798, in Abington.\*

James and Ruth Magoun Jr., Feb. 15, 1770.\* [McGoon, P.R.191.]

Joanna and Daniel Chandler of Duxborough, Nov. 27, 1800.\*

John and Eliza Richardson, Mar. 11, 1827.\*

Lydia and Timothy Hodges of Norton, June 3, 1756.\*

Malinda S. of Hanover, and Josiah W. Chamberlain of Hanover, Sept. 12, 1841.\*

Mehetabel and Thomas Pratt Jr., Dec. 27 [1812].\* Mehitabel, int. Aug. 30, P.R.2.]

Polley and Increase Robinson Jr., Mar. 11, 1781.\*

Rachel and Ephraim Hodge of Norton, Nov. 15, 1752 "New Stile."\*

Ruth and Perez Chandler of Duxborough, June 15, 1800.\*

Seth and Elizabeth Josselyn, Dec. 19, 1765.\*

Seth Jr. and Mary Bremhall, Nov. 8, 1789.\*

Seth and Mrs. Priscilla Allen, Nov. 17, 1818.\* [int. Oct. 29, P.R.2.]

Seth Jr. and Melinda F. Thayer of Randolph, int. June 5, 1819. P.R.2.

William Jr. and Mary Josslyen Jr., Jan. 21, 1762.\*

**CROAD**, Nathaniel of Plymouth, and Elizabeth Carter of Plymouth, Dec. 29, 1742.\*

**CROCKER**, Jonathan Jr. and Bethiah Lowden of Duxbury, Jan. 14, 1742, in Duxbury.\*

Turner and Mary Young of Truro, Feb. 8, 1795, in Truro.\*

**CROOKER**, Abigail and Resolved Stetson, Jan. 14, 1716-17.\*

Abigail and John Stetson, Nov. 28, 1734.\*

Bethiah and John Allen of Bridgewater, Mar. 5, 1740.\*

Bethiah and Enoch Hall of Kingston, May 7, 1778.\*

Bethiah Jr. and Nathan Stetson, July 4, 1782.\* [Bethia, P.R.191.]

\* Intention not recorded.

- CROOKER, Betsey and Ornan Perkins of Bridgewater, July 12, 1818.\* [int. Apr. 18, P.R.2.]
- Betty and Benja[*min*] Bates of Hanover, Nov. 29, 1759.\*
- Betty and Baize Sturdivant of Halifax, Mar. 18, 1790.\*
- Dan[*iel*] and Mary Ramsdel, Apr. 28, 1736.\*
- Daniel and Hannah White of Hanover, Dec. 19, 1776.\*
- Daniel Jr. and Silvia Harden, Dec. 18, 1800.\*
- David and Ursula Randall Jr., Oct. 4, 1744.\*
- David Jr. and Ursula Turner, Oct. 31, 1771.\*
- Deborah and Hezekiah Bryant of Halifax, Sept. 28, 1769.\*  
[Debrah, P.R.191.]
- Deborah and Welcome Pincin of Bridgewater, Feb. 19, 1818.\*  
[int. Jan. 22, P.R.2.]
- Desire and Jacob Tubbs Jr., Jan. 7, 1779.\* [Desire Jr., P.R.191.]
- Eben and Cloe Gardner, Nov. 25, 1773.\* P.R.191.
- Elijah and Elizabeth Ramsdel, Sept. 18, 1766.\*
- Elijah and Deliverance Howland, Jan. 12, 1769.\*
- Elisabeth of Duxborough, and Joseph Turner, Mar. 18, 1768.\* [Elizabeth, P.R.191.]
- Hannah and Isaac Tubbs Jr., Oct. 16, 1773.\*
- Hannah and Matthew Estes Jr. of Hanover, Aug. 9, 1805.\*
- Hannah and Caleb Fish, Dec. 19, 1805.\*
- Isaac and Desire Bates Jr., Nov. 23, 1738.\*
- James and Mrs. Lurania Lindsey, int. July 23, 1813. P.R.2.
- Japhat and Lydia Turner, Mar. 10, 1768.\* [Japhet, P.R.162. P.R.191.]
- Jeremiah of Marshfield, and Lydia Barker, Feb. 20, 1750, in Marshfield.\*
- Job of Marshfield, and Abigail Winslow of Marshfield, Dec. 15, 1742.\*
- John of Plympton, and Mrs. Lucy Witherell, Jan. 6, 1828.\*
- Jonathan Jr. and Hannah Gannet Parris, Jan. 19, 1794.\*
- Joshua and Ruth Joyce of Marshfield, Nov. 4, 1779, in Marshfield.\*
- Lemuel of Marshfield, and Margaret Foster, Apr. 11, 1751.\*  
[Margaret, d. Josiah and Mary, P.R.160.]
- Lemuel and Rachel Foster, Aug. 5, 1773.\*
- Lydia and John Chubbuck of Abington, Nov. 12, 1759.\*
- Lydia Jr. and Joshua Keen Jr., July 13, 1780.\*
- Lydia and David Glover, Mar. 16, 1794.\*
- Mary and Jesse Ford, Oct. 17, 1733.\*
- Mary Jr. and Robert White of Hanover, Apr. 25, 1771.\*
- Mary and Nathaniel Bryant of Plimton, Dec. 1, 1803.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

- CROOKER, Matilda and Walter Studly of Hanover, May 18, 1806.\*
- Melzar and Abigail Rogers, Oct. 16, 1796.\*
- Melzar and Sophia Lapham, Mar. 30 [1820].\* [int. Jan. 22, P.R.2.]
- Mercy and John Rusel Jr., Dec. 24, 1716.\*
- Nabby and John Garnet, Nov. 18, 1787.\*
- Nabby and Josiah Chamberlin of Hanover, Mar. 18, 1790.\*
- Noah and Faith Randall, Nov. 4, 1787.\*
- Polly and Simeon Clark, Nov. 21, 1793.\*
- Ruth and Recompence Magoun, July 20, 1742.\*
- Ruth [and] Joseph Smith Jr. of Bridgewater, Mar. 28, 1803.\*
- Ruth Randall and Constant Sampson of Duxborough, Jan. 10, 1793.\*
- Sally and David Gardner of Hingham, Sept. 8, 1805.\*
- Sarah 3d and Josiah Bishop, Dec. 16, 1736.\*
- Sarah Jr. and Abishai Stetson, Apr. 15, 1761.\* [Abishar, Apr. 16, P.R.191.]
- Sarah and William Phillips, Apr. 3, 1764.\*
- Sarah and Gideon Thomas White, Nov. 15, 1781.\*
- Sarah of Hanover, and David Stockbridge Jr. of Hanover, July 28, 1811.\*
- Tho[mas] and Nabby Randall, Feb. 1, 1770.\* [Nabby Randal, P.R.191.]
- Thomas and Deborah Garnet, Oct. 31, 1793.\*
- Tilden, Capt., of Hanover, and Mrs. Dorothy M. Hilborn, Jan. 16, 1837.\*
- Tildden and Priscilla Barker Jr., Nov. 25, 1781.\* [Tilden, P.R.191.]
- Ursula Jr. and Thomas Fish, Jan. 31, 1782.\*
- Ursula and Spencer Churchill of Kingston, Jan. 6, 1820.\* [Ursula 2d, int. Dec. 17, 1819, P.R.2.]
- Zenas and Tenty Stetson, Oct. 15, 1791.\*
- CROSSLEY**, Henry T. of Marshfield, and Eliza G. Stetson, int. Sept. 17, 1843.
- CROWELL**, Axa of W. Falmouth, and Ezekiel Bemis of Springfield, Vt., June 4, 1836.\* P.R.148.
- CUDWORTH**, David [of] Scituate, and Deborah Soule, June 3, 1773.\*
- Deborah and James Clark of Hanover, Nov. 29, 1775, in Hanover.\*
- Elijah of Scituate, and Lucy Reed, Dec. 10, 1815.\* [int. Oct. 3, P.R.2.]



**CUMMINGS**, Theodore and Mrs. Laura P. Barker, Jan. 30, 1837.\*

**CURBE** (see Kerby), Jane and Andrew Linsey, Apr. 5, 1733.\*

**CURRIER**, William Jr. of Newbury, and Sarah N. Magoun, Dec. 1 [1831].\*

**CURTIS** (see Cortis, Curtiss), Benjamin and Experience Hayward of Bridgewater, May 25, 1732, in Bridgewater.\*

Consider of Hanover, and Mary House, Nov. 9, 1806.\*

Deborah and Isaac Wade Jr., Sept. 27, 1798.\*

Denis Jr. of Duxbury, and Hannah Chummucks of Duxbury, Nov. 28, 1839.\*

Dennis of Halifax, and Jane Prince, negroes, Dec. 1, 1814.\* [int. Apr. 15, P.R.2.]

Elizabeth R., 22, d. Jacob and w., and Daniel Delano, 22, shoemaker, s. Daniel C. and Hannah, int. Aug. 1, 1847.

Hannah and Briggs Polden of E. Abington, int. Nov. 19, 1843. [Briggs of Abington, int. [sic] Dec. 2, P.R.177.]

Isaac C. of Duxbury, and Henrietta Churchill, Nov. 11, 1834.\*

James B., 29, house wright, s. Jacob and Sally, and Eveline T. Whiting, 23, d. Homer and Hannah, int. Apr. 8, 1846. [m. May 3, P.R.35.]

Martin and Mary E. Taylor, [torn] 13, 1836.\*

Melzar of Hanover, and Keziah Hall, Apr. 25, 1771.\* [Melzer, P.R.191.]

Nancy C. of Duxbury, and Nathaniel Morse of Stoughton, Dec. 16, 1827.\*

Noah and Deborah Luce of Plymouth, June 14, 1781, in Plymouth.\*

Rebecca of Hanover, and Elisha Barker, Feb. 15, 1797, in Hanover.\*

Rufus of Abington, and Diana Keen of Duxborough, Nov. 29, 1802.\*

Steven of Scituate, and Mary S. Hitchcock, Dec. 3, 1818.\* [Stephen of Scituate, int. Nov. 5, P.R.2.]

**CURTISS** (see Cortis, Curtis), William and Martha Mackfarland Jr., Nov. 14, 1738.\*

**CUSHING**, Abigail, Mrs., and Isaac Thomas, Jan. 14, 1723-4.\* Anna (see Nancy).

Betsey and Ira Thomas, Apr. 17, 1810.\* [int. Mar. 31, P.R.2.] [Apr. 16, P.R.64.]

Betty and Isaiah Cushing of Hingham, Sept. 26, 1765.\*



- CUSHING, Charles and Nabby Colemore, Nov. 27, 1796.\*  
 Deborah and Benjamin Samson of Kingston, Jan. 4, 1759.\*  
 Deborah, Mrs., and Rev. Dan[ie]ll Shute of Hingham, Jan. 6, 1763.\*  
 Deborah of Scituate, and Josiah Cushing Jr., Feb. 16, 1769, in Scituate.\*  
 Deborah of Hingham, and Walter Hatch, Dec. 14, 1772, in Hingham.\*  
 Edward and Elisabeth Collamore, Apr. 29, 1798.\*  
 Elijah and Hannah Barker of Hannover, May 3, 1736.\*  
 Elijah and Tamar Cushing, Jan. 29, 1756.\* P.R.64.  
 Elijah and Anna Thomas, May 2, 1765.\* [Anne, P.R.64.]  
 Elnathan of Cohasset, and Mary Thomas, Nov. 27, 1806.\*  
 Hannah Jr. and John Stetson Jr., June 25, 1770.\*  
 Hawks [of] Scituate, and Ruth Cushing, Sept. 28, 1769.\*  
 Hope, Mrs., and George Dwelley, Oct. 11 [1826].\*  
 Horatio Esq. of Hanover, and Ruth Bailey of Hanover, May 10, 1811.\*  
 Isaiah of Hingham, and Betty Cushing, Sept. 26, 1765.\*  
 Isaiah of Kingston, and Lydia Fish Jr., Apr. 30, 1772.\*  
 James White and Sarah Turner 3d, Feb. 16, 1775.\*  
 Josiah Jr. and Deborah Cushing of Scituate, Feb. 16, 1769, in Scituate.\*  
 Josiah and Sarah Hall, Jan. 10, 1790.\*  
 Lucy of Hanover, and Joseph Robins, Aug. 1, 1782.\* [Bobbins of Hanover, P.R.191.]  
 Lucy and Rev. Joseph Estrebrooks of Athol, Sept. 3, 1788.\*  
 Lydia and Zebulon Howland, Jan. 26, 1758.\*  
 Lydia of Hingham, and Asaph Tracy Jr., Sept. 3, 1786, in Hingham.\*  
 Mahala, 28, and Appleton Reed, 28, forgerman, int. Mar. 24, 1849.  
 Mary and John Foord, Jan. 1, 1722-3.\*  
 Mary and Benjamin Lincoln Jr. of Hingham, Jan. 15, 1756.\*  
 Mary White and Roland Cushman of Attleborough, July 7, 1788.\*  
 Nabby and Dimon Perrey, Apr. 28, 1763.\* [Nabbe and Diman Perry, P.R.191.]  
 Nancy and Isaac Thomas, Feb. 5, 1786.\*  
 Nancy and Snow Baker, May 30, 1790.\* [Anna, P.R.62.]  
 Nathan Esq. [of] Scituate, and Abigail Tilden, July 11, 1772.\*  
 Nath[aniel] and Lydia Stetson, Feb. 15, 1758, in Abington.\*  
 Nath[aniel] and Anna Turner, Oct. 24, 1751.\*  
 Nath[aniel] and Luce Turner, Sept. 24, 1761.\* [Nathaniel and Lucy Turner, P.R.191.]

- CUSHING, Nehemiah Jr. and Sarah Humphrys, Nov. 18, 1741.\*  
 Olive and John Fish of Kingston, Dec. 2, 1754, in Kingston.\*  
 Prissilla and Christopher Phillips, May 25, 1775.\*  
 Rachel and Edward Thomas, —, 1735.\* P.R.64.  
 Ruth and Hawks Cushing [of] Scituate, Sept. 28, 1769.\*  
 Sarah and Joshua Baker, Sept. 3, 1730.\*  
 Sarah and Isaac Hatch, Nov. 28, 1763.\*  
 Sarah and Capt. James Hatch, Jan. 29, 1784.\*  
 Sarah and Samuel Waterman of Scituate, Nov. 9, 1797.\*  
 Tamar and Elijah Cushing, Jan. 29, 1756.\* P.R.64.  
 Tamar and Gideon Barstow of Rochester, Oct. 28, 1816.\*  
 [int. Oct. 13, P.R.2.]  
 Thomas and Ruth Thomas, Dec. 13 [1812].\* [int. July 18, P.R.2.]  
 William and Abigail Turner, Jan. 23, 1777.\* [Abigail Jr.,  
 P.R.191.]
- CUSHMAN, Appoles of Duxborough, and Eleanor Keen,  
 Mar. 1, 1768.\* [Apollos, P.R.191.]  
 George of Duxbury, and Anne Perry, Feb. 1, 1787.\*  
 Jonathan of Hanover, and Rachel Hobart, Sept. 28, 1794.\*  
 Roland of Attleborough, and Mary White Cushing, July 7,  
 1788.\*  
 Rufus of Duxbury, and Lydia Guild, int. Feb. 26, 1845.
- DACE, Hannah C. of Duxbury, and Theophilus C. Phillips of  
 Duxbury, July 9, 1826.\*
- DAGGETT (see Doggett), Elihu Jr. of Attleboro[ug]h, and  
 Lucinda White, int. Aug. 11, 1810. P.R.2.
- DAIREY (see Dary), Wilks of Hanson, and Lucy Soper of  
 Hanson, — [1832].\*
- DAMAN (see Dammon, Damon), Anne and Barnabas  
 Holmes of Plymouth, Nov. 29, 1787.\*  
 Elijah and Deborah Soper, Mar. 21, 1790.\*  
 Mercy and Samuel Briggs of Halifax, May 28, 1786.\*  
 Relcaff and Aruna Samson, Sept. 5, 1784.\*
- DAMMON (see Daman, Damon), Mercy and John Jordan  
 of Scituate, Dec. 23, 1740.\*
- DAMON (see Daman, Dammon), Abigail and David Record,  
 Sept. 9, 1781.\*  
 Betsey and Joseph Bearce, Jan. 5, 1814.\* [int. Oct. 9, 1813,  
 P.R.2.] [Dammon, P.R.59. P.R.70.] [Damon, d. Elijah,  
 P.R.159.]

\* Intention not recorded.

DAMON, Deborah, Mrs., and Capt. Joseph Barstow, Feb. 22, 1815.\* [int. Feb. 4, P.R.2.]

John Miller and Abigail Bearce Jennings, Jan. 7, 1838.\*  
P.R.157.

DANIEL (see Daniels), Jerusha [and] Stephen Shanks "alias" Samson, Jan. 1, 1741-2.\*

Sarah Jr. and Dan[ie]ll Brown, June 8, 1750.\*

DANIELS (see Daniel), Martha and Charles H. Ford, int. Mar. 31, 1844

William and Mrs. Hannah O. Jennings, — [1831].\*

William H., 22, shoemaker, s. W[illia]m and Susan, and Susan E. Barker, 17, d. Cha[rle]s and Ellen, Apr. 1, 1849.

DARLIN (see Darling), Rebecca and Sam[ue]ll Chandler, Oct. 27, 1774.\* [Darling, and Sam[ue]l Chandler, P.R.191.]

DARLING (see (Darlin), Benj[ami]n and Sarah Lawton of Bridgewater, Jan. 27, 1785, in Bridgewater.\*

David of Duxbury, and Bettsy Appelton of Boston, Nov. 6, 1786.\*

Mary and Stephen Richerson of Bridgewater, Apr. 7, 1767.\* [Richardson, P.R.191.]

Peggey of Duxbury, and Sam[ue]ll Rudes "a Trancient Person," May 1, 1782.\*

DARY (see Dairey), Louisa of Hanson, and Harvey Harden of Hanson, Apr. 5, 1835, in Hanson.\*

DAUES (see Dause, Dawes, Daws, Doars), Johnathan and Lois Stetson, Feb. 10, 1714.\*

DAUSE (see Daues, Dawes, Daws, Doars), Mary and Thomas Records, Oct. 5, 1715.\*

DAWES (see Daues, Dause, Daws, Doars), Lydia and Isaac Walker Jr., Oct. 2, 1783.\* [Dowse, P.R.191.]

Lydia of Duxbury, and Ebenezer S. Thomas, Apr. 30, 1843.  
W[illia]m of Taunton, and Bathsheba Torrey, Apr. 28, 1814.\*  
[int. Mar. 19, P.R.2.]

DAWS (see Daues, Dause, Dawes, Doars), Allen, Rev., of Duxbury, and Lydia Bates, — [1836].\*

Mary of Bridgewater, and Joseph Ramsdel Jr., Dec. 30, 1741.\*

DEAN, Sarah and James Tompson, June 3, 1713.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

**DECROW**, Olive of Marshfield, and Seth Hatch Jr., int. May 6, 1809. P.R.2. [m. July 13, P.R.134.]

**DELANO** (see Deleno, Dilino), Abel and Deborah Perkins of Bridgewater, Jan. 21, 1796, in Bridgewater.\*

Abigail [int. adds Mrs.] and James M. Josselyn, Apr. 16, 1843.

Abigail B., 16, b. Duxbury, d. Barker dec'd and Abigail dec'd, and Otis P. Josselyn, 21, school teacher, s. Jabez, Mar. 28, 1845.

Abigail S. of Duxbury, and Amariah Tucker, int. Nov. 6, 1818. P.R.2.

Barak (see Baruch).

Barker [of] Duxbury, and Abigail Cook, Jan. 27, 1828.\*

Baruch of Duxbury, and Susana Everson of Kingston, Mar. 29, 1801.\*

Betsey of Plymouth, and Lyman Josselyn, int. Sept. 11, 1814. P.R.2.

Daniel, 22, shoemaker, s. Daniel C. and Hannah, and Elizabeth R. Curtis, 22, d. Jacob and w., int. Aug. 1, 1847.

Elijah of Duxbury, and Lusanna Macfarland, Nov. 9, 1806.\*

Elisha of Duxbury, and Ann P. Whitman, Dec. 9 [1838].\*

Eliza[beth] of Scituate, and Joseph Bonney, May 15, 1762, in Scituate.\*

Jemima and Benjamin Gooden, Oct. 11, 1766, in Duxbury.\*

Jesse and Margrat Leavitt, May 9, 1784.\* [Margaret Leavit, P.R.191.]

John and Mrs. Demaris Cooke of Kingston, Nov. 15, 1749, in Kingston.\*

Jo[h]n of Duxborough, and Ruth Cocks, May 22, 1758.\*

Marcia of Duxbury, and Horace Hall, int. Sept. 16, 1840. P.R.177.

Mary of Duxbury, and Charles H. Whitman, Jan. 17, 1831.\*

Nathan of Duxbury, and Huldah Bates, Dec. 4, 1804.\*

Ruth and Eben[eze]l Whitman, Nov. 2, 1779.\* [Ebenezer 3d, P.R.191.]

Samuel of Duxbury, and Elisabeth Bonney, May 21, 1719, in Duxbury.\* [Elizabeth, May 1, P.R.156.]

Thomas B. of Weymouth, and Elizabeth Stevens of Hanson, May 3, 1840.\*

William and Deborah Heale, Apr. 28, 1788.\*

Zebedee and Sarah Northy of Scituate, Jan. 31, 1750-1.\*

Zerviah and Joshua Briggs, June 3, 1742.\*

**DELENO** (see Delano, Dilino), Sarah and Gershom Ramsdell, Mar. 25, 1790.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

**DELLINGHAM** (see Dillingham), Joshua of Hanover, s. Maltiah and Meriah of Hanover, and Hannah Rogers, d. Thomas and Deborah of Marshfield, July 6, 1773.\* C.R.4.

**DERBY**, Benjamin H. and Lydia C. Fish, — [1831].\* [B. Howard Derby, Nov. 16, P.R.152.]

**DERZ**, Jephtha (see Jephtha Harden).

**DESPARD**, Lambert and Hannah Somes of Gloucester, July 23, 1713.\*  
Sarah and Nehemiah Stetson, Dec. 30, 1718.\*

**DILINO** (see Delano, Deleno), Samuel "tertius" of Duxboro, and Ruth Briggs, Dec. 19, 1716.\*

**DILLINGHAM** (see Dellingham), Jael and Jonathan Peterson of Duxborough, June 21, 1744.\*

Joseph of Falmouth, s. Ignatious and Deborah dec'd of Falmouth, Barnstable Co., and Esther Rogers, d. Joseph and Mary dec'd of Marshfield, July 18, 1798.\* C.R.4.

Josiah and Huldah Josselyn, Feb. 29, 1792.\* [Dillingham, P.R.186.]

Lemuell of Hanover, s. Malletiah and Mary, and Sarah Palmer of Hanover, d. Josiah dec'd and Sarah, Sept. 23, 1756.\* C.R.4.

Mary and Dan[ie]ll Ramsden, May 18, 1749.\*

Princes and Nehemiah Peterson, Dec. 13, 1764, in Duxbury.\*

Ruth, d. John and Ruth of Saratoga, Saratoga Co., N.Y., and Joseph Estes of Hanover, s. Robert and Beulah of Hanover, Feb. 8, 1797.\* C.R.4.

**DINGLEY**, Hannah, Mrs., and Reuben Healey, int. May 8, 1817. P.R.2.

**DOARS** (see Daues, Dause, Dawes, Daws), Samuel of Bridgewater, and Sarah Howland, Sept. 28, 1720.\*

**DOGGETT** (see Daggett), Sarah of Marshfield, and Joseph Ford, Sept. 7, 1737.\*

**DOLL**, William of Boston, and Rebecca Keen, Jan. 21, 1791.\*

**DOTEN**, Lucy of Plymouth, and Levi Reed, Jan. 7, 1799, in Plymouth.\*

**DOTEY**, Bettey of Marshfield, and Erastus Richards, May 16, 1765, in Marshfield.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

**DOW**, Daniel of Washington, Vt., and Jane Waters, Dec. 11, 1805.\*

**DRAKE**, Beza of Kingston, and Ursula Fish, Dec. 20, 1804.\*  
Beza L. and Edney Gardner, Oct. 13 [1833].\* [Edna K. ch.

Thomas and Edna (Keene), Oct. 13, 1832. P.R.164.]

**Ebenezer** of Bridgwater, and Susannah Leavitt, Feb. 18, 1773.\*

**Ebenezer F.** and **Lucindia F.** Stevens of Hanson, Apr. 24, 1842.\* [Lucinda F., July 22, 1841, P.R.77.]

**Francis H.** and **Bethiah B.** Glover of Duxbury, int. Mar. 27, 1845.

**Jason W.**, 22, cotton spinner, of Stoughton, s. **Nathan Jr.** and **Sally**, and **Deborah M.** Magoun, 21, d. **Nath[anie]l** and **Polly**, Jan. 4, 1846.

**Pamela F.** and **Lewis Howland** of Hanson, Nov. 24 [1825].\*

**Prince** and **Sarah Wheelright**, Dec. 4, 1797.\*

**Thomas** of Abington, and **Piscilla A.** Perry, Jan. 6, 1828.\*  
[Priscilla R., P.R.76.]

**Ursula C.** and **Thomas Clapp** of Scituate, Apr. 8, 1838.\*

——, of Kingston, and **Robert Ford**, int. Nov. 9, 1845.

**DREW**, **Clement** of Kingston, and **Judeth Briggs**, Oct. 7, 1792.\*

**Dorothy 2d** and **Charles Thomas**, Mar. 27, 1788, in Kingston.\*  
**Sarah** of Kingston, and **Elisha Foord**, int. Aug. 15, 1818.  
P.R.2.

**DUN**, **Dorothy** of Plymouth, and **Josiah Smith** of Plymouth, Oct. 1, 1743.\*

**DUNBAR**, **Jonathan** and **Ruth Gardner** of Hingham, June 20, 1776, in Hingham.\*

**DUNHAM**, **Mary T.** and **Levi Everson** of Hanson, Apr. 29, 1829.\* P.R.168.

**DUNN** (see Dun).

**DUNSTER**, **Isaiah**, Rev., of Harwich, and **Mrs. Mary Smith**, Nov. 13, 1766.\*

**DWELLE** (see Dwelley, Dwelly), **Allen** and **Charity White**, Feb. 4, 1788.\*

**Huldah** and **Christephor Thomas**, July 15, 1784.\* [Christopher, P.R.191.]

**Jedidiah** of Scituate, and **Lydia Soul Jr.**, Feb. 24, 1763.\*  
[Jedediah, P.R.191.]

\* Intention not recorded.

**DWELLEY** (see Dwelle, Dwelly), Benjamin and Bradbury Stetson of Hanover, Dec. 7, 1788, in Hanover.\*

Deborah and Isaac Keen, Feb. 17, 1724, in Scituate.\*

George and Mrs. Hope Cushing, Oct. 11 [1826].\*

James H. and Lois D. Josselyn, Dec. 15, 1835.\* P.R.90.

Lydia and Elisha Keen [dup. Keene] Josselyn, Mar. 12, 1797.\*

[Elisha Keen Josselyn, P.R.186.]

Mary D. and Melzar Sprague of Marshfield, Nov. 28 [1820].\*

[Mary Delano Dwelley, P.R.156.]

**DWELLY** (see Dwelle, Dwelley), Bradbury E. and Lemuel Grover Jr. of Mansfield, Jan. 2, 1823.\*

Chloe B. and Scepter Keith of Hanson, Aug. 7 [1831].\*

Joseph and Mary Magoun, Jan. 7, 1762.\* [Dwelle, and Mary McGoon, P.R.191.]

Lucy and Charles Josselyn Jr., Nov. 14, 1790.\* [Dwelley, P.R.66.]

Nathan and Elizabeth Bonney, Sept. 26, 1793.\* [Dwelley, Sept. 26, 1795 [dup. 1793], P.R.156.]

Sarah and Seth Ewell of Marshfield, Nov. 10, 1782.\*

**DYER**, Charles of Hanover, and Mary Ford, Sept. 10 [1826].\*

Charles of Hanson, and Sophronia Oldham, Oct. 21 [1832].\* [Oct. 4, P.R.139.]

Eliza of Hanover, and George M. Josselyn, int. Oct. 18, 1845.

Samuel of Hanover, and Margaret I. Ford, May 31 [1829].\*

Sary of Abington, and Ihobod Taylor, Dec. 2, 1786, in Abington.\*

**EAMES** (see Ames), Abigail and Seth Magoun, Sept. 6, 1787, in Marshfield.\*

Sarah and John Randall, June 9, 1774.\* [Randal, P.R.191.]

**EASTES** (see Estes, Estes), Joseph and Polly Keen, Oct. 28, 1800.\*

**EATON**, Tho[ma]s of Boston, and Mrs. Ruth C. Breck, Apr. 25, 1816.\* [Mrs. Ruthy C., int. Apr. 7, P.R.2.]

**EDGERTON**, Experience of Halifax, and Benjamin Howland, Feb. 10, 1742-3, in Duxbury.\*

**EDSON**, David 3d of N. Bridgewater, and Sarah Chandler, Oct. 15 [1826].\*

Joel of Bridgewater, and Lurania Jones, int. Dec. 18, 1819. P.R.2.



- EDWARDS**, Richard Jr., 26, teacher, of Bridgewater, s. Richard and Ann, and Betsey J. Sampson, 24, d. Tho[ma]s H. and w., int. June 9, 1849.
- EELLES** (see Eells, Ellis), Barzilla T. of E. Bridgewater, and Lydia B. Perry of E. Bridgewater, Apr. 21, 1838.\*  
Waterman of Scituate, and Sarah Tubs, Aug. 23, 1753.\*
- EELLS** (see Eelles, Ellis), Anna Lenthal of Hanover, and Albert Smith, Aug. 23, 1787, in Hanover.\*  
Nabby of Hanover, and Josiah Smith Jr., Mar. 13, 1794, in Hanover.\*  
Sam[ue]ll and Lydia Josselyn, July 17, 1783.\* [Sam[ue]l Elles, P.R.191.]
- EESTES** (see Eastes, Estes), Sarah K. and Charles Church of Marshfield, Nov. 6, 1825.\*
- ELLIS** (see Eelles, Eells), Abigail, d. Mordecai and Priscilla of Hanover, Plymouth Co., and John Shearman Jr. of Rochester, s. John and Experience of Rochester, Plymouth Co., Oct. 13, 1802.\* C.R.4.  
Elizabeth, d. Mordecai and Priscilla of Hanover, Plymouth Co., and John Pratt Jr. of Lynn, Essex Co., s. John and Lydia of Lynn, Dec. 11, 1817.\* C.R.4.  
Jacob of Herwich, and Elizabeth Foster, Aug. 20, 1724.\*  
Mordecai Jr., yoman, of Hanover, s. Mordecai and Sarah of of Hanover, and Priscilla Rogers, d. Thomas and Debrah of Marshfield, Nov. 27, 1777.\* C.R.4.  
Nath[anie]l Jr. of Hanover, and Sally Josselyn, Dec. 21, 1813.\* [int. Oct. 21, P.R.2.]  
Priscilla Jr., d. Mordecai Jr. and Priscilla of Hanover, Plymouth Co., and Theophilus Gifford, yeaman, of Falmouth, Barnstable Co., s. Zacheus and Sarah of Falmouth, Barnstable Co., Nov. 14, 1804.\* C.R.4.  
Rebecah, d. Mordecai Jr. and Priscilla of Hanover, Plymouth Co., and William Gifford, yeoman, of Falmouth, Barnstable Co., s. Zacheus and Sarah of Falmouth, Oct. 12, 1803.\* C.R.4.  
Thomas of Hanover, and Margaret Josselyn, Mar. 20, 1814.\* [int. Feb. 26, P.R.2.]
- ELMORE**, Thomas of Hannover, and Eliz Rusel, Mar. 16, 1732.\*
- ELMS**, Ansel and Charlotte Bonney, Feb. 27, 1792.\*

\* Intention not recorded.



**ESTABROOK** (see Estrebrooks).

- ESTES** (see Eastes, Eestes), Alice, d. Robert and Beulah of Hanover, and Stephen Rogers of Marshfield, s. Joseph and Mary dec'd of Marshfield, Feb. 22, 1792.\* C.R.4.  
 Benjamin, s. Robert and Beulah of Hanover, and Sarah Kerby, d. Barnabas dec'd and Elizabeth of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., May 8, 1799.\* C.R.4.  
 Betsey and Artemas Simmons, Oct. 16, 1830.\* P.R.43.  
 Clarissa, d. Zaccheus and Elizabeth of Hanover, Plymouth Co., and Nathan Wing of Sandwich, s. Gideon and Elizabeth of Sandwich, Barnstable Co., Mar. 30, 1837.\* C.R.4.  
 Eli and Hannah Taylor, int. Apr. 18, 1841. P.R.177.  
 Elizabeth of Hanover, and Hiram B. Bonney, Dec. 13, 1840.\* P.R.156.  
 Janes and Alexander Stetson, June 2, 1836.\* [Jane, P.R.28.]  
 Joseph of Hanover, s. Robert and Beulah of Hanover, and Ruth Dillingham, d. John and Ruth of Saratoga, Saratoga Co., N. Y., Feb. 8, 1797.\* C.R.4.  
 Joseph of Boston, and Rebecca H. Josselyn, Nov. 26, 1830.\*  
 Joseph, Capt., and Eunice Tubbs, Dec. 14 [1838].\*  
 Joseph, Capt., and Rebecca Lindsay, int. Jan. 4, 1846.  
 Matthew, cordwinder, of Boston, s. Richard, keymaker, of Lynn, and Alice Barker, d. Robert, yeoman, June 5, 1712.\* C.R.4.  
 Matthew Jr. of Hanover, and Hannah Crooker, Aug 9, 1805.\*  
 Rebecca K., Mrs., and Otis Perry of Hanson, Dec. 6, 1840.\*  
 W[illia]m of Hanover, and Bethiah Josselyn, int. July 22, 1815. P.R.2.

**ESTREBROOKS**, Joseph, Rev., of Athol, and Lucy Cushing, Sept. 3, 1788.\*

**ETSON**, Amasa of N. Bridgewater, and Sally Howland, Nov. 8 [1829].\*

**EVERSON**, Averick and John Tolman of Abington, Oct. 13, 180[*torn*, ? 1802 or 1803].\*

Charlotte and Sam[ue]l Howard, Oct. 11, 1807.\*

Eunice and Danford Sprague, Apr. 14, 1805.\*

Henry H., widr. [int. omits widr.], 28, shoemaker, b. Hanson, s. Levi dec'd and Bathsheba, and Harriett [int. Harriet] N. Fish, 29, d. Levi and Hannah, Nov. 26, 1846.

Issacher [int. Issachar] F., 28, shoemaker, s. Levi dec'd and Bathsheba, and Betsey C. Taylor, 28 [int. 26], d. Archippus and Sarah [int. adds W.], Apr. 8, 1847.

\* Intention not recorded.

- EVERSON, Levi and Bathsheba Holmes, Aug. 22, 180[*torn*,  
? 1802 or 1803].\*
- Levi of Hanson, and Mary T. Dunham, Apr. 29, 1829.\*  
P.R.168.
- Patty and Daniel Hitchcock, June 11, 1815.\* [int. May 20,  
P.R.2.]
- Richard and Mercy Munro, Apr. 27, 1813.\* [int. Oct. 17,  
1812, P.R.2.]
- Sally B. of Kingston, and Seth McFarland, int. July 26, 1816.  
P.R.2.
- Silvanus and Lydia Bearce, Aug. 26, 1814.\* [int. Oct. 3,  
1813, P.R.2.] [Sylvanus, P.R.159.]
- Susana of Kingston, and Baruch Delano of Duxbury, Mar.  
29, 1801.\*
- EWELL**, Betsey of Marshfield, and Simeon Jordan, int. Mar.  
15, 1809. P.R.2.
- Elijah S. of Scituate, and Ruth K. Barstow, Oct. 29, 1815.\*  
[int. Oct. 4, P.R.2.]
- Jain of Marshfield, and Zeans Taylor, Dec. 12, 1765, in  
Marshfield.\*
- Seth of Marshfield, and Sarah Dwelly, Nov. 10, 1782.\*
- FARROW**, Benja[*min*] of Scituate, and Luce Perrey of Han-  
over, Nov. 1, 1781.\*
- Christian of Scituate, and David Foster, Dec. 29, 1768, in  
Scituate.\*
- FARWELL**, Hepsy of Fitchburg, and George Turner, int.  
Apr. 29, 1815. P.R.2.
- FAUNCE**, Ann P., Mrs. [int. of Roxbury], and Nathaniel B.  
Loring, Nov. 29, 1843, in Roxbury.
- Sally of Middleborough, and Ezekiel Bonney Jr., Sept. 13,  
1808.\*
- Stephen and Joanna Leavit Barstow, Feb. 6, 1806.\*
- Thankfull F. and Rev. Elisha B. Bradford "of the New  
England conferanc," May 30, 1838.\*
- FAXON**, Priscilla and Daniel Hayford Jr., Feb. 7, 1751.\*
- FISH**, Adoniram J. and Mary T. Peterson of Duxbury, int.  
Sept. 4, 1842. [Mary P. of Duxbury, int. [*sic*] Sept. 18,  
P.R.177.]
- Almira and John A. Whitten of Hanson, Sept. 15 [1833].\*
- Ann M. and Charles H. Lewis, int. June 23, 1844.

\* Intention not recorded.

- FISH, Caleb and Hannah Crooker, Dec. 19, 1805.\*  
 Charles of Kingston, and Sally Bourn, Oct. 9, 1811.\* [Sarah, int. Aug. 11, P.R.2.]  
 Christiana and John Hall of Kingston, Dec. 28 [1834].\*  
 Clarisa W. and Thomas G. Stevens, Oct. 29, 1837.\* [Clarissa W., Oct. 22, P.R.77.]  
 Cynthia and Asa Howland, Oct. 23, 1836.\*  
 Deborah and Isaac Fish, Dec. 30, 1784.\* [Isaack, P.R.191.]  
 Deborah and Benj[ami]n Tubbs, Feb. 10, 1814.\* [int. Nov. 12, 1813, P.R.2.]  
 Elnathan Jr. and Hannah Wright of Kingston, Nov. 7, 1771, in Kingston.\*  
 Ezra W., 20 [int. 22], iron founder [int. shoemaker], s. Job and Lydia, and Deborah Cook, 20, d. Tho[ma]s [int. adds L.] and Deborah T., Nov. 7, 1847.  
 Hannah and Albert B. Williams, Sept. 30, 1829.\* P.R.152.  
 Harriett [int. Harriet] N., 29, d. Levi and Hannah, and Henry H. Everson, widr. [int. omits widr.], 28, shoemaker, b. Hanson, s. Levi dec'd and Bathsheba, Nov. 26, 1846.  
 Isaac and Deborah Fish, Dec. 30, 1784.\* [Isaack, P.R.191.]  
 Isaac Jr. and Sophia Adams of Middleboro[ug]h, int. Sept. 26, 1819. P.R.2.  
 Isaac Jr. and Mary Witherell, May 6, 1822.\*  
 Jacob Jr. of Kingston, and Susanna Howland, May 4, 1809.\* [int. Apr. 11, P.R.2.]  
 Jerusha and George Osborn Jr., Mar. 14, 1782.\*  
 Job and Lydia Thomas Cook, Mar. 17, 1806.\*  
 John of Kingston, and Olive Cushing, Dec. 2, 1754, in Kingston.\*  
 John, Capt., of Kingston, and Mrs. Priscilla White, Oct. 22 [1812].\* [int. Oct. 3, P.R.2.]  
 Joseph and Thankful Lapham of Scituate, Dec. 8, 1774, in Marshfield.\*  
 Joseph and Roxana Bonney, June 5, 1817.\* [int. Apr. 12, P.R.2.]  
 Levi and Hannah Bates, Feb. 8, 1803.\* P.R.152.  
 Levi Jr. of Kingston, and Nancy Wright, Jan. 2, 1831.\*  
 Lucena and Pelham Stetson, July 13 [1826].\*  
 Lydia Jr. and Isaiah Cushing of Kingston, Apr. 30, 1772.\*  
 Lydia and Joseph Boylston, June 28 [1814].\* [Boilston, int. Feb. 25, P.R.2.]  
 Lydia A. B., 17, d. Job and Lydia, and John Gorman Jr., 22, mason, s. John and Bridget, int. Dec. 22, 1849.

\* Intention not recorded.

- FISH, Lydia C. and Benjamin H. Derby, — [1831].\* [B. Howard Derby, Nov. 16, P.R.152.]
- Mary C. and Nathaniel Washburn of Kingston, Dec. 8 [1840].\*
- Mary P. and Elbridge T. Fuller of Halifax, int. Oct. 27, 1844.
- Melinda B. and Joel Oldham, int. Aug. 10, 1840. P.R.177.
- Nath[anie]ll and Mary Levitt, Mar. 15, 1778.\* [Nathaniel and Mary Leavit, P.R.191.]
- Olif and Joseph Peirce, May 23, 1769.\* [Oliff, P.R.191.]
- Olive and Ichabod Chandler of Duxborough, Jan. 29, 1784.\*
- Prisila W. and Jabez M. Gardner, Nov. 30, 1837.\* [Priscilla W. and Jabez M. Gardner, ch. Thomas and Edna (Keene), P.R.164.]
- Sarah of Kingston, and Josiah Bourn, Oct. 27, 1748, in Kingston.\*
- Sarah and Caleb Lapham, Mar. 13, 1777.\*
- Susanna, Mrs., and David Bartlett of Bridgewater, May 29, 1814.\* [int. May 14, P.R.2.]
- Thank [*sic*] and Harvy Harden of Hanson, — [? 1825].\*
- Thomas and Ursula Crooker Jr., Jan. 31, 1782.\*
- Urania H. and Welcome White of Halifax, May 26, 1816.\* [int. Dec. 9, 1815, P.R.2.] [Urania Howland Fish, P.R.141.]
- Ursula and Beza Drake of Kingston, Dec. 20, 1804.\*
- Zaccheus and Rachel Stetson, Nov. 25, 1779.\* [Zacheus, P.R.191.]
- Zaccheus and Betsey Stetson, Dec. 29, 1808.\* [int. Nov. 20, P.R.2.]
- Zadoc and Lucinda Stetson, June 23, 1803.\*
- Zadok and Betsey Tubbs, July 27, 1818.\* [int. Aug. 14, 1817, P.R.2.]
- Zerviah P., 18, d. Jos[eph] and Roxanna [int. Roxana], and James T. Simmons, 30, "Agent Ply<sup>nm</sup> Station O. C. R Road," of Plmpton [int. Plympton], s. Ja[me]s and Joanna of Plympton, Mar. 19, 1848.
- FLITCHER**, John of Harwich, and Ruth Chamberlin, Apr. 28, 1719.\*
- FOLSOM**, Isaac of "E. C. N. Carolina;" and Lucia D. Morton, Feb. 20, 1825.\*
- FOORD** (see Ford), Abigail and Ichabod Richmon of Bristol, Sept. —, 1757.\* [Ford, and Ichabod Richmond, P.R.191.]
- Abigail and Luther Samson, Sept. 18, 1783.\*
- Abigail and Seth Allen of Halifax, Feb. 5, 1789.\*
- Abigail and Seth Walker, int. July 7, 1816. P.R.2.

\* Intention not recorded.

- FOORD, Amos and Sarah Bisbe Jr., Aug. 2, 1745.\*  
 Bill and Lucenea Howland, Sept. 7, 1781.\* [Bille Ford and Lucena Howland, ch. Rouse and Lydia (d. Samuel Bowles of Rochester), P.R.156.] [Bille Ford and Lucene Howland, P.R.191.]  
 Charles and Polley Bisbe, Nov. 23, 1780.\* [Ford, and Polly Bisbe, P.R.191.]  
 David and Prudence Holmes of Marshfield, Feb. 11, 1808.\* [David Ford, ch. Bille and Lucena (Howland), P.R.189.]  
 Deborah and Seth Fuller, Mar. 8, 1764.\* [Ford, P.R.191.]  
 Elisabeth and Prince Keen of Duxborough, Mar. 7, 1758.\* [Elizabeth Ford, P.R.191.]  
 Elisha and Sarah Drew of Kingston, int. Aug. 15, 1818. P.R.2.  
 Elisabeth (see Elisabeth).  
 Hannah Jr. and Jonathan Turner, Feb. 22, 1764.\* [Ford, P.R.191.]  
 Hannah of Duxborough, and Nath[anie]ll Sprague of Duxborough, July 19, 1770.\*  
 Hannah and Jacob Tracy, Feb. 24, 1788.\*  
 Henry and Betsy Bisbe, Nov. 8, 1795.\*  
 Henry and Lydia Shepherdson of Milton, int. Dec. 6, 1812. P.R.2.  
 Isaac of Marshfield, and Luce Josslyen, Oct. 1, 1761.\* [Ford, and Lucy Josselyn, P.R.191.]  
 James Jr. and Mercy Lewis of Marshfield, int. Apr. 21, 1810. P.R.2.  
 John and Mary Cushing, Jan. 1, 1722-3.\*  
 John Jr. and Mary Baker, Sept. —, 1756.\* [Ford, P.R.191.]  
 Lot and Naomi Lapham, Mar. 15, 1787.\* P.R.191.  
 Lydia and Thomas Peterson of Duxborough, Mar. 14, 1802.\*  
 Mary and Martin Bonney, Dec. 7, 1806.\* [Mary Cushing Ford, d. Bille and Lucena, and Martin Bonney, ch. Samuel and Mary, P.R.156.] [Mary C. Ford, ch. Bille and Lucena (Howland), P.R.189.]  
 Nancy and George Humphreys, Mar. 29, 1801.\*  
 Olive and Tho[ma]s Barker, Jan. 8, 1767.\* [Ford, P.R.191.]  
 Orphen, Mrs., of Marshfield, and Aaron Soul, Dec. 18, 1775.\*  
 Ruth and David Joy of Hingham, June 18, 1718.\*  
 Seth and Margaret Josselyn, Jan. 7, 1747-8.\*  
 Tabitha and Samuel Bryant of Plympton, Mar. 28, 1723.\*  
 Wait and Hannah Loring, June 26, 1780.\* [Ford, P.R.191.]  
 Waterman of Marshfield, and Olive Baker of Marshfield, Apr. 28, 1808.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

- FORD (see Foord), Almira C., 21, d. William and Martha, and Asa T. Ramsdell, 23, shoemaker, s. Sam[ue]l and Rebecca, int. Sept. 30, 1848.
- Baker, 31, farmer, s. David and Prudence, and Elizabeth Ford, 20, d. Martin and Phebe, Nov. 16, 1845. [Elizabeth C., P.R.48.]
- Betsey and William C. Swift of Middleboro, May 14, 1837.\*
- Briggs, 21, iron founder, s. Joseph and Pamela, and Emily J. Walker, 21, d. Isaiah and Emily, Nov. 25, 1849.
- Charles H. and Martha Daniels, int. Mar. 31, 1844.
- Charles T. and Deborah H. Samson, Dec. 17 [1837].\*
- Desire and Caffort Bates, Jan. 11, 1716.\*
- Elizabeth, 20, d. Martin and Phebe, and Baker Ford, 31, farmer, s. David and Prudence, Nov. 16, 1845. [Elizabeth C., P.R.48.]
- Hannah and Ira Wadsworth Jr. of Duxbury, July 17, 1819.\*
- Hannah and Ira Chandler Jr. of Duxbury, int. July 23, 1819. P.R.2.
- Hannah 2d and Daniel P. Corkins of Abington, Dec. 3 [1835].\* [Calkins, P.R.136.]
- Harriet N. and John McFarlen, int. May 14, 1843. [Harriet, m. June 11, P.R.33.] [Harriet N., m. June 11, P.R.34.] [Harriet N., int. ~~184~~ May 28, P.R.177.]
- Jacob 3d of Abbigton, and Mary Perrey, Oct. 11, 1792.\*
- James and Lydia Bradford of Kingston, June 20, 1782, in Kingston.\*
- Jane, 21, d. Joseph and Pamela, and Charles L. Barstow, 23, mason, of Duxbury, s. Benjamin and Sarah, int. Oct. 16, 1847.
- Jesse and Mary Crooker, Oct. 17, 1733.\*
- Joseph Jr. and Hannah Nicols, Mar. 6, 1735.\*
- Joseph and Sarah Doggett of Marshfield, Sept. 7, 1737.\*
- Joseph and Pamela McLauthlin, Jan. 23, 1825.\* P.R.173.
- Joshua T. of Duxbury, and Lydia W. Veazie, Feb. 5 [1824].\*
- Lois of Marshfield, and Lewis Stirtevant, int. May 8, 1842.
- Lucena and Stephen Page, Apr. 17 [1834].\* [Lucena, ch. Bille and Lucena (Howland), P.R.189.]
- Lucretia and William H. Foster, Jan. 1, 1841.\* P.R.115.
- Margaret I. and Samuel Dyer of Hanover, May 31 [1829].\*
- Martha C. and Joseph Morse of E. Bridgewater, Apr. 2, 1838.\*
- Martin and Phebe Saunders, Sept. 26, 1824.\* P.R.48. [in Plymouth, P.R.49.]
- Mary and Charles Dyer of Hanover, Sept. 10 [1826].\*

\* Intention not recorded.

FORD, Mary H. and David O. Howland, Aug. 21, 1838, in Hanson.\* [Aug. 22, P.R.69.]

Mary S., Mrs., and Josiah Hatch, Nov. 9, 1842.

Mercy and Jabez Swift of Middleborough, Nov. 27, 1834.\*

Persus O. and Abel Stetson Stetson [*sic*], July 8, 1838, in Hanson.\*

Prudence and Simeon Reed, Sept. 28, 1834.\*

Robert and ——— Drake of Kingston, int. Nov. 9, 1845.

Rosilla and Joseph Cobb, Dec. 17 [1837].\* [Rozilla, Dec. 16, P.R.179.]

Sarah B. and Samuel D. Ramsdell of E. Bridgewater, Apr. 28, 1844.

Seth and Deborah P. McFarlen, May 1, 1842.

Thomas of Marshfield, and Hannah Turner, Sept. 8, 1743, in Marshfield.\*

William Jr. and Martha Chandler, July 1, 1818.\* [William Foord Jr., int. May 1, P.R.2.]

FOSTER, Abigail and Elisha Whitten of Plimton, May 10, 1757.\*

Bathsheba and Perez Howland, Nov. 18, 1804.\*

Benjamin and Hannah W. Hutchinson, Nov. 22, 1839.\* P.R.115.

David and Deborah Peterson, Apr. 8, 1762.\*

David and Christian Farrow of Scituate, Dec. 29, 1768, in Scituate.\*

David Jr. and Experance Randall Jr., Dec. 31, 1795.\*

Elizabeth and Jacob Ellis of Herwich, Aug. 20, 1724.\*

Frances and Abraham Harden, May 12, 1791.\*

Horace J., 22, ship wright, s. David H. and Deborah, and Lucy P. Mann, 24, d. David and Rebecca, Oct. 25, 1846.

Isaac and Frances Joselin of Hanover, Jan. 6, 1732.\*

Isaac Jr. and Uranea Taylor, Aug. 17, 1780.\* [Urania, P.R.191.]

Jacob of Scituate, and Joanna Stevens, Mar. 24, 1793.\*

Josiah and Ursula Randall of Scituate, May 2, 1717, in Scituate.\*

Josiah and Tryphena Andross of Scituate, Nov. 26, 1719.\*

Josiah Jr. and Mary Bonney, July 29, 1725.\*

Julia and Nathaniel M. Bradbury, Oct. 27, 1831.\* P.R.115.

Margaret and Lemuel Crooker of Marshfield, Apr. 11, 1751.\* [Margaret, d. Josiah and Mary, P.R.160.]

Mary and John Mackfarland Jr., Mar. 28, 1726.\*

Mary and John Chubbuck, Jan. 22, 1784.\* [Forster, P.R.191.]

\* Intention not recorded.



FOSTER, Micah and Lusanna Collamore of Hanover, June 2, 1791, in Scituate.\*

Micah and Mrs. Mehitabel Stevens, Sept. 27, 1808.\* [int. Sept. 12, P.R.2.]

Nath[anie]ll and Lusanna Tubbs "alias" Hatch, Mar. 30, 1749.\*

Rachel and Lemuel Crooker, Aug. 5, 1773.\*

Sarah and Isaac Mackfarland, Dec. 8, 1731.\*

Sarah and Nathaniel Chamberlin, Dec. 15, 1743.\*

Seth and Joanna Robinson, Oct. 10, 1804.\*

Seth and Juliette Soper, Oct. 3, 1809.\* P.R.115.

Timothy of Scituate, and Hannah Clap of Scituate, Nov. 13, 1803.\*

William H. and Lucretia Ford, Jan. 1, 1841.\* P.R.115.

Willis I. and Mary J. Higgins, Sept. 28, 1834.\* P.R.115.

FRANCKLIN, John of Rehoboth, and Hannah Record, Oct. 16, 1728.\*

FREEBORN, Gideon, s. Gideon and Elizebeth of Portsmouth, R.I., and Ruth Wanton, d. Michel of Cituate, Jan. 31, 1726-7.\* C.R.4.

FREEMAN, Asher of Scituate, and Silvia Joel, negroes, Oct. 11 [1812].\* [int. Aug. 13, P.R.2.]

Lemuel of Scituate, and Betsey Gundeway, blacks, Oct. 27, 1811.\* [Lem, int. Oct. 12, P.R.2.]

Nancy and John Woods, blacks, Aug. 29, 1808.\* [Truman, and John Wood (Black[s]), int. July 19, P.R.2.]

Sprague of Duxbury, and Ursula Witherel, Mar. 15, 1809.\* [int. Dec. 16, 1808, P.R.2.]

Ursula, Mrs., and Henry S. Mosher of Colchester, Conn., Apr. 14, 1811.\* [Henry Smith Mosher of Colchester, Conn., int. Apr. 7, P.R.2.]

FULLER, Barzillai of Easton, and Patience Beals, Dec. 29, 1819.\* [Patience 2d, int. Sept. 11, P.R.2.]

Consider of Kingston, and Sarah Tilden, Apr. 9, 1789.\*

David and Hannah Williams, "people of Color," int. June 5, 1814. P.R.2.

Elbridge T. of Halifax, and Mary P. Fish, int. Oct. 27, 1844.

Isaac of Barnstable, and Susannah Wadsworth, Apr. 18, 1754.\*

Phebe and Josiah C. Thomas, Nov. 22 [1812].\* [int. Nov. 3, P.R.2.]

Seth and Deborah Foord, Mar. 8, 1764.\* [Ford, P.R.191.]

Susanna and Kenellem Winslow of Bristol, Oct. 26, 1794.\*

\* Intention not recorded.



**FULLINGTON**, Aruna and Lilles Stetson, Apr. 22, 1784.\*  
[Arannah and Lyllis Stetson, P.R.191.]

**GANNET**, Jonathan and Sarah Reccord, Apr. 9, 1777.\*  
Joseph Jr. [of] Bridgwater, and Anne Hobart, Oct. 23, 1783.\*  
Matthew of Scituate, and Mary Neal, Dec. 1, 1714.\*

**GARDET** (see Gardner), Thomas and Edna Keen, Feb. 11, 1790.\* [Gardner, and Edna Keene, P.R.164.]

**GARDNER** (see Gardet), Bethiah [dup. Gardener] and John Chapman, Dec. 14, 1790.\* [Gardener, P.R.186.]

Calvin and Desire McDaniel, Mar. 11, 1784.\*

Charles T. and Abigail Witherell, Apr. 1, 1827.\*

Cloe and Eben Crooker, Nov. 25, 1773.\* P.R.191.

Daniel and Hannah Sheerman, Nov. 3, 1769.\*

David of Hingham, and Sally Crooker, Sept. 8, 1805.\*

Edney and Beza L. Drake, Oct. 13 [1833].\* [Edna K., ch.

Thomas and Edna (Keene), Oct. 13, 1832, P.R.164.]

Eleanor and William Torrance, Oct. 21, 1813.\* [Garner, int. Aug. 25, P.R.2.]

Emiline and George W. Gardner, — [1831].\*

Galen K. and Silvia W. Clark of Duxbury, Apr. 26, 1820.\*  
[Gardener, int. June 6, 1819, P.R.2.]

George W. and Emiline Gardner, — [1831].\*

Jabez M. and Prisila W. Fish, Nov. 30, 1837.\* [Jabez M., ch. Thomas and Edna (Keene), and Priscilla W. Fish, P.R.164.]

John and Ruth Stetson, Apr. 15, 1819.\* [int. Mar. 12, P.R.2.]

Laben [dup. Laban Gardener] and Hannah Cook, Dec. 16, 1790.\* [Laban Gardener, P.R.186.]

Mercy and Thomas Cook, Apr. 7, 1791.\*

Ruth of Hingham, and Jonathan Dunbar, June 20, 1776, in Hingham.\*

Samuel [and] Barsheba Stetson, Jan. 30, 1722-3.\*

Samuel and Hannah Russel, Dec. 29, 1743.\*

Sarah and Alexander B. Rand, Dec. 4 [1827].\* [Sarah, ch. Thomas and Edna (Keene), P.R.164.]

Susanna and Joshua Card of Hanover, June 2, 1811.\* [Garner, int. Dec. 29, 1810, P.R.2.]

Thomas Jr. and Judith Hinds, int. Feb. 2, 1817. P.R.2.  
[Thomas, ch. Thomas and Edna (Keene), and Judith Hines, m. Feb. 2, P.R.164.]

Thomas and Mrs. Comfort Pennimon of Charlestown, Sept. 15 [1840].\*

**GAREY**, Mary and Gershom Ramsdel, Jan. 12, 1775.\*

**GARNET**, Alexander (see Alixander).

Alice and Joseph Byron, July 8, 1779.\*

Alixander and Ruth Tubbs, Dec. 23, 1779.\* [Alexander, P.R.191.]

Deborah and Thomas Crooker, Oct. 31, 1793.\*

Diana and Galen Keen, Feb. 2, 1794.\*

Hannah and Shubel Buttler of Tisbury, Oct. 22, 1770.\*  
[Shubael Butler, P.R.191.]

Huldah and Zelech Basset, Oct. 29, 1767.\* [Zelek, P.R.191.]

John and Nabby Crooker, Nov. 18, 1787.\*

Luce and Zadock Reed, Sept. 16, 1770.\* [Lucee, P.R.191.]

Lydia and Abel Russell, "My" 7, 1765.\* [Russel, May 7, P.R.191.]

Lydia and Gain Robinson Jr., Mar. 30, 1775.\*

Nabby and Hadley Standish, Nov. 30, 1780.\* [Hadly, P.R.191.]

Nathaniel and Sarah Randall Jr., Nov. 8, 1751.\*

Ruth Jr. and Ichabod Sturtevant, Apr. 3, 1803.\*

**GEORGE**, William H. of Wrentham, and Cornelia D. Lewis,  
int. Sept. 15, 1844.

**GIBBENS**, Mehetebel and Hezekiah Bearce, Oct. 24, 1768.\*

**GIBBS**, Sally B. and Rufus Samson of Duxbury, Apr. 9  
[1820].\* [Sarah B., int. Jan. 21, P.R.2.]

**GIFFORD**, Edward of Sandwich, Barnstable Co., s. Joseph  
and Hannah dec'd of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., and Sarah  
Rogers, d. Joseph and Mary dec'd of Marshfield, Ply-  
mouth Co., Jan. 11, 1804.\* C.R.4.

Paul of Duxbury, and Polly Tabor of Duxbury, Jan. 7, 1805.\*

Silas of Falmouth, and Rebecca A. Robinson, Oct. 2 [1828].\*

Theophilus, yeoman, of Falmouth, Barnstable Co., s. Zacheus  
and Sarah of Falmouth, Barnstable Co., and Priscilla  
Ellis Jr., d. Mordecai Jr. and Priscilla of Hanover,  
Plymouth Co., Nov. 14, 1804.\* C.R.4.

William, yeoman, of Falmouth, Barnstable Co., s. Zacheus  
and Sarah of Falmouth, and Rebecah Ellis, d. Mordecai  
Jr. and Priscilla of Hanover, Plymouth Co., Oct. 12,  
1803.\* C.R.4.

**GILBERT**, Caleb C. of New Bedford, and Harriet Morton,  
Apr. 23 [1832].\*

Hannah of Hanover, and Abraham Peirce Jr., Apr. 5, 1781.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

**GILFORD**, Susanna of Hanover, and John Low, Apr. 22, 1731, in Hanover.\*

**GLOVER**, Bethiah and Foster Mcfarland, June 21, 1787.\*  
Bethiah B. of Duxbury, and Francis H. Drake, int. Mar. 27, 1845.

David and Lydia Crooker, Mar. 16, 1794.\*

Elijah and Mary Walker, June 5, 1808.\*

George and Sarah K. Nash, Feb. 11, 1836.\*

James and Rachel Bonney, July 7, 1768,\* [Bonny, P.R.191.]

James Jr. and Ruthy Stetson, Nov. 20, 1791.\*

John and Mary Gulliver, Mar. 28 [1815].\* [int. Jan. 8, P.R.2.]

Rebecca and Daniel Hall of Marshfield, int. Nov. 17, 1812.  
P.R.2.

Robert and Alice Standish, Jan. 23, 1783.\*

Thomas and Sarah Bonney, Jan. 23, 1723.\*

**GOLDSMITH**, Mary and Benjamin Cooper, Feb. 13, 1772.\*  
P.R.132.

**GOLDTHWAIT**, Betsy G. and Thomas Keene, Sept. 7, 1837.\*  
P.R.138.

**GOODEN** (see Goodin, Goodwin), Benjamin and Jemima Delano, Oct. 11, 1766, in Duxbury.\*

**GOODIN** (see Gooden, Goodwin), Amiziah and Thankfull Russell, Dec. 8, 1766.\* [Amariah Goodwin and Thankful Russel, P.R.191.]

**GOODWIN** (see Gooden, Goodin), Filander and Ly[torn] Samson, wid., Dec. 5, 1822.\*

Ruth and Richard Stollard "a Transcient person," Nov. 11, 1805.\*

Thankful and Edward Webber of Boston, June 13, 180[torn, ? 1802 or 1803].\*

Wealthy and Isaac S. Thomas, Aug. 15, 1820.\*

**GOOLD** (see Gould), Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Elizabeth dec'd, and Ebenezer Wing of Sandwich, s. Samuel and Hephzebah of Sandwich, Barnstable Co., July 11, 1792.\*  
C.R.4.

Hannah and Jo[h]n Lowden, Nov. 23, 1779.\* [Gould, P.R.191.]

\* Intention not recorded.

**GOOLD**, Lydia, d. Samuel, yoman, and Elisabeth dec'd, and Smith Brown, yeoman, s. Elisha and Martha dec'd, of N. Providence, Providence Co., R.I., Oct. 12, 1785.\* C.R.4. [Lydia Gould, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, P.R.180.]

**GORDEN**, Margaret and Thomas Partin, May 30, 1728.\*

**GORMAN**, John Jr., 22, mason, s. John and Bridget, and Lydia A. B. Fish, 17, d. Job and Lydia, int. Dec. 22, 1849.

**GOULD** (see Goold), Hannah of Bridgewater, and John Bonney Jr., Nov. 2, 1749.\*

Samuell of Boston, Suffolk Co., s. Joseph and Marey, and Eelizebt Barker, d. Isaac and Elizeb[e]th, Apr. 15, 1752.\* C.R.4.

Tilson and Mary Hatch of Hanover, Dec. 2, 1776, in Hanover.\*

**GREENLEAF**, Mercy and Richard Witherell, Feb. 1, 1814.\* [int. Sept. 18, 1813, P.R.2.]

**GRIFFITH**, William of Middleboroug[h], and Sarah Russel, —, 1744-5.\*

**GROVER**, Lemuel Jr. of Mansfield, and Bradbury E. Dwelly, Jan. 2, 1823.\*

**GUERNEY** (see Gurney), Jacob [of] Abington, and Elizabeth Keen, Dec. 14, 1769.\*

**GUILD**, Elisha F. and Amanda M. Cobbett of Dedham, int. Aug. 4, 1844.

Lydia and Rufus Cushman of Duxbury, int. Feb. 26, 1845.

**GULLIVER**, Mary and John Glover, Mar. 28 [1815].\* [int. Jan. 8, P.R.2.]

**GUNDEWAY** (see Gunway), Betsey and Lemuel Freeman of Scituate, blacks, Oct. 27, 1811.\* [Lem, int. Oct. 12, P.R.2.]

**GUNWAY** (see Gundeway), Richard and Betty Clift, Mar. 7, 1785.\*

**GURNEY** (see Guerney), A. Jane, 18, of Hanson, d. Capt. Ebenezer B. K. and Almira, and Capt. William H. H. Bryant, 23, clerk, s. Martin and Sophia, int. Dec. 8, 1849. [Almira J., P.R.181.]

Benoni and Mary Sylvester Magoun of Hanover, Oct. 10 [1819].\* [int. Apr. 3, P.R.2.]

\* Intention not recorded.

GURNEY, Tho[ma]s of Abington, and Mrs. Hannah Sherwin,  
Apr. 27, 1815.\* [int. Mar. 24, P.R.2.]

**HAILE**, Susan of Warren, R. I., and Elias Magoun, Mar. 10,  
1801.\* P.R.170.

**HALL**, Asa of Raynham, and Polly Turner, Aug. 10, 1795.\*

Bailey and Abigail Little, Sept. 23, 1793.\*

Betty, Mrs., and Capt. Israel Turner, Oct. 11, 1778.\*

Daniel, Capt., of Duxbury, and Ruth Josselyn of Hanover,  
Nov. 27, 1798.\*

Daniel of Marshfield, and Rebecca Glover, int. Nov. 17, 1812.  
P.R.2.

Daniel Jr. of Duxbury, and Jane Josse[ly]n, Nov. 20 [1823].\*

Dorothy and John Tolman, Apr. 8, 1784.\*

Enoch of Kingston, and Bethiah Crooker, May 7, 1778.\*

Horace and Mrs. Ruth C. Leonard, — [1836].\*

Horace and Marcia Delano of Duxbury, int. Sept. 16, 1840.  
P.R.177.

James of Marshfield, and Hannah Keen, Nov. 19, 1770, in  
Marshfield.\*

Job and Lydia Beals, May 1, 1796.\*

John of Kingston, and Christiana Fish, Dec. 28 [1834].\*

Joshua of Duxborough, and Charlotte Josleyn, July 12, 1792.\*

Judah of Kingston, and Ruth White, Dec. 6 [1821].\*

Keziah and Melzar Curtis of Hanover, Apr. 25, 1771.\* [Mel-  
zer, P.R.191.]

Loruantua and Elisha Briggs, Nov. 20, 1777.\* [Laurentia,  
P.R.184. P.R.191.]

Lydia of Kingston, and Nath[anie]l Witherel, int. Feb. 10,  
1810. P.R.2.

Mary and Job Cole, int. June 28, 1817. P.R.2.\*

Sarah and Josiah Cushing, Jan. 10, 1790.\*

Simeon of Kingston, and Mary Bearse of Halifax, Feb. 16,  
1762.\*

**HAMLEN**, Betty and Seth Phillips, Feb. 27, 1777.\*

**HAMMOND**, David and Betsey Mann Nash, Apr. 3, 1808.\*

**HANKS**, Abigail and Edward Cox, Oct. 14, 1761.\*

Benjamin and Mary Ripley of Bridgwater, Mar. 23, 1727.\*

Eliz and Nehemiah Pearce, Oct. 27, 1731.\*

James and Abigail Phillips of Bridgw[ate]r, June 30, 1742  
[? in Pembroke].\* P.C.R.

\* Intention not recorded.

**HARDEN** (see Harding), Abraham and Frances Foster,  
May 12, 1791.\*

Amos and Hannah Brewster, Nov. 29, 1804.\*

Betsey, Mrs., of Bridgewater, and Enos Cox, int. Aug. 27,  
1808. P.R.2.

Eliza and Reuben Healy, Sept. 21, 1826.\* P.R.169.

Gideon of Weymouth, and Maria A. Bisby, Mar. 8 [1824].\*

Harvey of Hanson, and Louisa Dary of Hanson, Apr. 5, 1835,  
in Hanson.\*

Harvy of Hanson, and Thank[sic] Fish, — [? 1825].\*

Jeptha "alias Jeptha Derz" and Mary Leach of Halifax,  
July 14, 1757, in Halifax.\*

Mary and Jesse Hayward of Halifax, Oct. 27, 1763, in Bridge-  
water.\*

Nath[aniel] [and] Priscilla Morse of Abington, July 22, 1785,  
in Abington.\*

Perrey and Molle Swan Keen, July 25, 1779.\* [Perry and  
Moll Swan Keen, P.R.191.]

Rebecca of Bridgewater, and Reuben Harden, July 18, 1782,  
in Bridgewater.\*

Reuben and Rebecca Harden of Bridgewater, July 18, 1782,  
in Bridgewater.\*

Ruth and Gideon Soule of Halifax, Dec. 22, 1763, in Halifax.\*

Salome and John Bourn, Oct. 12, 1809.\* [int. June 17,  
P.R.2.]

Silvia and Daniel Crooker Jr., Dec. 18, 1800.\*

Susanna of Halifax, and Solomon Leavitt, Mar. 16, 1749, in  
Halifax.\*

Sylvia (see Silvia).

**HARDING** (see Harden), Lucy and Isaac Wade, May 23,  
1776.\*

Reuben and Betty Pynchon, Feb. 9, 1780.\*

**HARLOW**, Judah of Marshfield, and Olive P. Walker, Oct.  
26 [1833].\*

**HARTWELL**, Daniel of E. Bridgewater, and Mary Sope.,  
Sept. 30, 1821.\* P.R.125.

Sarah and Abijah Lapham, Nov. 14, 1790.\*

**HASKELL**, Abigail and Richard Phillips Jr., ch. Richard  
and Ruth (d. Ichabod Bonney), Dec. 12, 1796.\* P.R.156.

**HASTINGS**, Charles, 30, civil engineer, of Boston, s. Charles  
and Lucretia, and Ellen Kelley, 25, d. Mathew and  
Honora, int. Apr. 15, 1849.

\* Intention not recorded.

- HATCH**, Abigail and Joseph Stetson Jr., Dec. 26, 1727.\*  
 Abigail and Peter Salmond Jr., Mar. 19 [1820].\* [Abigail 2d,  
 int. Dec. 26, 1819, P.R.2.] [Abigail 2d, P.R.20.]  
 Agatha (see Egatha).  
 Amos and Hannah Phillips, Oct. 1, 1780.\* [Phillips, P.R.191.]  
 Annah of Hanover, wid. James "late" of Hanover, d. Samuel  
 Sponer dec'd and Expearance dec'd of Dartmouth,  
 Tanten Co., and Cornealos Allen, yeman, of Sandwich,  
 Barnstabel Co., s. Daniel (Allien) and Barshebe dec'd of  
 Sandwich, Feb. 7, 1749.\* C.R.4.  
 Betsey of Bridgewater, and Richard Lowden Jr., Jan. 9,  
 1788.\*  
 Betsey of Duxbury, and Crowel Bonney, int. Oct. 17, 1812.  
 P.R.2.  
 Caroline and Anthony Collamore Esq., Aug. 3 [1829].\*  
 Charlotte and Williams Collamore, Jan. 1, 1787.\*  
 Cleft and Mary Sprague of Malden, Jan. 13, 1774, in Malden.\*  
 Deborah of Bridgewater, and Joseph Josselyn Jr., Aug. 23, 1785.\*  
 Deborah, Mrs., of Hanson, and Joshua S. Pratt of Hanson,  
 May 31, 1836.\*  
 Ebenezer and Sarah Turner, Nov. 14, 1744.\*  
 Egatha and James Robinson of Boston, Oct. 7, 1806.\*  
 Elisabeth of Scituate, and John Bonney, Dec. 17, 1713.\*  
 [Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Mary, P.R.156.]  
 Elisha of Scituate, and Patience Keen, Oct. 30, 1718.\*  
 Elisha of Scituate, and Betsey Howland, Aug. 7, 1766.\*  
 [Bettsy, P.R.191.]  
 Elizabeth (see Elisabeth).  
 George F., 22, box manufacturer, s. Isaac and Lavina, and  
 Marcia Collamore, 21 [int. 20], d. Horace and Laura,  
 Sept. 20, 1849.  
 Harris and Deborah Chamberlin Jr., Dec. 11, 1783.\* [Cham-  
 berlain, P.R.191.]  
 Isaac and Sarah Cushing, Nov. 28, 1763.\*  
 Isaac Jr. and Sarah Hatch, Sept. 20, 1791.\*  
 Isaac Jr. and Lavina Allen, June 29, 1819.\* [int. June 6,  
 P.R.2.]  
 Isaac of E. Bridgewater, and Marcia Chandler, July 30  
 [1829].\*  
 Israel Jr. of Scituate, and Mary Hatch, Oct. 2, 1755.\*  
 James and Mary More, Jan. 27, 1763.\*  
 James, Capt., and Sarah Cushing, Jan. 29, 1784.\*  
 James Jr. and Orpha Bonney, June 29, 1794.\*  
 John of Bridgewater, and Deborah Allen, May 10, 1758.\*

\* Intention not recorded.



- HATCH, John W. and Mary A. Mitchell of Marshfield, int. Jan. 14, 1843.  
 Josiah and Elisabeth Weston, Nov. 7, 1779, in Duxbury.\*  
 Josiah and Mrs. Mary S. Ford, Nov. 9, 1842.  
 Judith and Phillip Turner of Scituate, Nov. 21, 1771.\*  
 [Philip, P.R.191.]  
 Lucinda and Perez Samson, Apr. 30, 1801.\*  
 Lucy of Hanover, and Ezra Beals, Apr. 15, 1790, in Hanover.\*  
 Lucy and Barstow Carver of Marshfield, Sept. 24, 1807.\*  
 Luraina of Bridgewater, and Nathaniel Jones, Mar. 3, 1796.\*  
 Lusanna (see Lusanna Tubbs).  
 Lydia and David Phillips of Marshfield, Nov. 6, 1758.\*  
 Lydia and Isaac Little, Oct. 27, 1760.\* [Isaack, P.R.191.]  
 Lydia of Hanover, and Ephraim Hunt of Abington, Jan. 2, 1806.\*  
 Lydia and Ephraim Randell, Oct. 11 [1835].\* [Randall, P.R.178.]  
 Marcy and Alden Briggs, Oct. 9, 1788.\*  
 Martin H. and Sarah I. Clap, Nov. 16, 1823.\*  
 Mary and Israel Hatch Jr. of Scituate, Oct. 2, 1755.\*  
 Mary of Hanover, and Tilson Gould, Dec. 2, 1776, in Hanover.\*  
 Mary Jr. and Samuel Jacob Jr., Oct. 13, 1778.\*  
 Mary (see Molla).  
 Mary of Bridgewater, and Ichabod Howard, Feb. 17, 1780, in Bridgewater.\*  
 Mary 3d and Joseph Barstow, Apr. 11, 1782.\*  
 Mary 2d and Holbrook Tubbs, July 24, 1808.\*  
 Mercy (see Marcy).  
 Molla of Marshfield, and Seth Hatch Jr., Nov. 12, 1779, in Marshfield.\* [Mary Jr., Nov. 11, P.R.134.]  
 Olive S. and Billings P. Paul, Mar. 20, 1842.\*  
 Penelope Jr. and Job Clapp of Scituate, July 20, 1758.\*  
 [Clap, P.R.191.]  
 Penelope and Josiah Barker, Dec. 9, 1787.\*  
 Phebe and Joseph Torrey, Mar. 7, 1785.\*  
 Rebecca L. and Ephraim L. Young of Scituate, Apr. 23, 1812.\*  
 [Ephraim Little Young of Scituate, int. Oct. 7, 1811, P.R.2.]  
 Rhoda and Barker Baker of Duxbury, June 28, 1812.\* [int. May 27, P.R.2.]  
 Ruth of Duxbury, and Ebenezer R. Lapham, int. Nov. 27, 1819. P.R.2.  
 Sarah and Isaac Lane of Hingham, Oct. 1, 1759.\*

\* Intention not recorded.



**HATCH**, Sarah and Nath[anie]ll Winslow, Nov. 21, 1765.\*

[Sarah Jr. and Nath Winslow, P.R.191.]

Sarah and Isaac Hatch Jr., Sept. 20, 1791.\*

Sarah Ann of E. Bridgewater, and John Thayer of E. Bridgewater, Apr. 28, 1844.

Seth and Mary Turner, Oct. 9, 1754.\*

Seth Jr. and Molla Hatch of Marshfield, Nov. 12, 1779, in Marshfield.\* [Mary Jr., Nov. 11, P.R.134.]

Seth Jr. and Olive Decrow of Marshfield, int. May 6, 1809. P.R.2. [m. July 13, P.R.134.]

Sibee of Hanover, and Samuel Barstow, Jan. 15, 1792, in Hanover.\*

Thursa of Bridgewater, and Seth Beals, July 16, 1799, in Bridgewater.\*

Walter and Deborah Cushing of Hingham, Dec. 14, 1772, in Hingham.\*

Zilpha and Asa Keen, Feb. 18, 1762.\* [Zilpah, P.R.191.]

**HATHAWAY**, Cushman of Bridgewater, and Mary F. Trask, int. Jan. 29, 1820. P.R.2.

**HAWKES**, Elizabeth of Hingham, and Daniel Lewis, Dec. 11, 1712, in Hingham.\* [Hawk, P.R.41.]

**HAWS**, Daniel and Hannah L. Cook, Oct. 17, 1830.\*

**HAYES** (see Hayse).

**HAYFORD**, Daniel and Anne Webster, Feb. 7, 1723.\*

Daniel Jr. and Priscilla Faxon, Feb. 7, 1751.\*

Dan[ie]ll and Deliverance Boles, May 24, 1733.\*

Edward and Abigail Ramsdel, Dec. 28, 1775.\*

Thomas and Susannah Parry, Sept. 23, 1734.\*

Webster and Mary Bonney, Jan. 17, 1760.\*

William and Bettey Bonney, Mar. 11, 1762.\* [Betty Bonny, P.R.191.]

**HAYSE**, James and Abigail Knap, Feb. 25, 1730.\*

**HAYWARD**, Experience of Bridgewater, and Benjamin Curtis, May 25, 1732, in Bridgewater.\*

Jesse of Halifax, and Mary Harden, Oct. 27, 1763, in Bridgewater.\*

**HEALE** (see Healey, Healy), Deborah and William Delano, Apr. 28, 1788.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

**HEALEY** (see Heale, Healy), Cynthia L. and Cyrus Reed,  
Dec. 24 [1835].\*

Reuben and Mrs. Hannah Dingley, int. May 8, 1817. P.R.2.

**HEALY** (see Heale, Healey), Joseph of N. Providence,  
Providence Co., Providence Plantations, R.I., s. Daniel  
and Lucy dec'd of Collins, Erie Co., N.Y., and Rachel  
W. Little, d. Edward P. and Edy of Marshfield, Plymouth  
Co., Apr. 12, 1832.\* C.R.4.

Reuben and Ruth Magoun, May 17, 1804.\*

Reuben and Eliza Harden, Sept. 21, 1826.\* P.R.169.

Ruth N. and Edward Thomas 2d of Hanson, Sept. 18 [1836].\*

**HEARCY** (see Hearsey, Hearsy, Hersey), William of Abington,  
and Patience Bisbe, Oct. 15, 1760.\* [Hearsey, P.R.191.]

**HEARSEY** (see Hearcy, Hearsy, Hersey), David Jr. and  
Susanna Ramsdel, May 20, 1743.\*

**HEARSY** (see Hearcy, Hearsey, Hersey), Joseph Jr. [of]  
Abington, and Pamela Reccord, Aug. 13, 1778.\*

**HEITER**, Jethro and Silva ———, Nov. 17, 1757.\* [Hector,  
and Sylva, molatto, P.R.191.]

**HENNEY**, Joseph and Silvinea Rickard, July 3, 1780.\*  
[Sylvina Richards, P.R.191.]

**HERSEY** (see Hearcy, Hearsey, Hearsy), Jacob [int. adds  
Capt.], 33, master mariner, of Hanover, b. Hanover,  
s. David and Jane [int. Mary] of Hanover, and Frances  
G. Whitman, 35, d. Kilborn and Elizabeth, Apr. 8, 1849.

**HIGGENS** (see Higgins), Mary J. and Willis I. Foster, Sept.  
28, 1834.\* P.R.115.

**HIGGINS** (see Higgins), Dorcas of Eastham, and Isaac  
Taylor, Oct. 3, 1751, in Orleans.\*

**HIGHLAND** (see Hiland).

**HIGHT** (see Hite).

**HILAND** (see Hyland), Benja[min] Jr. of Scituate, and Con-  
tent Linclon Jr., Oct. 1, 1778.\* [Highland, and Content  
Lincoln, P.R.191.]

**HILBORN**, Dorothy M., Mrs., and Capt. Tilden Crooker  
of Hanover, Jan. 16, 1837.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

**HILL** (see Hills), Deborah of Abington, and Horice Wade,  
int. Aug. 24, 1811. P.R.2.

Eunice and Abraham Joslin, May 18, 1769, in Bridgewater.\*

Freeman and Lucia Bonney, July 19, 1818.\* [int. May 31,  
P.R.2.]

Jacob of Bridgewater, and Abigail Bonney, Feb. 25, 1754.\*

Jemima and Benjamin Beuker, Jan. 14, 1787.\*

Lettice and Ephraim Briggs of Hallifax, Oct. —, 1765.\*  
[Oct. 19, P.C.R.]

Lois 2d and James Lindsey Jr. of Hanover, June 26, 1808.\*

Mary Jr. and Francis Josselyn of Hanover, Feb. 17, 1782.\*

Nath[aniel] and Mary Ramsdell of Hanover, Oct. 4, 1785, in  
Hanover.\*

Samuel Jr. and Hannah Witherel of Hanover, Mar. 28, 1790,  
in Hanover.\*

Sam[ue]ll and Lydia Ramsdell, Feb. 4, 1768.\*

Sarah Lindsey and Cornelius White of Hanover, May 21,  
1787.\*

**HILLS** (see Hill), Samuel and ————, Nov. 6, 1694.\*  
P.R.174.

**HINCKLEY**, Freeman of Barnstable, and Ruth T. Morse,  
int. June 4, 1843.

**HINDS**, Judith and Thomas Gardner Jr., int. Feb. 2, 1817.  
P.R.2. [Hines, and Thomas Gardner, ch. Thomas and  
Edna (Keene), m. Feb. 2, P.R.164.]

**HITCHCOCK**, Catharine and Dr. Calvin Tilden of Yarmouth,  
Dec. 23, 1804.\*

Daniel and Patty Everson, June 11, 1815.\* [int. May 20,  
P.R.2.]

Dorothy and Dr. Charles Macomber of Marshfield, Apr. 21,  
1805.\*

Gad, Dr., and Sage Bailey of Hanover, July 9, 1778, in Han-  
over.\*

Gad, Dr., and Mrs. Mercy Adams of Plympton, int. Mar. 9,  
1816. P.R.2.

Mary S. and Steven Curtis of Scituate, Dec. 3, 1818.\*  
[Stephen of Scituate, int. Nov. 5, P.R.2.]

Sagy and Nath[aniel] Waterman Jr. of Marshfield, Dec. 4,  
1817.\* [int. Oct. 8, P.R.2.]

**HITE** (see Hoyt), Richard and Suke Osgood, Dec. —, 1786.\*  
P.R.191.

**HOBART** (see Hobbart), Adam of Braintree, and Eliza S. Cook, Oct. 20, 1840.\* [int. Sept. 21, P.R.177.]

Anne and Joseph Gannet Jr. [of] Bridgewater, Oct. 23, 1783.\*

David H. and Sarah N. Pratt of Cohasset, int. June 7, 1816.  
P.R.2.

Hannah and Andrew Leach [of] Midleboro, Aug. 9, 1778.\*

Isaac Jr. and Lettice Barker, Dec. 20, 1807.\*

Jane and Noah Perry, Oct. 1, 1772.\*

Joseph of Bridgewater, and Ruth Sherman, int. Mar. 4,  
1820. P.R.2.

Mary and Thomas Wales of Braintree, Nov. 25, 1784.\*

Rachel and Jonathan Cushman of Hanover, Sept. 28, 1794.\*

Rebecca, Mrs., and Rev. John Sawyer of Orford, N.H.,  
July 16, 1789.\*

Sarah and Nehemiah Thayer of Braintree, June 23, 1785.\*

Thomas and Mercy Waterman of Scituate, May 19, 1795, in  
Scituate.\*

**HOBART** (see Hobart), Molly of Abington, and Joseph Barce, Mar. 23, 1799, in Abington.\*

**HODGE** (see Hodges), Ephraim of Norton, and Rachel Cox, Nov. 15, 1752 "New Stile."\*

**HODGES** (see Hodge), Timothy of Norton, and Lydia Cox, June 3, 1756.\*

**HOLLIS**, Abigail D., 20, of Hanover, d. Abel [int. Abell] and Betsey of Hanover, and Zenas G. Stirtevant, 33, labourer [int. farmer], s. Ichabod and Ruth, Oct. 18, 1846.

Elizabeth [dup. Elisabeth] and John Pratt, Oct. 13, 1799.\*  
[Elizabeth, P.R.186.]

Joseph and Anne [dup. Anna] Jennins of Braintree, June 22, [dup. Apr. 2], 1773, in Abington [dup. Braintree].\*

Lydia Drew of Hanover, and Thomas Stetson of Scituate, Feb. 4, 1802.\*

**HOLLOWAY**, Thomas and Rebeckah Tubs, Sept. 14, 1725.\*

**HOLMES** (see Holms), Abigail and Josiah Bourn Jr., Apr. 5, 1744.\*

Barnabas of Plymouth, and Anne Daman, Nov. 29, 1787.\*

Bathsheba and Levi Everson, Aug. 22, 180[torn, ? 1802 or 1803].\*

Cyrus of Woburn, and Sophia Ann Collamore, June 17, 1832.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

- HOLMES, Ebenezer and Abigail Newcombe, Apr. 5, 1744\*  
 John and Susannah Stetson of Scituate, Nov. 25, 1714.\*  
 John Jr. and Peggy Porter of Marshfield, int. Apr. 3, 1809.  
 P.R.2.  
 John and Joann Randall, int. Nov. 22, 1845.  
 John Jr. of Halifax, and Elizebeth Leavitt, ———, in  
 Halifax.\*  
 Lydia, 22, of Kingston, d. Robert and Anna, and Benjamin  
 Thomas, 29, shoemaker, s. Levi and Lydia, int. Nov. 9,  
 1849.  
 Mary and Charles Lapham of Marshfield, Mar. 1, 1795.\*  
 Mary of Kingston, and Oliver Whitten, int. Sept. 29, 1810.  
 P.R.2. [m. Oct. 15, P.R.14.] [Whitton, m. Oct. 15, P.R.185.]  
 Melatiah Jr. of Kingston, and Lucy White, Jan. 20, 1811.\*  
 [Meletiah Jr. of Kingston, int. Nov. 10, 1810, P.R.2.]  
 Nancy and Hewet Joice of Marshfield, Dec. 24, 1795.\*  
 Patty and Samuel Hatch Mitchel of Marshfield, Nov. 8,  
 1801.\*  
 Prudence of Marshfield, and David Foord, Feb. 11, 1808.\*  
 [David Ford, ch. Bille and Lucena (Howland), P.R.189.]  
 Robert of Kingston, and Abigail Howland, Nov. 5, 1772.\*  
 Robert Jr. of Kingston, and Lydia Phillips, Mar. 22, 1812.\*  
 [int. Jan. 29, P.R.2.]  
 Robert of Kingston, and Anna White, July 9, 1826.\*  
 Tilden and Eunice Burce, Dec. 4, 1791, in Kingston.\*  
 Zina of Marshfield, and Prince Witherell, Dec. 7, 1780, in  
 Marshfield.\*  
**HOLMS** (see Holmes), William and Bershebe Stetson, Nov.  
 22, 1715.\*  
**HOOPER**, Anna of Bridgewater, and Robert Wallace, June  
 30, 1751, in Bridgewater.\*  
**HOPKINS**, Judith T. and Jonathan Samson, July 28, 1811.\*  
 [Judith Foord Hopkins, int. July 13, P.R.2.]  
**HOUSE**, Betty of Abington, and Nath[aniel] Thomas, Feb.  
 20, 1774, in Abington.\*  
 Deborah and Francis Josselyn Jr., Jan. 15, 1810.\* [int. Nov.  
 25, 1809, P.R.2.]  
 Elizabeth of Hanover, and Adam Perry Oct. 6, 1776, in Han-  
 over.\*  
 Hannah and Dimond Perry of Minot, Dec. 25, 1803.\*  
 Lucy and Cyrus Stoddard of Scituate, Oct. 25, 1818.\* [int.  
 Sept. 27, P.R.2.]

\* Intention not recorded.

HOUSE, Mary and Consider Curtis of Hanover, Nov. 9, 1806.\*  
 Mercy and Nathaniel Josselyn of Freeport, Sept. 18, 1803.\*  
 Moses of Marshfield, and Lydia Russell, May 17, 1772.\*  
 [Russel, P.R.191.]

Rhoda, d. Caleb and Elizabeth, and Ichabod Bonney, Sept.  
 13, 1801.\* P.R.156.

**HOW** (see Howe).

**HOWARD**, Charles and Silvina Stetson, Aug. 24, 1809.\*  
 [int. Aug. 5, P.R.2.]

Franklin of W. Bridgewater, and Esther A. Magoun, June 23,  
 1842.

Henry and Celia Shepherd, Nov. 28, 1842.

Ichabod and Mary Hatch of Bridgewater, Feb. 17, 1780, in  
 Bridgewater.\*

Jean and Otis Shearman, Nov. 13, 1794.\*

Molley and Elisha Whiten of Plimton, Feb. 10, 1774.\*

Phebe and Asaph Beals, Nov. 28, 1805.\*

Sam[ue]l and Charlotte Everson, Oct. 11, 1807.\*

Thomas Jr. and Mrs. Sally Standish, Oct. 24, 1808.\* [int.  
 Oct. 2, P.R.2.]

**HOWE**, Alfred G., 20, shoemaker, of Abington, s. Gardner  
 and Jane of Abington, and Sophia D. K. Bearce, 18, d.  
 Benj[amin] and Sophia, July 19, 1846.

**HOWLAD** (see Howland), Lucy and Oliver Whitten, Jan. 6,  
 1793.\* [Howland, P.R.14.] [Howland, and Oliver Whit-  
 ton, P.R.185.]

**HOWLAND** (see Howlad), Abigail and Robert Holmes of  
 Kingston, Nov. 5, 1772.\*

Abigail and Ephraim Leonard of Easton, Nov. 24, 1805.\*

Abraham Jr. and Sarah Simmons of Plymton, Mar. 11, 1731.\*

Alice Wadsworth and Eleazar Josselyn, Mar. 5, 1807.\*  
 [Eleazar, P.R.98.]

Allen and Sally Oldham, Oct. 23, 1796.\* [Oct. 25, P.R.68.]

Anne Jr. and Solomon Beal Jr., Nov. 10, 1730.\* [Ann, d.  
 Abraham and Ann, P.R.156.]

Anne and Gideon Rose of Hanover, July 12, 1756.\*

Anne and Ephraim Lyndsy, May 22, 1760.\* [Ann and  
 Ephraim Lindsey, P.R.156.]

Asa and Cynthia Fish, Oct. 23, 1836.\*

Benjamin and Experience Edgerton of Halifax, Feb. 10,  
 1742-3, in Duxbury.\*

Betsey (see Peddy).

\* Intention not recorded.

- HOWLAND, Bettey and Elisha Hatch of Scituate, Aug. 7, 1766.\*  
[Bettsy, P.R.191.]
- Beulah and Charles Bisbe of Bridgwater, Sept. 16, 1756.\*  
[Bisbee, P.R.156.]
- Caleb and Deborah Oldham, May 2, 1762.\*
- David O. and Mary H. Ford, Aug. 21, 1838, in Hanson.\*  
[Aug. 22, P.R.69.]
- David O., 38, house wright, s. Allen and Sally, and Mrs. Martha Mason (second w.), 36, of Hanson, d. Samuel Ramsdell and Rebecca, int. Oct. 20, 1849. [m. Dec. 1, P.R.69.]
- Deborah and Benjamin Keen, Mar. 15, 1719-20.\*
- Deliverance and Elijah Crooker, Jan. 12, 1769.\*
- Diannah and Lot Phillips, May 20, 1779.\* [Diana, ch. Rouse and Lydia (d. Samuel Bowler of Rochester), P.R.156.]
- Eben[eze]r B. and Achsah Randell of Scituate, Sept. 14, 1835, in Hanover.\*
- Eden Wadsworth and Ruby Simmons of Duxbury, Nov. 29, 1808.\* [int. Oct. 15, P.R.2.]
- Elizabeth and Ichabod Bonney, Oct. 29, 1724.\*
- Hanna, d. Thomas and Mary, and Robert Barker, s. Caleb and Ann of Hanover, Aug. 24, 1737.\* C.R.4.
- Hannah and Benjamin Thayer Jr. of Braintree, Jan. 29, 1763, in Braintree.\*
- Hannah O. and Nath[aniel] Jennings, June 14, 1818.\* [Jinnings, int. May 10, P.R.2.]
- Huldah and Jonah Newell, Feb. 2, 1758.\*
- Isaac, housewright, of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., s. William dec'd and Rebecca of Dartmouth, and Sarah Rogers, thir'd d. John Jr. and Sarah of Marshfield, May 5, 1779.\* C.R.4.
- John, Rev., of Plimton, and Mrs. Elizabeth Lewis Jr., Jan. 21, 1747-8.\*
- Jonathan and Lydia Jennings, June 28 [1812].\* [Jinnings, int. June 14, P.R.2.] [Jennings, P.R.157.]
- Joseph and Lydia Bearce, Nov. 8, 1768.\* [Nov. 8, 1773, *sic*, P.R.156.]
- Joseph Jr. and Mehetabel W. Barstow, Apr. 9, 1815.\* [Mehitabel W., int. Mar. 25, P.R.2.] [Mehitable W., P.R.167.]
- Josiah and Eunice Salmond, July 22 [1819].\* [int. June 30, P.R.2.]
- Lewis of Hanson, and Pamela F. Drake, Nov. 24 [1825].\*
- Lucenea and Bill Foord, Sept. 7, 1781.\* [Lucena, ch. Rouse and Lydia (d. Samuel Bowles of Rochester), and Bille Ford, P.R.156.] [Lucene and Bille Ford, P.R.191.]

\* Intention not recorded



HOWLAND, Lucy O. and Nathan Stevens 3d of Hanson, Aug. 10 [1827].\*

Luther and Hannah Oldham, Dec. 27, 1797.\* P.R.142.

Luther Jr. and Peggy Bonney, Nov. 20, 1817.\* [int. Nov. 1, P.R.2.]

Lydia and John Leavit of Rochester, Oct. 18, 1804.\*

Mahala and Ambrose Parris, Oct. 28 [1832].\*

Marcy, d. William and Dorathea, and Pelatiah Hussey of Vassalborough, Lincoln Co., Mass. [*sic*], s. Ebenezer and Meriam dec'd of Barwick, Yorick Co., Jan. 5, 1797.\* C.R.4.

Margaret and Edward Bates, Dec. 23, 1804.\*

Mary and Jacob Mitchel, Jan. 18, 1721.\*

Mary B. of Hanson, and James Totman of Weymouth, Dec. 3, 1843, in Hanson.\*

Mehitable N. and Perez Howland Jr. of Hanson, June 29, 1828.\*

Mercy (see Marcy).

Peddy and Warren Howland, June 12, 1805.\*

Peddy, Mrs., and Oliver Whitten, Oct. 8, 1824.\* P.R.14.  
[Mrs. Betsey, P.R.185.]

Peleg Barker and Mehetabel Howard Clark of Abington, int. Mar. 11, 1809. P.R.2.

Perez and Bathsheba Foster, Nov. 18, 1804.\*

Perez Jr. of Hanson, and Mehitable N. Howland, June 29, 1828.\*

Rebecca and Dr. Daniel Child, Apr. 10, 1777.\* [Rebecca, ch. Rouse and Lydia (d. Samuel Bowles of Rochester), P.R.156.]

Robert Jr. and Mary Boylston, Dec. 4, 1814.\* [int. Sept. 17, P.R.2.]

Rouse and Anne Bonney, Nov. 27, 1729.\* [Anna, P.R.156.]

Rouse and Lydia Bowles, July 23, 1744.\* [Lydia, d. Samuel of Rochester, P.R.156.]

Sally and Amasa Etson of N. Bridgewater, Nov. 8 [1829].\*

Sam[ue]l and Sarah Joy, Oct. 13, 1738.\*

Samuel and Lydia Robinson, Dec. 6, 1770.\*

Sarah and Samuel Doars of Bridgewater, Sept. 28, 1720.\*

Sarah Jr. and Baulch Cowen, Dec. 18, 1751.\*

Sarah and Dennis Newbegin of Hartford, Mar. 31, 1801.\*

Susanna and Jacob Fish Jr. of Kingston, May 4, 1809.\*  
[int. Apr. 11, P.R.2.]

Thankful and Nath[anie]l Stetson Jr., June 13, 1815.\* [Nath[anie]ll Jr., int. May 21, P.R.2.]

\* Intention not recorded.



HOWLAND, Urania and John Poldon of Duxbury, Dec. 2 [1837].\*  
Urania and Thomas Barker of Woodstock, Oct. 2, 1796.\*

Warren and Peddy Howland, June 12, 1805.\*

Zebulon and Lydia Cushing, Jan. 26, 1758.\*

HOXEY (see Hoxie), Silas of Sandwich, Barnstabel Co., s.  
Solaman and Sarah, and Bety Rogers of Marshfield, d.  
John and Sarah, Mar. 20, 1750.\* C.R.4.

HOXIE (see Hoxey), Clementina and William J. Torrance,  
June 24, 1842. [Clementine Hoxey and William Tor-  
rance Jr., P.R.18.]

HOYT (see Hite), Joseph and Abigail Chummucks of Dux-  
bury, Feb. 17, 1840.\*

HUDSON, Asa of Bridgewater, and Deborah Osbourn, Jan. 20,  
1804.\*

John O. of E. Bridgewater, and Caroline Barstow, Feb. 4,  
1833.\*

HUMPHREY (see Humphreys, Humphrys), Betty and  
Richard Joel, July 7, 1785.\*

HUMPHREYS (see Humphrey, Humphrys), George and  
Nancy Foord, Mar. 29, 1801.\*

HUMPHRYS (see Humphrey, Humphreys), Sarah and Nehe-  
miah Cushing Jr., Nov. 18, 1741.\*

HUNT, Ephraim of Abington, and Lydia Hatch of Hanover,  
Jan. 2, 1806.\*

Jane W. of Duxbury, and John A. Witherell, int. May 26,  
1844.

Margaret and Francis Keen, Nov. 1, 1739.\*

Robert S., 22, shoemaker, of Duxbury, s. John and Betsey of  
Duxbury, and Lydia A. Walker, 17, d. Saunders and Mary  
A., Nov. 18, 1849.

HUSSEY, Pelatiah of Vassalborough, Lincoln Co., Mass.  
[sic], s. Ebenezer and Meriam dec'd of Barwick, Yorick  
Co., and Marcy Howland, d. William and Dorathea,  
Jan. 5, 1797.\* C.R.4.

HUTCHINSON, Hannah W. and Benjamin Foster, Nov. 22,  
1839.\* P.R.115.

HYLAND (see Hiland), Sarah of Scituate, and Elisha Jones,  
Aug. 16, 1725, in Scituate.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

**IVES**, Uriah and Sarah Samson, Aug. —, 1787.\* P.R.191.

**JACKSON**, Barnabas "Transient" and Lydia Oldham,  
Oct. 19, 1775.\*

John and Betty Wade, Feb. 8, 1771.\*

Nathaniel Jr. of Plymouth, and Rebekah Newen, Apr. 25,  
1720.\*

William H. of Plymouth, and Rebekah S. Walker, Nov. 12,  
1837, in "Noth West Duxbury."\*

**JACOB**, Benjamin of Situate, and Mary Thomas, May 12,  
1737.\*

Mary and Asaph Tracey, Dec. 21, 1749.\*

Samuel Jr. and Mary Hatch Jr., Oct. 13, 1778.\*

Seth and Penelope Burton, Oct. 23, 1751.\*

**JAMES**, Deborah, wid., of Cohasset, and John Turner,  
Dec. 15, 1768, in Cohasset.\*

Sarah and Job Turner, May 5, 1776.\*

**JEFFREY**, Mol and Ezra Larrance of Abington, Sept. 26,  
1765.\* [Geofry, and Ezra Lawrence, P.R.191.]

**JENINGS** (see Jennings, Jennins), Lydia and Eben[eze]r  
Bearce, Nov. 16, 1769.\* [Jennings, P.R.157.] [Jennings,  
and Ebenezer Beerse, P.R.191.]

**JENNINGS** (see Jenings, Jennins), Abigail Bearce and John  
Miller Damon, Jan. 7, 1838.\* P.R.157.

Benjamin and Ann Bishop, Feb. 8, 1743-4.\* [Anna, P.R.157.]

Eleanor, Mrs., and Martin Osborn of Halifax, June 14, 1818.\*

[Jinnings, and Martin Osbourn of Halif[ax], int. Apr. 29,  
P.R.2.] [Jennings, and Martin Osbourn, P.R.157.]

Eliza and Nathaniel Bosworth of Halifax, June 17, 1827.\*

[Elizabeth Burton Jennings, P.R.157.]

Eunice and Levi Keen, Feb. 19, 1746-7.\*

Hannah O., Mrs., and William Daniels, — [1831].\*

Isaac and Elizebeth Simmons of Halifax, Mar. 17, 1737, in  
Halifax.\* [Elizabeth, P.R.157.]

Lois and Isaac Tubbs, Dec. 29, 1743.\* [Lois, d. Isaac,  
P.R.157.]

Lydia and Jonathan Howland, June 28 [1812].\* [Jinnings,  
int. June 14, P.R.2.] [Jennings, P.R.157.]

Mary and Job Randal, Mar. 4, 1736.\*

Mary and William Besse of Abington, Mar. 15 [1835].\*

Nathaniel and Mary Barnes, Nov. 14, 1774.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

**JENNINGS**, Nath[anie]l and Hannah O. Howland, June 14, 1818.\* [Jinnings, int. May 10, P.R.2.]

**Sam[ue]ll** and Keziah Bearce, Dec. 24, 1767.\* [Samuel, P.R.157.] [Sam[ue]l and Keziah Bearse, P.R.191.]

**JENNINS** (see Jenings, Jennings), Anne [dup. Anna] of Braintree, and Joseph Hollis, June 22 [dup. Apr. 2], 1773, in Abington [dup. Braintree].\*

**JERRIL**, Saba and Ezra Warren, Dec. 8, 1779.\* [Tirrel, P.R.191.]

**JOB**, Saul and Experience Sampson, blacks, Sept. 2, 1759.\*

**JOEL**, Betsey and Michael Beach of Duxbury, "people of Colour," int. May 23, 1814. P.R.2.

Richard and Betty Humphrey, July 7, 1785.\*

Silvia and Asher Freeman of Scituate, negroes, Oct. 11 [1812].\* [int. Aug. 13, P.R.2.]

**JOHNSON** (see Johnston), Isaac and Sarah Randall, Feb. 1, 1793.\*

Polly of Bridgewater, and Silvanus Walker of Bridgewater, Aug. 8, 1819.\*

Richard, Capt., of Kingston, and Sally Mason, — [1831].\*

Samuel P. of Lynn, Essex Co., s. David and Miriam of Lynn, and Mary W. Shove, d. Edward dec'd and Candace dec'd "late" of Berkley, Bristol Co., Jan. 2, 1834.\* C.R.4.

**JOHNSTON** (see Johnson), James of Scotland, Gt. Brittain, and Bethiah Barker Jr., July 31, 1738.\*

**JOICE** (see Joise, Joyce), Hewet of Marshfield, and Nancy Holmes, Dec. 24, 1795.\*

**JOISE** (see Joice, Joyce), Lydia Thomas of Marshfield, and John Walker Jr., Aug. 15, 1792.\*

**JONES**, Abigail and Urbane Lewis of Hingham, Feb. 4, 1762.\*

Ann B. and Edward S. Loring, May 16, 1830.\*

Caroline of Bridgewater, and Lewis Keith of Bridgewater, June 5 [1837].\*

Charles and Deborah Sampson, Feb. 2, 1792.\* P.R.109.

Christopher B. of Hanson, and Catherine I. Monro of Hanson, June 6, 1839.\*

Debby 2d and Allen Smith, Nov. 19 [1809].\* [int. Oct. 29, P.R.2.]

\* Intention not recorded.

JONES, Deborah Jr. and Ichabod Sampson of Duxbury,  
Nov. 5, 1784.\*

Elisha and Sarah Hyland of Scituate, Aug. 16, 1725, in  
Scituate.\*

Hannah and Dr. Samuel Barker, Mar. 27, 1806.\*

Hannah B. and Job Standish Jr., Feb. 8 [1829].\*

Lurania and Joel Edson of Bridgewater, int. Dec. 18, 1819.

P.R.2.

Moses of Abington, and Mary Keen, Jan. 13, 1814.\* [int.  
Sept. 23, 1813, P.R.2.]

Nathaniel and Luraina Hatch of Bridgewater, Mar. 3, 1796.\*

Seth of Hingham, and Caroline Josselyn, Sept. 21 [1824].\*

Seth L., 23, s. Seth and Caroline, and Louisa J. Chandler, 20,  
of Halifax, d. Simeon Jr. and Sarah, int. Nov. 13, 1848.  
[Seth Lincoln Jones, m. Jan. 1, 1849, P.R.109.]

Simeon and Deborah Beals, Dec. 24, 1761.\*

Simeon Jr. and Betcy Baker, Nov. 3, 1793.\*

JORDAN (see Jordin), Emily, Mrs., 43, d. Jacob Bearce and  
w. of Hanson, and Ephraim Randall, 53, farmer, s.  
Ephraim and Mercy, int. Dec. 29, 1849.

John of Scituate, and Mercy Dammon, Dec. 23, 1740.\*

Simeon and Betsey Ewell of Marshfield, int. Mar. 15, 1809.

P.R.2.

JORDIN (see Jordan), Chloe Jr. and John Boland "a Train-  
cient Person," June 8, 1784.\*

Jo[h]n and Chloe Tubbs, Feb. 23, 1766.\* [Jordan, P.R.191.]

JOSELIN (see Josleyn, Joslin, Joslyn, Josselin, Josselyn,  
Jossleyn, Josslyen), Francees of Hanover, and Isaac  
Foster, Jan. 6, 1732.\*

Rebeckah of Hannover, and Joseph Parry of Hannover, Apr.  
24, 1728.\*

JOSLEYN (see Joselin, Josleyn, Joslyn, Josselin, Josselyn,  
Jossleyn, Josslyen), Charlotte and Joshua Hall of Dux-  
borough, July 12, 1792.\*

JOSLIN (see Joselin, Josleyn, Joslyn, Josselin, Josselyn,  
Jossleyn, Josslyen), Abraham and Eunice Hill, May 18,  
1769, in Bridgewater.\*

Henry of Scituate, and Hannah Oldham, Sept. 23, 1718.\*

JOSLYN (see Joselin, Josleyn, Joslin, Josselin, Josselyn,  
Jossleyn, Josslyen), Henry and Louis Stetson of Scituate,  
Apr. 13, 1793, in Scituate.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

JOSLYN, Isaac and Lois Ramsdell of Hanover, Sept. 12, 1773, in Hanover.\*

Mercy and Timothy Rose Jr. of Hanover, June 9, 1795, in Hanover.\*

JOSSELIN (see Joselin, Josleyn, Joslin, Joslyn, Josselyn, Jossleyn, Josslyen), Ruth and John Lowden, Feb. 23, 1786.\* P.R.191.

JOSSELYN (see Joselin, Josleyn, Joslin, Joslyn, Josselin, Jossleyn, Josslyen), Abigail and Eleazer Ring of WORTHINGTON, Sept. 23, 1784.\*

Abigail and Reuben Shaw of Abington, Sept. 30, 1811.\* [int. Aug. 24, P.R.2.]

Abraham and Mary Soul, Dec. 16, 1741.\*

Almina and Thomas Baker of Duxbury, Feb. 24 [1833].\*

Almy and Eben[eze]r Mann, Dec. 1 [1812].\* [Jossilyn, int. Nov. 12, P.R.2.]

Arabella W., 18, d. Jabez Jr. and Eliza, and Laban T. Rose, 20, shoemaker, of Hanover, s. Laban and Emily, int. Dec. 25, 1846.

Bethiah and Barnabas Perrey, —, 1787.\*

Bethiah and W[illia]m Estes of Hanover, int. July 22, 1815. P.R.2.

Betsey and Calvin Barstow, Aug. 7 [1814].\* [int. June 25, P.R.2.]

Caroline and Seth Jones of Hingham, Sept. 21 [1824].\*

Celia and Nathan Sprague, Mar. 31, 1785.\*

Celia and John White of Hanson, Nov. 20, 1823.\*

Charles Jr. and Lucy Dwelley, Nov. 14, 1790.\* [Dwelley, P.R.66.]

Charlotte and Gad Soper of Hanson, May 13, 1823.\*

David and Mary Thomas Bates, Dec. 15 [1822].\*

Deborah and Joshua Stetson of Scituate, Nov. 29 [1823].\*

Dorothy and Reuben Clark of Hanover, Dec. 23, 1768.\*

Dorothy M. and Alexander Killbourn, Oct. 7 [1827].\*

Earl of Bridgewater, and Anna Brewster, Aug. 25, 1814.\* [int. July 20, P.R.2.]

Elanor and Thomas H. Samson, Dec. 6, 1821.\*

Eleazer and Bethiah Bourn, Jan. 9, 1783.\* [Bourne, P.R.98.]

Eleazer and Alice Wadsworth Howland, Mar. 5, 1807.\* [Eleazar, P.R.98.]

Elisha and Abby Standish, Apr. 12 [1835].\*

Elisha Keen [dup. Keene] and Lydia Dwelley, Mar. 12, 1797.\* [Elisha Keen Josselyn, P.R.186.]

\* Intention not recorded.

JOSSELYN, Eliza and Jason Magoun of Hanover, Nov. 30 [1826].\*

Elizabeth and Seth Cox, Dec. 19, 1765.\*

Emily and Isaac Oldham Stetson, May 6, 1821.\*

Francis of Hanover, and Mary Hill Jr., Feb. 17, 1782.\*

Francis Jr. and Deborah House, Jan. 15, 1810.\* [int. Nov. 25, 1809, P.R.2.]

Freeman M. and Prissilla L. Oldham, Dec. 11 [1820].\* [Priscilla L., P.R.139.]

George M. and Eliza Dyer of Hanover, int. Oct. 18, 1845.

Hannah Jr. and Henry Munroe of Swanzev, Nov. 16, 1738.\*

Hannah Jr. and Seth Perrey, July 2, 1782.\* [Perry, P.R.191.]

Hannah and W[illia]m P. Taylor of Boston, Apr. 5 [1825].\*

Henry and Charlotte Stetson of Scituate, June 11, 1833.\*

Huldah and Josiah Dillingham, Feb. 29, 1792.\* [Dillingham, P.R.186.]

Isaac and Priscilla Bourn, Sept. 29, 1788.\* [Bourne, P.R.57.]

Jabez and Huldah Man, Dec. 27, 1795.\*

Jabez and Eliza White, Feb. 6, 1827.\*

James M. and [int. adds Mrs.] Abigail Delano, Apr. 16, 1843.

James R., 26, shoemaker, s. Elisha K. and Lydia, and Maria

H. Mann, 19, b. Boston, d. John C. and Sylvia L., Sept. 1, 1847.

Jane (Josse[ly]n) and Daniel Hall Jr. of Duxbury, Nov. 20 [1823].\*

Jemima L. and Henry H. Platt, Oct. 4, 1813.\* [int. Aug. 29, P.R.2.]

Joanna and Levi Loring of Duxborough, Feb. 7, 1802.\*

John and Lucy Lowden, Nov. 25, 1784.\*

Joseph of Hanover, and Mrs. Sylvester Barker, Oct. 3, 1751.\*

Joseph Jr. and Deborah Hatch of Bridgewater, Aug. 23, 1785.\*

Joseph and Molly Tilden of Marshfield, July 10, 1789.\*

Joshua F., s. Jabez and w., and Mary D. Boylston, d. Joseph and Mary, int. Mar. 24, 1849.

Julius, 34, shoemaker, of Hanson, s. Eleazer and w., and Georgiana M. W. Oldham, 17, d. Aurora W. and Jane, int. Apr. 8, 1848.

Lois D. and James H. Dwelley, Dec. 15, 1835.\* P.R.90.

Lucy and Josiah Bonney, Mar. 27, 1794.\* [Apr. —, P.R.108.]

Lucy D. and Silas Smith of Portland, int. June 3, 1819. P.R.2.

Lydia and Sam[ue]l Eells, July 17, 1783.\* [Sam[ue]l Elles, P.R.191.]

\* Intention not recorded.

- JOSSELYN, Lydia and Jeremiah Stetson Jr., Jan. 14, 1808.\*  
 [Joslyn, and Jeremiah Stetson 3d, P.R.97.] [Josselyn, and Jeremiah Stetson, P.R.119.]
- Lydia and Benj[amin] Mann 3d of Hanover, Mar. 10, 1811.\*  
 [int. Jan. 3, P.R.2.] [m. Mar. 10, 1810, P.R.66.]
- Lyman and Betsey Delano of Plymouth, int. Sept. 11, 1814.  
 P.R.2.
- Margaret and Seth Foord, Jan. 7, 1747-8.\*
- Margaret and Mathew Sylvester, Jan. 29, 1791.\*
- Margaret and Thomas Ellis of Hanover, Mar. 20, 1814.\*  
 [int. Feb. 26, P.R.2.]
- Mary and Shubal Munro, Nov. 10, 1742.\*
- Mary and Lemuel Keen, Jan. 22, 1784.\*
- Mary Ann and Richard Bowker, Aug. 26, 1818.\* [int.  
 Aug. 2, P.R.2.]
- Nancy and Pratt Allen, Mar. 17, 1796.\*
- Nathaniel of Freeport, and Mercy House, Sept. 18, 1803.\*
- Oren and Mary C. Mann of Hanover, int. Jan. 20, 1816.  
 P.R.2. [m. Feb. 14, P.R.66.]
- Otis P., 21, school teacher, s. Jabez, and Abigail B. Delano,  
 16, b. Duxbury, d. Barker dec'd and Abigail dec'd,  
 Mar. 28, 1845.
- Priscilla and Fredom Chamberlain Jr., June 30, 1785.\*  
 P.R.191.
- Priscilla and Ezekiel Turner of Hanover, int. Jan. 22, 1820.  
 P.R.2.
- Rebecca H. and Joseph Estes of Boston, Nov. 26, 1830.\*
- Ruth of Hanover, and Capt. Daniel Hall of Duxbury, Nov. 27,  
 1798.\*
- Sally and Nath[anie]l Ellis Jr. of Hanover, Dec. 21, 1813.\*  
 [int. Oct. 21, P.R.2.]
- Samuel Williams and Elisabeth Josselyn Cox, May 20, 1798.\*
- Seth of Hanover, and Priscilla Standish, Dec. 17, 1787.\*
- Sylvester and Joseph Shearman, July 26, 1780.\* [Sylvester  
 and Joseph Sherman, P.R.191.]
- Stockbridge and Olive Standish, Nov. 24, 1768.\*
- Sylvester (see Sylvester).
- Tamar and James Bourn Jr., Feb. 13, 1783.\*
- William and Abigail Barstow, Oct. 10, 1822.\* [William  
 Warren Josselyn and Nabbie Barstow, P.R.106.]
- JOSSLEYN (see Joselin, Josleyn, Joslin, Joslyn, Jossel n,  
 Josselyn, Josslyen), Eunice and Joseph Kingman [of]  
 Bridgwater, Dec. 16, 1791.\*
- Rebecca and Beza Ames of Bridgwater, Apr. 25, 1791.\*

\* Intention not recorded.



- JOSSLYEN** (see Joselin, Josleyn, Joslin, Joslyn, Josselin, Josselyn, Jossleyn), Charles and Rebecca Keen 3d, July 10, 1760.\* [Josselyn, and Rebec Keen 3d, P.R.191.]  
 Luce and Isaac Foord of Marshfield, Oct. 1, 1761.\* [Lucy Josselyn and Isaac Ford, P.R.191.]  
 Mary Jr. and William Cox Jr., Jan. 21, 1762.\*
- JOY**, David of Hingham, and Ruth Foord, June 18, 1718.\*  
 Sarah and Sam[ue]l Howland, Oct. 13, 1738.\*
- JOYCE** (see Joice, Joise), Isaac and Olive Lewis of Marshfield, July 30, 1826.\*  
 Lucy of Marshfield, and Lem[ue]l Keen, June 7, 1812.\* [int. Apr. 29, P.R.2.]  
 Lydia, 19, d. Isaac and Olive, and Samuel T. Taylor, 20, shoemaker, s. Samuel and w., int. June 11, 1848. [Lydia James Joyce and Samuel Tilden Taylor, m. July 21, P.R.40.]  
 Nathaniel and Nancy Sherman, Aug. 21, 1823.\* P.R.39.  
 Rachel of Marshfield, and William Church, Dec. 19, 1793, in Marshfield.\*  
 Ruth of Marshfield, and Joshua Crooker, Nov. 4, 1779, in Marshfield.\*  
 Seth of Marshfield, and Dorothy Sampson, Nov. 3, 1793.\*
- KEEN** (see Keene), Abel and Lydia B. Samson, Dec. 11 [1834].\* [Abel Keene, 25, and Lydia B. Samson, 26, P.R.45.]  
 Abgil, d. Benjmin and Deabrah, and Prinse Barker, s. Isaac and Eelizebth, Nov. 6, 1746.\* C.R.4.  
 Abigail, d. Isaac and Abigail dec'd, and Ebenezer Allen, s. Danil and Elizabeth dec'd of Sandwich, Barnstable Co., June 25, 1783.\* C.R.4.  
 Abigail and Josiah Ripley, Dec. 1, 1814.\*  
 Abigail Booth and Abner Shepard of Dartmouth, Mar. 16, 1794.\*  
 Africa of Abington, and Betsey T. Keen, int. Mar. 27, 1845.  
 Alethea and Thomas Smith Coleman, Aug. 28, 1788.\*  
 Asa and Zilpha Hatch, Feb. 18, 1762.\* [Zilpah, P.R.191.]  
 Asher and Desire Witherel, Jan. 11, 1775.\*  
 Benjamin and Deborah Howland, Mar. 15, 1719-20.\*  
 Bethia and Judah West of Plymouth, Sept. 3, 1718.\*  
 Betse and David Church, Jan. 8, 1793.\*  
 Betsey T. and Africa Keen of Abington, int. Mar. 27, 1845.

\* Intention not recorded.



- KEEN, Charles and Ruthy Magoun, Oct. 20, 1816.\* [int. Mar. 11, P.R.2.]
- Charles Jr. of Duxbury, and Betsey W. Briggs, int. July 20, 1845.
- Daniel and Betsey Turner of Hanover, July 25, 1805.\*
- Diana of Duxborough, and Rufus Curtis of Abington, Nov. 29, 1802.\*
- Diana and Isaac Ramsdel, Oct. 9, 1816.\* [int. Sept. 15, P.R.2.]
- Edna and Thomas Gardet, Feb. 11, 1790.\* [Keene, and Thomas Gardner, P.R.164.]
- Edna and Peleg Cook of Abington, int. Dec. 21, 1809. P.R.2.
- Eleanor and Appoles Cushman of Duxborough, Mar. 1, 1768.\* [Apollos, P.R.191.]
- Elinor and Joseph Thomas, Apr. 24, 1718.\*
- Elisha and Rebecca Randal, May 14, 1813.\* [int. Apr. 5, P.R.2.]
- Elisha Jr. and Hannah Stewart, Dec. 16, 1842.\*
- Elizabeth and Hudson Bishop, Sept. 3, 1741.\*
- Elizabeth and Jacob Guernsey [of] Abington, Dec. 14, 1769.\*
- Francis and Margaret Hunt, Nov. 1, 1739.\*
- Galen and Diana Garnet, Feb. 2, 1794.\*
- Hannah and John Blyth of Abington, Apr. 12, 1720.\*
- Hannah and James Hall of Marshfield, Nov. 19, 1770, in Marshfield.\*
- Hannah and David Sherwin of Bridgwater, Aug. 25, 1803.\*
- Hannah, Mrs., and Lot Keen, Dec. 18, 1817.\* [int. Dec. 2, P.R.2.]
- Ichabod and Ruth Ward of Marshfield, — [1840].\*
- Isaac and Deborah Dwelley, Feb. 17, 1724, in Scituate.\*
- Isaac and Abigail Booth, Aug. 30, 1726.\*
- Isaac and Abigail Kent of Marshfield, Feb. 16, 1773, in Marshfield.\*
- Isaac Jr. and Lydia Turner, Mar. 24, 1804.\*
- Isaac, s. Isaac and Abigail dec'd, and Hannah Barker, d. Robert and Hannah dec'd of Hanover, Dec. 12, 1804.\* C.R.4.
- Isaiah and Lydia Bourn, Apr. 16, 1781.\*
- James [dup. Keene] of Duxborough, and Sally Magoun, Mar. 6, 1800.\* [Keen, P.R.186.]
- James 2d and Lucinda Winsor of Duxbury, int. Dec. 20, 1844. [m. Jan. 5, 1845, P.R.27.]
- Joanna and Isaac Randal, Dec. 20, 1812.\* [int. Nov. 12, P.R.2.]

\* Intention not recorded.

- KEEN, Joseph Jr. and Chloe Wing of Hanover, Jan. 8, 1795, in Hanover.\*
- Joshua Jr. and Lydia Crooker Jr., July 13, 1780.\*
- Lemuel and Mary Josselyn, Jan. 22, 1784.\*
- Lem[ue]ll and Lucy Joyce of Marshfield, June 7, 1812.\* [int. Apr. 29, P.R.2.]
- Levi and Eunice Jennings, Feb. 19, 1746-7.\*
- Lot and Joanna Sprague of Marshfield, Aug. 17, 1769, in Marshfield.\* [Keene, P.R.44.]
- Lot and Mrs. Hannah Keen, Dec. 18, 1817.\* [int. Dec. 2, P.R.2.]
- Lydia and Georg Partridge, Mar. 18, 1712-13.\*
- Lydia B. and Nathaniel T. Lewis, Dec. 1 [1833].\*
- Marcy and Nath[aniel]l Magoun, May 16, 1785.\*
- Margaret and Solomon Leavitt, Aug. 31, 1756.\*
- Mary and Robert Macklathlen, Oct. 13, 1763.\* [McLathlin, P.R.191.]
- Mary, d. Joseph and Rebekah, and Abraham Booth Rogers, s. John and Sarah of Marshfield, Dec. 1, 1791.\* C.R.4.
- Mary and Moses Jones of Abington, Jan. 13, 1814.\* [int. Sept. 23, 1813, P.R.2.]
- Mercy (see Marcy).
- Mercy and Peleg Samson, Aug. 11 [1822].\*
- Molle Swan and Perrey Harden, July 25, 1779.\* [Moll Swan Keen and Perry Harden, P.R.191.]
- Nathaniel and Thankful Winslow of Marshfield, Oct. 27, 1725, in Marshfield.\*
- Nathaniel and Margery Oldham, Jan. 29 [1832].\*
- Oren of Hanson, s. Eben[eze]r and w., and Hannah B. Ramsdell, d. David dec'd and w., int. Aug. 6, 1848.
- Patience and Elisha Hatch of Scituate, Oct. 30, 1718.\*
- Peggey and Sam[ue]ll Rider, June 19, 1774.\* [Peggy and Sam[ue]ll Rider, P.R.191.]
- Polly and Joseph Eastes, Oct. 28, 1800.\*
- Prince of Duxborough, and Elisabeth Foord, Mar. 7, 1758.\* [Elizabeth Ford, P.R.191.]
- Rebecca 3d and Charles Josslyen, July 10, 1760.\* [Rebec 3d and Charles Josselyn, P.R.191.]
- Rebecca and William Doll of Boston, Jan. 21, 1791.\*
- Rebecca and Gridley Studley of Hanover, July 11, 1820.\*
- Rebeckah and Lot Thatcher of Barnstable, Sept. 29, 1730.\*
- Ruth and John Leavitt, Oct. 25, 1759.\*
- Ruth Sprague and Cyrus White, Aug. 10, 1806.\*
- Sam[ue]ll and Margaret Redding of Situate, Jan. 4, 1737.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

- KEEN, Sarah and Elisha Turner, Dec. 26, 1781.\*  
 Sarah and Miles Standish, Apr. 16, 1792.\*  
 Sarah and Zebulon Nash, Sept. 8, 1816.\* [int. July 19, P.R.2.]  
 Sarah and Timothy Percival of Sandwich, June 27 [1838].\*  
 Silve, d. Isaac and Abgil, and John Allen of Sandwich, Barnstabel Co., s. Judah and Rebecka, Mar. 27, 1751.\* C.R.4.  
 Snow and Rebeckah Burbank of Plymouth, Nov. 25, 1756, in Plymouth.\*  
 Solomon and Lucia Randall of Duxbury, Nov. 25, 1807.\*  
 Sophia, d. James and Sarah, and James Almy of New Bedford, s. George B. and Elizabeth of Warwick, Kent Co., R.I., Sept. 6, 1832.\* C.R.4.  
 Sylvia (see Silve).  
 Thirza and Isaiah Stetson, Apr. 28, 1814.\* P.R.123.  
 William and Maria W. Bates, int. Oct. 2, 1842.
- KEENE (see Keen); Benjamin and Nancy Sherman, Nov. 26, 1828.\* P.R.39.  
 Ebenezer B. and Mehitabel Phillips, Dec. 8, 1804.\* P.R.122.  
 Lydia and Shadrach Thomas, Dec. 28, 1800.\* P.R.155.  
 Thomas and Betsy G. Goldthwait, Sept. 7, 1837.\* P.R.138.
- KEITH, Agness of Bridgewater, and Noah Bonney Jr., int. Apr. 19, 1819. P.R.2.  
 Deborah and Moses Ventress of Duxbury, July 15, 1821.\*  
 Lewis of Bridgewater, and Caroline Jones of Bridgewater, June 5 [1837].\*  
 Mark of Easton, and Marcy Paris, June 19, 1735, in Easton.\*  
 Sarah of Halifax, and John Record, Apr. 27, 1795.\*  
 Scepter of Hanson, and Chloe B. Dwelly, Aug. 7 [1831].\*
- KELLY, Ellen, 25, d. Mathew and Honora, and Charles Hastings, 30, civil engineer, of Boston, s. Charles and Lucretia, int. Apr. 15, 1849.  
 Jeremiah of Stoughton, and Elizabeth Thomas, Jan. 1, 1826.\*
- KENDER, Betsey and Robert Torrance, Sept. 24, 1816.\* [int. July 28, P.R.2.]  
 Silvina of Duxbury, and Robert G. Mcfarland, Mar. 4, 1819.\* [Selvina, int. Feb. 20, P.R.2.]  
 William of Duxbury, and Hannah Mcfarland, Sept. 24 [1809].\* [int. June 5, P.R.2.]
- KENNEY, Ann [of] Salem, and John Bishop, Aug. 2, 1726, in Salem.\*

**KENT**, Abigail of Marshfield, and Isaac Keen, Feb. 16, 1773, in Marshfield.\*

Andrew, 22, shoemaker, s. Peleg T. [and] Sarah, and Lucetta E. Chandler, 16, d. Perez and Lucetta, int. Sept. 2, 1848.

**KERBY** (see Curbe), Sarah, d. Barnabas dec'd and Elizabeth of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., and Benjamin Estes, s. Robert and Beulah of Hanover, May 8, 1799.\* C.R.4.

**KILBOURN**, Alexander and Dorothy M. Josselyn, Oct. 7 [1827].\*

**KILLBRITH**, Greenleaf and Sophia B. (Pratt) Vinson, June 11, 1846.\* P.R.79.

**KING**, Christopher and Martha Linsey of Scituate, Nov. 4, 1731, in Scituate.\*

Dauphin, Capt., of Norton, and Hannah C. D. Allen, July 12, 1840.\*

Edward of Boston, and Alice Perrey, July 30, 1759.\* [Perry, P.R.191.]

**KINGMAN**, Chloe of Bridgwater, and Barzilla [dup. Barzy] Sturtevant, Feb. 3, 1803.\*

Deborah and Thomas Sherman, Nov. 2, 1806.\*

Joseph [of] Bridgwater, and Eunice Josselyn, Dec. 16, 1791.\*

**KINGSBURY**, Esther of Dedham, and Amos Standish, Dec. 14, 1783, in Dedham.\*

**KIRBY** (see Kerby).

**KNAP**, Abigail and James Hayse, Feb. 25, 1730.\*

**LADD**, Hannah and Benja[min] Ramsdell Jr., Dec. 6, 1770.\*

**LAMB**, Hannah and David Robins "a Trancient Person," Apr. 1, 1777.\*

**LAMBERT**, John Jr. of Hannover, and Sarah Staples of Hannover, Nov. 4, 1728.\*

**LANE**, Isaac of Hingham, and Sarah Hatch, Oct. 1, 1759.\*

**LAPHAM**, Abijah and Sarah Hartwell, Nov. 14, 1790.\*

Bershaba and Jesse Turner, May 3, 1780.\* [Bathsheba, P.R.191.]

Bethiah Ames and Consider Samson of Duxborah, Jan. 11, 1791.\*

- LAPHAM, Betsey A. and Nathaniel Rogers of Marshfield,  
Mar. 20 [1833].\*
- Caleb and Sarah Fish, Mar. 13, 1777.\*
- Caleb and Mrs. Sally Cobb of Middleboro[ug]h, int. May 19,  
1816. P.R.2. [Caleb Jr. and Sally (Eddy) Cobb, wid.,  
m. May —. P.R.153.]
- Caleb Jr. and Abigail C. Soper of Hanson, ———.\* [Caleb  
3d and Abigail Soper, Nov. 2, 1834, P.R.153.]
- Charles of Marshfield, and Mary Holmes, Mar. 1, 1795.\*
- Ebenezer R. and Ruth Hatch of Duxbury, int. Nov. 27, 1819.  
P.R.2.
- Jesse of Scituate, and Mercy Randall, Nov. 15, 1762.\* [Ran-  
dal, Nov. 25, P.R.191.]
- Lemuel of Marshfield, and Lydia Magoun, Nov. 25, 1792.\*
- Mary and Lemuel Little, Mar. 18, 1779.\*
- Molly and Alexander Bonney, Nov. 27, 1800.\*
- Naomi and Lot Foord, Mar. 15, 1787.\* P.R.191.
- Oliver and Hannah E. Sherman, Oct. 22, 1826.\* P.R.153.
- Oliver Jr., 22, s. Oliver and Hannah, and Mahitabel B. Sher-  
man, 18, of New Bedford, d. Jared and Eunice, int.  
Nov. 10, 1849.
- Rogers of Marshfield, and Sarah Franklin Church, Dec. 28,  
1794.\*
- Ruth and Jacob Barstow, May 20, 1792.\*
- Sarah F. and Arthur Rogers of Marshfield, Nov. 7, 1822.\*
- Silvanus (see Sylvanus).
- Sophia and Melzar Crooker, Mar. 30 [1820].\* [int. Jan. 22,  
P.R.2.]
- Sylvanus of Marshfield, and Keziah Barstow, Apr. 12, 1795.\*
- Thankful of Scituate, and Joseph Fish, Dec. 8, 1774, in  
Marshfield.\*
- LARRANCE, Ezra of Abington, and Mol Jeffrey, Sept. 26,  
1765.\* [Lawrence, and Mol Geofry, P.R.191.]
- LAWTON, Sarah of Bridgewater, and Benj[ami]n Darling,  
Jan. 27, 1785, in Bridgewater.\*
- LEACH, Andrew [of] Midleboro, and Hannah Hobart, Aug. 9,  
1778.\*
- Eunice and Jacob Rideout, July 11, 1802.\*
- Mary of Halifax, and Jephtha Harden "alias Jephtha Derz,"  
July 14, 1757, in Halifax.\*
- Patience of Easton, and John Beals, Nov. 17, 1791, in Easton.\*
- Shepard, Capt., of Easton, and Phebe Torrey, Nov. 29, 1804.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

**LEACH**, Solomon of Bridgewater, and Jerusha Bryant, Apr. 19, 1739, in Bridgewater.\*

Thompson of Hallifax, and Prissilla Clark, Aug. 10, 1797.\*

**LEAVIT** (see Leavitt, Levit, Levitt), Jacob and Silvine Bonney, Mar. 15, 1753.\*

John of Rochester, and Lydia Howland, Oct. 18, 1804.\*

Laban and Celia Winslow Turner, Feb. 13, 1806.\*

Lucy and Solomon Leavit of Salem, Sept. 12, 1802.\*

Salley and James Barstow, Dec. 13, 1781.\* [Sarah, P.R.191.]

Solomon and Margaret Keen, Aug. 31, 1756.\*

Solomon of Salem, and Lucy Leavit, Sept. 12, 1802.\*

**LEAVITT** (see Leavit, Levit, Levitt), Deborah of Hingham, and Nathan Stevens, int. Nov. 13, 1819. P.R.2.

Elizebeth and John Holmes Jr. of Halifax, ———, in Halifax.\*

John and Ruth Keen, Oct. 25, 1759.\*

Margrat and Jesse Delano, May 9, 1784.\* [Margaret Leavit, P.R.191.]

Rebecca of Hingham, and Nathan Stevens, Nov. 1, 1770, in Hingham.\*

Solomon and Susanna Harden of Halifax, May 16, 1749, in Halifax.\*

Sumner and Betsey Witherell, Oct. 23 [1831].\*

Susannah and Ebenezer Drake of Bridgewater, Feb. 18, 1773.\*

**LEONARD**, Ephraim of Easton, and Abigail Howland, Nov. 24, 1805.\*

Levi of Mansfield, and Ruth C. Bates, Apr. 4 [1830].\*

Ruth C., Mrs., and Horace Hall, ——— [1836].\*

**LEVIT** (see Leavit, Leavitt, Levitt), Gad and Huldah Perry of Scituate, May 22, 1791, in Scituate.\*

**LEVITT** (see Leavit, Leavitt, Levit), Mary and Nath[anie]ll Fish, Mar. 15, 1778.\* [Leavit, and Nathaniel Fish, P.R.191.]

**LEWIS**, Charles H. and Ann M. Fish, int. June 23, 1844.

Cornelia D. and William H. George of Wrentham, int. Sept. 15, 1844.

Daniel and Elizabeth Hawkes of Hingham, Dec. 11, 1712, in Hingham.\* [Hawk, P.R.41.]

Dan[ie]l Jr. and Sarah Bisbe Jr., Sept. 30, 1736.\* [Bisbee, P.R.41.]

Daniel and Mercy Winslow of Marshfield, Jan. 21, 1768, in Marshfield.\*

LEWIS, Elizabeth Jr., Mrs., and Rev. John Howland of  
Plimton, Jan. 21, 1747-8.\*

John W., 25, shoemaker, s. Nath[anie]l and Anna, and Abigail  
C. Sylvester, 31, of Scituate, d. Abigail Stodard, int.  
Oct. 22, 1846.

Joseph Jr. of Duxbury, and Jane Little, Mar. 12 [1835].\*

Mercy of Marshfield, and James Foord Jr., int. Apr. 21,  
1810. P.R.2.

Nath[anie]l of Duxbury, and Anna Witherel, Oct. 4, 1807.\*

Nathaniel T. and Lydia B. Keen, Dec. 1 [1833].\*

Olive of Marshfield, and Isaac Joyce, July 30, 1826.\*

Penelope L. of Marshfield, and James H. Magoun, May 5,  
1839, in Marshfield.\*

Urbane of Hingham, and Abigail Jones, Feb. 4, 1762.\*

**LINCHOL** (see Linclon, Lincoln, Lincolne), Leah and John  
Rogers, Mar. 6, 1722-3.\*

**LINCLON** (see Linchol, Lincoln, Lincolne), Content Jr. and  
Benja[min] Hiland Jr. of Scituate, Oct. 1, 1778.\* [Lincoln,  
and Benjamin Highland, P.R.191.]

Susanna and Diaman Perrey, Dec. 30, 1773.\* [Susannah  
Lincoln and Daman Perry, P.R.191.]

**LINCOLN** (see Linchol, Linclon, Lincolne), Benjamin Jr. of  
Hingham, and Mary Cushing, Jan. 15, 1756.\*

Betsey of Hanson, and Robert B. McLaughlin of Kingston,  
Aug. 27, 1843.\*

Eliz and Elisha Bonney, Dec. 10, 1729.\* [Elizabeth, P.R.156.]

Hannah and Tho[ma]s Cook of Hanover, Mar. 26, 1770.\*  
[Cooke, P.R.191.]

Jedidiah of Hingham, and Mary Barker, wid., June 10, 1736.\*

John Jr. and Content Turner of Hanover, Feb. 25, 1740.\*

Levi and Lucy Bonney, June 30, 1799.\*

Lucy and Cephas Bryant of Plympton, Mar. 3, 1816.\* [int.  
Oct. 13, 1815, P.R.2.]

Rebecka and Benjamin Tolman, July 26, 1787.\* P.R.191.

Susannah Jr. and Nathaniel Baker, Dec. 29, 1740.\*

Tho[ma]s and Lydia Randall, Feb. 13, 1766.\* [Randal,  
P.R.191.]

**LINCOLNE** (see Linchol, Linclon, Lincoln), John and Susan-  
nah Nicholls, Mar. 29, 1717.\*

**LINDSEY** (see Lindsay, Linsey, Lyndsey, Lyndsy), Ephraim  
and Ann Bonney, Dec. 1, 1771.\* [Lindsay, and Ann  
Bonny, P.R.191.]

\* Intention not recorded.



LINDSEY, James and Urane Sharman, June 20, 1784.\*  
 James Jr. of Hanover, and Lois Hill 2d, June 26, 1808.\*  
 Jane and George Turner of Bridgewater, Nov. 9, 1758.\*  
 Laurania, Mrs., and James Crooker, int. July 23, 1813. P.R.2.  
 Melzar and Rebecca Turner, Sept. 30, 1804.\*

LINDSY (see Lindsey, Linsey, Lyndsey, Lyndsy), Rebecca  
 and Capt. Joseph Estes, int. Jan. 4, 1846.

LINSEY (see Lindsey, Lindsay, Lyndsey, Lyndsy), Andrew  
 and Jane Curbe, Apr. 5, 1733.\*  
 Andrew and Ruth Parrish, Sept. 30, 1736 [? in Pembroke].\*  
 P.C.R.

Martha of Scituate, and Christopher King, Nov. 4, 1731, in  
 Scituate.\*

LITCHFIELD, Desire [dup. Desire Litchfield Churchill of  
 Bridgewater] and Cornelius Churchill [dup. Churchill]  
 of Bridgewater, July 29, 1800.\* [Desire Litchfield  
 Churchill of Bridgewater and Cornelius Churchill,  
 P.R.186.]

Ebenezer of Scituate, and Deborah Witherell [of] Hanover,  
 July 15, 1782.\*

LITEL (see Little), Nathaniel, s. Isaac and Marey and  
 Lydia Barker, d. Isaac and Eelizabeth, July 25, 1745.\*  
 C.R.4.

LITTLE (see Litel), Abigail, Mrs., and John Arbuthnot of  
 Boston, June 14, 1720.\*

Abigail and Bailey Hall, Sept. 23, 1793.\*

Almira of Marshfield, and Rev. Joseph Torrey, int. Oct. 3,  
 1816. P.R.2.

Almira, d. Edward P. and Edy R. of Marshfield, Plymouth  
 Co., and Richard Peterson of Philadelphia Co., Pa., s.  
 George and Jane of Philadelphia Co., Pa., Feb. 15,  
 1844.\* C.R.4.

Anna and Jonathan Packard of Bridgewater, Sept. 27, 1789.\*

Betsey and Benjamin Standish, Jan. 25, 1843.

Charles and Sarah Loring Jr., Oct. 24, 1795.\*

Constant of Marshfield, and Sarah Barker Jr., Aug. 19, 1773.\*

Edward P. of Marshfield; s. George dec'd and Rachel of  
 Marshfield, Plymouth Co., and Edy Rogers, d. Joseph  
 and Elizabeth of Marshfield, Mar. 13, 1807.\* C.R.4.

Elizabeth M., Mrs., and Samuel B. Allen of E. Bridgewater,  
 Oct. 30, 1842.

\* Intention not recorded.



- LITTLE, George Jr. of Scituate, and Mary Torrey, Feb. 9, 1806.\*  
 Isaac Esq. and Mrs. Abigail Thomas, Nov. 29, 1732.\*  
 Isaac and Lydia Hatch, Oct. 27, 1760.\* [Isaack, P.R.191.]  
 Isaac and Welthea Winsor of Duxboro, Jan. 15, 1788.\*  
 Jane and Joseph Lewis Jr. of Duxbury, Mar. 12 [1835].\*  
 Judith and William Loring Jr. of Duxborough, Dec. 18, 1794.\*  
 Lemuel and Mary Lapham, Mar. 18, 1779.\*  
 Mary of Marshfield, and John Turner, Feb. 26, 1761, in Marshfield.\*  
 Mary J. of Marshfield, d. Edward P. and Edy R. of Marshfield, and Stephen R. Rogers of Marshfield, s. Moses F. and Beulah W. of Marshfield, Sept. 30, 1849.\* C.R.4.  
 Rachel W., d. Edward P. and Edy of Marshfield, Plymouth Co., and Joseph Healy of N. Providence, Providence Co., Providence Plantations, R.I., s. Daniel and Lucy dec'd of Collins, Erie Co., N.Y., Apr. 12, 1832.\* C.R.4.  
 Samuel W. and Elizabeth M. Simmons, Dec. — [1839].\*  
 Sarah and Benj[amin] Barstow, Dec. 31 [1820].\*  
 Sarah and Isaac Barker Jr., Feb. 5 [1823].\*  
 Sarah, Mrs., and Dea. Gideon T. White, May 5 [1824].\*  
 Sarah G., d. Edward P. and Edy (Rogers) of Marshfield, Plymouth Co., and Elisha J. Sherman of Marshfield, Plymouth Co., s. Aaron and Lydia dec'd of Marshfield, Plymouth Co., Dec. 9, 1841.\* C.R.4.  
 Wealthy and Seth Sprague Jr. of Duxbury, Aug. 13, 1813.\* [int. June 12, P.R.2.]

LONGSTAF, Sarah and John Roan, Oct. 24, 1717.\*

LORING, Alden of Duxbury, and Lucinda Briggs, Sept. 15, 1808.\*

Amelia and Joseph Meigs of Rochester, Sept. 14, 1808.\* [int. Aug. 13, P.R.2.]

Deborah and Jehiel Simmons of Duxborough, Oct. 22, 1761.\*

Edward S. and Ann B. Jones, May 16, 1830.\*

Elisha B. and ———, Feb. 24, 1839, in Canton.\* P.R.46.

Elizabeth B. and Thomas A. Poyen of W. Amesbury, int. Oct. 8, 1843. [Elizabeth B., m. Oct. 29, P.R.46.]

Hannah and Wait Foord, June 26, 1780.\* [Ford, P.R.191.]

Henry B. of Duxbury, and Lucy D. Loring of Duxbury, Mar. 26 [1837].\*

Laura H. and ——— Patten, July 4, 1841, in Newburyport.\* P.R.46.

\* Intention not recorded.

LORING, Levi of Duxborough, and Joanna Josselyn, Feb. 7, 1802.\*  
 Levi Jr. of Plympton, and Ruth H. Samson, May 8, 1825.\*  
 Lucia A. and Otis Bailey of Andover, Feb. 7 [1833].\* [Lucinda  
 A., P.R.46.]

Lucy D. of Duxbury, and Henry B. Loring of Duxbury, Mar.  
 26 [1837].\*

Nathaniel Jr. and Catharine S. Thomas, Feb. 17, 1805.\*

Nathaniel B. and Mrs. Ann P. Faunce [int. of Roxbury],  
 Nov. 29, 1843, in Roxbury.

Nath[anie]ll Jr. and Sarah Baker Jr., Sept. 1, 1771.\* [Nath-  
 [anie]ll Jr. and Sarah Baker 3d, P.R.191.]

Priscilla Jr. and Dan[ie]ll Baker, Jan. 6, 1782.\* [Daniel,  
 P.R.191.]

Priscilla and George Brownll of Dartmouth, Apr. 8, 1787.\*

Prissilla and Ebenezer Barker, Apr. 2, 1761.\* [Priscilla,  
 P.R.139. P.R.191.]

Sam[ue]ll and Prudence Chapman, Dec. 25, 1777.\* [Sam-  
 [ue]ll, P.R.191.]

- Sarah and John Thomas, June 10, 1770.\*

Sarah Jr. and Charles Little, Oct. 24, 1795.\*

Sopha and John Shepherd, int. Mar. 29, 1845. [Sophia, m.  
 Apr. 5, in Malden, P.R.46.] [Sophia, m. Apr. 27, P.R.149.]

William Jr. of Duxborough, and Judith Little, Dec. 18, 1794.\*

LOTHROP, Abraham and Hannah Pierce, June 3, 1808.\*

LOUDON (see Lowden, Lowdon), Puffer of Marshfield, and  
 Violet Osgood, Mar. 16, 1786.\*

LOW, Hannah of Marshfield, and Samuel Taylor, Feb. 15,  
 1784, in Marshfield.\*

John and Susanna Gilford of Hanover, Apr. 22, 1731, in  
 Hanover.\*

LOWDEN (see Loudon, Lowdon), Bethiah of Duxbury, and  
 Jonathan Crocker Jr., Jan. 14, 1742, in Duxbury.\*

Elizabeth of Duxborough, and Comfort Bates Jr., July 17,  
 1747.\*

Jo[h]n and Hannah Goold, Nov. 23, 1779.\* [Gould, P.R.191.]

John and Ruth Josselin, Feb. 23, 1786.\* P.R.191.

Lucy and John Josselyn, Nov. 25, 1784.\*

Richard Jr. and Betsey Hatch of Bridgewater, Jan. 9, 1788.\*

LOWDON (see Loudon, Lowden), Sylvanus of Duxborough,  
 and Betsy Nash, Dec. 22, 1791.\*

LUCAS, Barnabas of Plimton, and Anna Peirce, June 28, 1753.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

**LUCE**, Deborah of Plymouth, and Noah Curtis, June 14, 1781, in Plymouth.\*

**LYNDSEY** (see Lindsey, Lindsay, Linsey, Lyndsy), Permela and Patrick Boyles "a transient person," May 3, 1824.\*  
 Rebeca M. [int. Rebecca M. Lindsey], 37, d. Melzar and Rebecca, and Edward P. Mansfield, 25, shoemaker, of Abington, s. William dec'd and Hannah, Feb. 27, 1847.

**LYNSDY** (see Lindsey, Lindsay, Linsey, Lyndsey), Ephraim and Anne Howland, May 22, 1760.\* [Lindsey, and Ann Howland, P.R.156.]

**MACAMBER** (see Macomber), Thomas Jr. and Rebecca Bowker, Mar. 3, 1808.\*

**MACFARLAND** (see Mackfarland, McFarland, McFarlen, McFarlin), Lusanna and Elijah Delano of Duxbury, Nov. 9, 1806.\*

Rebecca and Abraham Pierce, Oct. 19, 1803.\*

**MACKFARLAND** (see Macfarland, McFarland, McFarlen, McFarlin), Hannah and George Rusel, Dec. 18, 1732.\*

Isaac and Sarah Foster, Dec. 8, 1731.\*

John Jr. and Mary Foster, Mar. 28, 1726.\*

Martha Jr. and W[illia]m Curtiss, Nov. 14, 1738.\*

Rebacca and Joseph Newil, Jan. —, 1755.\* [Rebecca McFarland and ——— Newel, P.R.191.]

W[illia]m and Sarah Peterson of Duxbor[ough], Nov. 18, 1734.\*

**MACKLATHLEN** (see Maclathlin, Maglathlen, McGlathlin, McLaughlin, McLauthlin), Robert and Mary Keen, Oct. 13, 1763.\* [McLathlin, P.R.191.]

**MACKLUCAS**, Jane and Andrew Miller, Dec. 19, 1727.\*

**MACLATHLIN** (see Macklathlen, Maglathlen, McGlathlin, McLaughlin, McLauthlin), Lydia and Nathaniel Bonney Jr. of Plymton, Feb. 9, 1800.\*

**MACOMBER** (see Macamber), Charles, Dr., of Marshfield, and Dorothy Hitchcock, Apr. 21, 1805.\*

**MAGLATHLEN** (see Macklathlen, Maclathlin, McGlathlin, McLaughlin, McLauthlin), Elisha of Kingston, and Olive Bryant, Nov. 27, 1791.\*

**MAGOON** (see Magoun, Magoune, Majoun, McGoon, McGown), Aaron and Mary Church of Scituate, Jan. 21, 1768, in Scituate.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

- MAGOON, Elisha and Abigail Neal of Scituate, Dec. 29, 1782, in Scituate.\*
- Elisha and Lydia Neal of Scituate, Mar. 29, 1789, in Scituate.\*
- Marcy, wid. Nathaniel, d. Joseph Keen and Rebekah, and Barnabas Shepherd, s. John and Abigail of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Dec. 1, 1791.\* C.R.4.
- Ruth and James Randal, June 15, 1737.\*
- MAGOUN (see Magoon, Magoune, Majoun, McGoon, McGown), Aaron S. and Mercy Webb, Sept. 10 [1809].\* [Aaron Soule Magoun, int. Apr. 16, P.R.2.]
- Abigail and John Stetson Jr., May 24, 1792.\*
- Abner and Ruth Briggs, Oct. 14, 1765.\* [Megoun, P.R.191.]
- Abner Jr. and Mary Bates of Hanover, Dec. 16, 1796.\*
- Asaph and Lydia Holmes Clapp of Scituate, int. Dec. 10, 1809. P.R.2.
- Catherine and James Bonney, May 15 [1822].\* [Catharine, May 16, P.R.108.]
- Daniel and Mary Pincin of Bridgewater, int. Sept. 28, 1816. P.R.2.
- David and Rachel Soule, Sept. 26, 1728, in Duxbury.\*
- Deborah M., 21, d. Nath[aniel] and Polly, and Jason W. Drake, 22, cotton spinner, of Stoughton, s. Nathan Jr. and Sally, Jan. 4, 1846.
- Elias and Esther Sampson, June —, 1799.\* P.R.170.
- Elias and Susan Haile of Warren, R.I., Mar. 10, 1801.\* P.R.170.
- Elisabeth and Levi Simmons of Duxbury, Oct. 15, 1817.\* [int. Sept. 27, P.R.2.]
- Elisha and Hannah Mitchel, Dec. 19, 1805.\*
- Elizabeth (see Elisabeth).
- Esther A. and Franklin Howard of W. Bridgewater, June 23, 1842.
- Hannah Jr. and David Standish, Jan. 24, 1745-6.\*
- Hulda and Jonathan Stetson of Bridgewater, June 14, 1791.\*
- Isaac and Lydia Mcfarland, Feb. 1, 1776.\* [Isaac, s. David, and Lydia MacFarland, d. Isaac, P.R.92.] [Isaack McGoon and Lydia McFarland, P.R.191.]
- Isaac Jr. and Margaret Sylvester, Oct. 8 [1812].\* [int. Aug. 21, P.R.2.]
- James H. and Penelope L. Lewis of Marshfield, May 5, 1839, in Marshfield.\*
- Jason of Hanover, and Eliza Josselyn, Nov. 30 [1826].\*
- Jerusha and Whittemore Peterson of Duxbury, Dec. 25, 1814.\* [int. Dec. 3, P.R.2.]

\* Intention not recorded.

- MAGOUN, John and Huldah Shurtleff of Marshfield, Nov. 30, 1768, in Marshfield.\*
- Joseph and Sarah Magoun, Feb. 21, 1775.\* [McGoon, and Sarah McGoon, P.R.191.]
- Joseph W. and Sa[*lorn*] Baker, June 15, 1824.\*
- Joshua and Sylvina Stetson, Oct. 25, 1781.\* [McGown, P.R.191.]
- Joshua and Elizabeth Pierce, Feb. 13, 1804.\*
- Leonice and Joseph Sampson of Wareham, Apr. 12, 1796.\*
- Luther and Eliza Sampson of Marshfield, May 15, 1836.\* P.R.170.
- Lydia and Lemuel Lapham of Marshfield, Nov. 25, 1792.\*
- Lydia H. C. [? C.] and Ezra C. Stevens of Barnstable, Feb. 15, 1835.\*
- Mary and Joseph Dwelly, Jan. 7, 1762.\* [McGoon, and Joseph Dwelle, P.R.191.]
- Mary 2d and David Ropes of Salem, Apr. 4, 1809.\* [Mary Magoun Jr. and David Ropes Jr. of Salem, int. Mar. 11, P.R.2.]
- Mary Sylvester of Hanover, and Benoni Gurney, Oct. 10, [1819].\* [int. Apr. 3, P.R.2.]
- Mercy O., Mrs., and Luther Briggs, Aug. 3, 1834, in Newbury.\*
- Nabby and Comfort Bates Jr., Sept. 3, 1780.\* [McGoon, P.R.191.]
- Nabby and Martin Simmons of Duxbury, Dec. 14, 1815.\* [int. Nov. 19, P.R.2.]
- Nath[anie]ll and Polly Mitchell of Marshfield, int. Nov. 9, 1809. P.R.2.
- Nath[anie]ll and Marcy Keen, May 16, 1785.\*
- Paul and Jane T. Stevens, Jan. 10, 1838.\*
- Rebecca and Ebenezer Man, Aug. 22, 1751.\*
- Recompence and Ruth Crooker, July 20, 1742.\*
- Robert and Sylvina Bates, Jan. 16, 1829.\*
- Ruth Jr. and James Cox, Feb. 15, 1770.\* [McGoon, P.R.191.]
- Ruth and Reuben Healy, May 17, 1804.\*
- Ruth and Samuel Brick of Boston, Feb. 20, 1806.\*
- Ruth and Snow Magoun of Boston, Jan. 11, 1837.\*
- Ruthy and Charles Keen, Oct. 20, 1816.\* [int. Mar. 11, P.R.2.]
- Sally and James Keen [dup. Keene] of Duxborough, Mar. 6, 1800.\* [Keen, P.R.186.]
- Sally and Joel Peterson of Duxbury, Mar. 13, 1803.\*
- Sarah and Joseph Magoun, Feb. 21, 1775.\* [McGoon, and Joseph McGoon, P.R.191.]

\* Intention not recorded.

MAGOUN, Sarah N. and William Currier Jr. of Newbury, Dec. 1 [1831].\*

Seth and Abigail Eames, Sept. 6, 1787, in Marshfield.\*

Silvina and Caleb Barstow, Nov. 22, 1770.\* [Sylvina McGoon, P.R.191.]

Snow of Boston, and Ruth Magoun, Jan. 11, 1837.\*

Susan J., 29, d. Daniel and Mary, and Lorenzo Sherman, 29, ship joiner, of Marshfield, s. Eben[eze]r and Grace of Marshfield, Sept. 5, 1849.

Sylvina (see Silvina).

Thomas and Mary Wales of Marshfield, Apr. 24, 1770, in Marshfield.\*

Tho[ma]s and Mrs. Mary Bishop of Hanover, Sept. 19 [1814].\* [int. Sept. 3, P.R.2.]

Zurviah and Josiah Bonney, Oct. 10 [1827].\* [Zerviah, P.R.108.]

MAGOUNE (see Magoon, Magoun, Majoun, McGoon, McGown), Sarah, wid., and John Sturtevant, Dec. 15 [1833].\*

MAHUREN (see Meharen).

MAJOUN (see Magoon, Magoun, Magoune, McGoon, McGown), Huldah and Cornelius Briggs Church of Scituate, Mar. 11, 1802.\*

MAN (see Mann), Betty and Tho[ma]s Nash, Dec. 7, 1780.\* [Betty, P.R.191.]

David and Elisabeth Bates Jr., Dec. 24, 1778.\* [Elizabeth, P.R.191.]

Ebenezer and Rebecca Magoun, Aug. 22, 1751.\*

Eben[eze]r and Ursula Randall Jr., Oct. 1, 1772.\* [Randal, P.R.191.]

Huldah and Jabez Josselyn, Dec. 27, 1795.\*

Rebecca and Joshua Turner 3d, June 19, 1783.\*

MANN (see Man), Adeline and John Oldham, Sept. 6, 1843, in Brooklyne, N.Y.\* [John 2d, P.R.139.]

Almira and George Taber, Sept. 20, 1835.\*

Andrew of Abington, and Abigail O. Torrance, int. July 27, 1845. [Andrue and Abigail O. Torrance, m. Sept. 24, P.R.18.]

Benj[ami]n 3d of Hanover, and Lydia Josselyn, Mar. 10, 1811.\* [int. Jan. 3, P.R.2.] [m. Mar. 10, 1810, P.R.66.]

Benjamin Esq. of Hanover, and Lydia C. Waterman, Feb. 13, 1839.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

MANN, Betsey and John Turner 2d, Nov. 25, 1817.\* [int. Oct. 18, P.R.2.]

David Jr. and Rebecca Oldham, Jan. 24, 1805.\*

David O., 35, iron founder, s. David and Rebeca, and Nancy Austin, 33, of Foxborough, d. W[illia]m dec'd and Elizabeth dec'd, May 14, 1844.\*

Eben[eze]r and Almy Josselyn, Dec. 1 [1812].\* [Jossilyn, int. Nov. 12, P.R.2.]

Elizabeth B. and Robert Ramsdell, Sept. 20, 1835.\* [Elizabeth R., P.R.91.]

Jonathan Oldham and Eliza Ann Sears, Nov. 4, 1834, in E. Dennis.\* P.R.105.

Lucy P., 24, d. David and Rebecca, and Horace J. Foster, 22, ship wright, s. David H. and Deborah, Oct. 25, 1846.

Maria H., 19, b. Boston, d. John C. and Sylvia L., and James R. Josselyn, 26, shoemaker, s. Elisha K. and Lydia, Sept. 1, 1847.

Mary C. of Hanover, and Oren Josselyn, int. Jan. 20, 1816. P.R.2. [m. Feb. 14, P.R.66.]

Mary T., d. David and Rebecca, and Seth Whitman Jr., widr., house wright, s. Seth and Joanna, Sept. 23, 1846.\*

Priscilla J., 19, b. Boston, d. John C. and Sylvia, and Dr. Francis Collamore, 23, s. Horace and Laura, Apr. 29, 1849.

**MANSFIELD**, Edward P., 25, shoemaker, of Abington, s. William dec'd and Hannah, and Rebeca M. Lyndsey, [int. Rebecca M. Lindsey], 37, d. Melzar and Rebecca, Feb. 27, 1847.

**MASON**, Lyman W. of E. Bridgewater, and Martha Ramsdell of E. Bridgewater, Apr. 26, 1835, in Hanson.\*

Martha, Mrs. (second w.), 36, of Hanson, d. Samuel Ramsdell and Rebecca, and David O. Howland, 38, house wright, s. Allen and Sally, int. Oct. 20, 1849. [m. Dec. 1, P.R.69.]

Noah of Boston, and Lucinda Stetson, July 15, 1804.\*

Sally and Capt. Richard Johnson of Kingston, — [1831].\*

**McDANIEL**, Desire and Calvin Gardner, Mar. 11, 1784.\*

**McFARLAND** (see Macfarland, Mackfarland, McFarlen, McFarlin), Abigail and John Osburn, Apr. 6, 1788.\*

Foster and Bethiah Glover, June 21, 1787.\*

Hannah and William Kender of Duxbury, Sept. 24 [1809].\* [int. June 5, P.R.2.]

\* Intention not recorded.



McFARLAND, John and Lucy Pierce, Nov. 25, 1813.\* [int. Sept. 24, P.R.2.] [McFarlen, P.R.33.]

Judith and Michel Osburn, Nov. 30, 1786.\*

Lucanna and Dan[ie]l Russell, Aug. 18, 1779.\* [Susanna and Daniel Russel, P.R.191.]

Lydia and Isaac Magoun, Feb. 1, 1776.\* [Lydia MacFarland, d. Isaac, and Isaac Magoun, s. David, P.R.92.] [McFarland, and Isaack McGoon, P.R.191.]

Rebecca and Eben[eze]r Witherel, Feb. 21, 1775.\* [Macfarland, and Ebenezer Withrel, P.R.191.]

Robert G. and Silvina Kender of Duxbury, Mar. 4, 1819.\* [Selvina, int. Feb. 20, P.R.2.]

Sam[ue]l and Lydia Pierce, Sept. 18, 1814.\* [int. Sept. 2, P.R.2.]

Seth and Sally B. Everson of Kingston, int. July 26, 1816. P.R.2.

Susanna (see Lucanna).

McFARLEN (see Macfarland, Mackfarland, McFarland, McFarlin), Deborah P. and Seth Ford, May 1, 1842.

Delia and Edward Bates, Apr. 16, 1834.\* [Apr. 17, 1833, P.R.33.]

Hannah and Martin Simmons, Jan. 3, 1847.\* P.R.33.

Isaac, 22, shoemaker, s. Ja[me]s N. and Lydia, and Priscilla B. Pierce, 19, d. Christopher and Priscilla, int. Apr. 7, 1849.

John and Hariet N. Ford, int. May 14, 1843. [Harriet, m. June 11, P.R.33.] [Harriet N., m. June 11, P.R.34.] [Harriet N., int. *[sic]* May 28, P.R.177.]

Joseph N. and Sally Samson, Jan. 1, 1824.\*

Lydia M. of Hanover, and David Tower Jr. of Hanover, June 26, 1842.\*

Ruth M. and David Tower Jr. of Hanover, int. Aug. 18, 1844. [int. *[sic]* Sept. 1, P.R.177.]

McFARLIN (see Macfarland, Mackfarland, McFarland, McFarlen), Seth and Rebecca Newels, Feb. 7, 1790.\*

McGLATHLIN (see Macklathlen, Maclathlin, Maglathlen, McLaughlin, McLauthlin), Peter W. and Hannah B. Weston of Marshfield, int. Oct. 26, 1809. P.R.2.

McGOON (see Magoon, Magoun, Magoune, Majoun, McGown), Lydia and Christopher Pierce, Apr. 24, 1785.\* P.R.191.

\* Intention not recorded.



**McGOWN** (see Magoon, Magoun, Magoune, Majoun, McGoon), Tho[ma]s and Priscilla Barker, Apr. 23, 1786.\*  
P.R.191.

**McLAUGHLIN** (see Macklathlen, Maclathlin, Maglathlen, McGlathlin, McLaughlin), Nathan C. of Duxbury, and Selina W. McLaughlin, Feb. 21, 1843.

Polly and Abner Stetson, Nov. 22, 1787, in Kingston.\*

Robert B. of Kingston, and Betsey Lincoln of Hanson, Aug. 27, 1843.\*

Selina W. and Nathan C. McLaughlin of Duxbury, Feb. 21, 1843.

**McLAUTHLIN** (see Macklathlen, Maclathlin, Maglathlen, McGlathlin, McLaughlin), Pamela and Joseph Ford, Jan. 23, 1825.\* P.R.173.

**McLUCAS** (see Macklucas).

**MEHAREN**, Bethia [dup. Bèthiah Mahuren] and Ezra Churchill of Bridgewater [dup. Bridgwater], Feb. 3, 1800.\* [Bethia Meharen and Ezra Churchel of Bridgewater, P.R.186.]

**MEIGS**, Joseph of Rochester, and Amelia Loring, Sept. 14, 1808.\* [int. Aug. 13, P.R.2.]

**MERRIL** (see Merrill), Rhoda and Joseph Bonney, s. Ichabod and Mary (Turner), Feb. 4, 1796.\* P.R.156.

**MERRILL** (see Merrill), Anna and Ichabod Bonney, s. Ichabod and Mary (Turner), Feb. 21, 1788.\* P.R.156.

**MILLAR** (see Miller), Mary and Henry Munro Jr., Sept. 12, 1771.\*

**MILLER** (see Millar), Andrew and Jane Macklucas, Dec. 19, 1727.\*

**MITCHEL** (see Mitchell), Hannah and Elisha Magoun, Dec. 19, 1805.\*

Jacob and Mary Howland, Jan. 18, 1721.\*

Jo[h]n Jr. of Scituate, and Rizpha Richard, June 2, 1763.\*  
[Rispha, P.R.191.]

Nahum, widr. [int. Mitchell, omits widr.], 30, carpenter, of Marshfield, s. ——— dec'd of Marshfield, and Nancy [int. adds W.] Collamore, 26, d. Anthony, Nov. 28, 1844.

Samuel Hatch of Marshfield, and Patty Holmes, Nov. 8, 1801.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

**MITCHELL** (see Mitchel), Mary A. of Marshfield, and John W. Hatch, int. Jan. 14, 1843.

Polly of Marshfield, and Nath[anie]l Magoun, int. Nov. 9, 1809. P.R.2.

**MONRO** (see Munro, Munroe), Catherine I. of Hanson, and Christopher B. Jones of Hanson, June 6, 1839.\*

Eliza of Hanover, and Benjamin Stetson 2d, Dec. 11 [1838].\*

**MOORE** (see More), Isaac and Hannah Studly of Hanover, Mar. 18, 1782.\*

**MOOREHEAD**, James M. of Marshfield, and Joann W. Taylor, int. Nov. 12, 1843. [Joanna, int. *sic*] Nov. 26, P.R.177.]

**MORE** (see Moore), Mary and James Hatch, Jan. 27, 1763.\*

**MORSE**, Jabez and Mrs. Ruth Turner, Mar. 1, 1812.\* [int. Feb. 11, P.R.2.]

Jabez and Mrs. Nancy Seagraves of Salem, int. May 22, 1842.

Joseph of E. Bridgewater, and Martha C. Ford, Apr. 2, 1838.\*

Nathaniel of Stoughton, and Nancy C. Curtis of Duxbury, Dec. 16, 1827.\*

Priscilla of Abington, [and] Nath[aniel] Harden, July 22, 1785, in Abington.\*

Ruth T. and Freeman Hinckley of Barnstable, int. June 4, 1843.

**MORTON**, Carroline and Robert Briggs of Boston, Mar. 11 [1821].\*

Elizebeth Foster and William Putnam Ripley of Plymouth, Dec. 6 [1821].\*

Harriet and Caleb C. Gilbert of New Bedford, Apr. 23 [1832].\*

Lucia D. and Isaac Folsom of "E. C. N. Carolina," Feb. 20, 1825.\*

**MOSHER**, Henry S. of Colchester, Conn., and Mrs. Ursula Freeman, Apr. 14, 1811.\* [Henry Smith Mosher of Colchester, Conn., int. Apr. 7, P.R.2.]

**MUNRO** (see Monro, Munroe), Cyrus of Halifax, and Chrissa W. Phillips, Dec. 8 [1812].\* [int. Oct. 3, P.R.2.] [m. Dec. 1, P.R.60.]

Daniel of Bridgewater, and Philebert Christian of Bridge-water, Apr. 29, 1809.\*

annah and Job Stetson of Hanover, July 8, 1762.\*

enry and Elisabeth Bisbe, June 16, 1761.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

- MUNRO, Henry Jr. and Mary Millar, Sept. 12, 1771.\*  
 Margaret and Peter Samson, Mar. 15, 1812.\* [int. Feb. 20,  
 P.R.2.]  
 Mary and Jacob Bearce, Sept. 12, 1771.\*  
 Mary and Joshua Sturtevant, Nov. 27, 1800.\*  
 Mercy and Richard Everson, Apr. 27, 1813.\* [int. Oct. 17,  
 1812, P.R.2.]  
 Sarah and Kingman Cook of Bridgewater, Aug. 13, 1815.\*  
 [int. Mar. 19, P.R.2.]  
 Shubal and Mary Josselyn, Nov. 10, 1742.\*  
**MUNROE** (see Monro, Munro), Bennet and Lucy Sprague,  
 Jan. 7, 1796.\*  
 Hector of Halifax, and Mercy P. Turner, — [1831].\*  
 Henry of Swanzey, and Hannah Josselyn Jr., Nov. 16, 1738.\*  
**MURDOCK**, Chloe and Nathaniel Bonney, June 25, 1799.\*  
 P.R.5.  
 Chloe and Blaney Phillips, Dec. 21, 1816.\* [int. Nov. 23,  
 P.R.2.]  
**NASH**, Abel and Lucanna Tracy, Dec. 15, 1774.\* [Susannah,  
 P.R.191.]  
 Abigail Thomas, 20, d. Zebulon and Sarah (Keen), and  
 Joseph W. Briggs, shoemaker, of Halifax, s. Joseph and  
 Priscilla B. (Ryder), June 25, 1843.  
 Betsy and Sylvanus Lowdon of Duxborough, Dec. 22, 1791.\*  
 Betsey Mann and David Hammond, Apr. 3, 1808.\*  
 Charlotte and Isaiah Samson Jr., Jan. 26, 1815.\* [int. Jan. 7,  
 1814, P.R.2.]  
 Elizabeth W. and Henry A. Wade of Hanover, Apr. 23, 1843.  
 Loring of E. Bridgewater, and Hannah Perrey, Aug. 13  
 [1826].\*  
 Lydia [of] Abington, and Enos Cox, Mar. 10, 1799, in Abing-  
 ton.\*  
 Sarah K. and George Glover, Feb. 11, 1836.\*  
 Simeon of Dartmouth, and Huldah Bates, Jan. 18, 1770.\*  
 [Hulda, P.R.191.]  
 Thomas of Scituate, and Eunice Stetson, Feb. 18, 1766.\*  
 Tho[ma]s and Bettey Man, Dec. 7, 1780.\* [Betty, P.R.191.]  
 Zebulon and Sarah Keen, Sept. 8, 1816.\* [int. July 19, P.R.2.]  
 Zebulon T. and Martha L. Adams of Boston, int. Oct. 30,  
 1842.  
**NEAL**, Abigail of Scituate, and Elisha Magoon, Dec. 29,  
 1782, in Scituate.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

- NEAL, Lydia of Scituate, and Elisha Magoon, Mar. 29, 1789,  
in Scituate.\*
- Mary and Matthew Gannet of Scituate, Dec. 1, 1714.\*
- NED, Hannah and James Brand, Dec. 1, 1782.\*
- NEWBEGIN, Dennis of Hartford, and Sarah Howland, Mar.  
31, 1801.\*
- NEWBURY, Mehitable and Edward Stephens Jr., Dec. 3,  
1778.\* [Mehetabel Newberry and Edward Stevens Jr.,  
P.R.191.]
- NEWCORBE, Abigail and Ebenezer Holmes, Apr. 5, 1744.\*
- NEWELL (see Newels, Newil), Jonah and Huldah Howland,  
Feb. 2, 1758.\*
- NEWELS (see Newell, Newil), Rebecca and Seth McFarlin,  
Feb. 7, 1790.\*
- NEWEN, Rebekah and Nathaniel Jackson Jr. of Plymouth,  
Apr. 25, 1720.\*
- NEWHALL, Daniel of Lynn, Essex Co., s. Daniel dec'd and  
Hannah dec'd "late" of Lynn, and Mary Bailey, d.  
John and Mary dec'd of Hanover, June 6, 1805.\* C.R.4.
- NEWIL (see Newell, Newels), Joseph and Rebacca Mack-  
farland, Jan. —, 1755.\* [Newel, and Rebecca McFar-  
land, P.R.191.]
- NEWLAND, Keturah and Anthony Pearce, Apr. 27, 1727.\*
- NICCOLS (see Nicholls, Nichols, Nicols), Susannah and  
Isaac Wadsworth, Dec. 16, 1730.\* [Nicols, P.R.159.]
- NICHOLLS (see Niccols, Nichlos, Nicols), Susannah and  
John Lincoln, Mar. 29, 1717.\*
- NICHOLS (see Niccols, Nicholls, Nicols), Joseph and Lydia  
Bisbee, Apr. 12, 1772.\*
- NICOLS (see Niccols, Nicholls, Nichols), Hannah and Joseph  
Ford Jr., Mar. 6, 1735.\*
- NILES, Mary Dodge and Joseph Torrey, Oct. 28, 1801.\*  
Patience of Bridgewater, and Samuel Wade, Apr. 7, 1782.\*
- NORRIS, Annah and Sam[ue]ll Ramsden, Aug. 20, 1750.\*  
Content and Consider Cole of Plimton, Apr. 16, 1755.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

**NORTHEY** (see Northy), Joseph [of Scituate] and Mercy Randall, June 23, 1835.\* P.R.178.

Mehitable of Scituate, and Elisha West, Nov. 30, 1749, in Scituate.\*

**NORTHY** (see Northey), Sarah of Scituate, and Zebedee Delano, Jan. 31, 1750-1.\*

**NORTON**, Jacob of Chilmark, and Mrs. Hannah Barker, June 8, 1727.\*

**OLDHAM**, Aurora W. and Jane M. Smith, Nov. 3, 1824.\* P.R.139.

Dan[ie]ll and Desire Ransom, June 15, 1769.\* [Daniel and Withrell, P.R.191.]

David Jr. and Deborah Barker, Sept. 24, 1798.\* P.R.139.

Deborah and Caleb Howland, May 2, 1762.\*

Deborah, Mrs. [dup. omits Mrs.], and Alexander Soper, Oct. 17, 1790.\* [Mrs. Deborah, P.R.186.]

Ellis and Henry Rickard of Plympton, Feb. 13, 1723-4.\*

Georgiana M. W., 17, d. Aurora W. and Jane, and Julius Josselyn, 34, shoemaker, of Hanson, s. Eleazer and w., int. Apr. 8, 1848.

Hannah and Henry Joslin of Scituate, Sept. 23, 1718.\*

Hannah and Luther Howland, Dec. 27, 1797.\* P.R.142.

Isaac Jr. and Mary Stetson, Nov. 11, 1731.\*

Isaac Jr. and Deborah Buker, Feb. 12, 1756.\*

Jane R. W., 20, d. Aurora W. and Jane R., and Isaac G. Stetson, 20, shoemaker, s. Isaac O. and Emily, Oct. 25, 1846.

Joel and Melinda B. Fish, int. Aug. 10, 1840. P.R.177.

John and Lydia Sylvester of Hanover, Apr. 28, 1776, in Hanover.\*

John and Adeline Mann, Sept. 6, 1843, in Brooklyne, N.Y.\* [John 2d, P.R.139.]

Julia Ann and Isaiah Perry of Hanson, May 5, 1831.\* [Juli Ann and Isaiah S. Perry, P.R.139.]

Lucy and Sam[ue]l Perry Jr., Nov. 27, 1807.\* [Nov. 26, P.R.107.]

Lydia and Barnabas Jackson "Transient," Oct. 19, 1775.\*

Margery and Nathaniel Keen, Jan. 29 [1832].\*

Mary and Edward Y. Perry, July 8, 1834.\* [Mary B., P.R.139.]

Prissilla L. and Freeman M. Josselyn, Dec. 11 [1820].\* [Prissilla L., P.R.139.]

\* Intention not recorded.

- OLDHAM, Rebecca and David Mann Jr., Jan. 24, 1805.\*  
 Rebecca C. and Pelham W. Bonney, Oct. 12 [1828].\* [Rebecca  
 Chandler Oldham and Pelham Winslow Bonney, P.R.156.]  
 Ruth and Gideon Walker of Marshfield, July 28, 1774.\*  
 Salley and Abel Stetson, Dec. 1, 1782.\* [Sally, P.R.191.]  
 Sally and Allen Howland, Oct. 23, 1796.\* [Oct. 25, P.R.68.]  
 Sophronia and Charles Dyer of Hanson, Oct. 21 [1832].\* [Oct.  
 4, P.R.139.]
- OLIVER, James of Lynn, Essex Co., s. Henry dec'd and  
 Ruth of Lynn, and Elizabeth Brown, d. Smith and  
 Lydia dec'd, May 3, 1821.\* C.R.4.
- ORCUTT, John of Bridgwater, and Mary Webster, Mar. 31,  
 1740.\*
- ORSBORN (see Osborn, Osborne, Osbourn, Osburn), Abigail  
 and Samuel Taylor, Nov. 30 [1826].\*
- OSBORN (see Orsborn, Osborn, Osbourn, Osburn), George  
 Jr. and Jerusha Fish, Mar. 14, 1782.\*  
 Hugh and Zuba Wade, Jan. 13, 1785.\*  
 Martin of Halifax, and Mrs. Eleanor Jennings, June 14,  
 1818.\* [Osbourn of Halif[ax], and Mrs. Eleanor Jin-  
 nings, int. Apr. 29, P.R.2.] [Osbourn, and Eleanor Jen-  
 nings, P.R.157.]
- OSBORNE (see Orsborn, Osborn, Osbourn, Osburn), George  
 and Deborah Taylor of Halifax, Aug. 9, 1778, in Halifax.\*  
 Lucy F. and Nathan B. Simmons, Dec. 21 [1834].\*  
 Nancy and Anthony Tammer, Dec. 29, 1807.\*
- OSBOURN (see Orsborn, Osborn, Osborne, Osburn), Deborah  
 and Asa Hudson of Bridgwater, Jan. 20, 1804.\*
- OSBURN (see Orsborn, Osborn, Osborne, Osbourn), John  
 and Abigail McFarland, Apr. 6, 1788.\*  
 Michel and Judith Mcfarland, Nov. 30, 1786.\*
- OSGOOD, Richard and Abigal Quason, Sept. 9, 1756.\*  
 Suke and Richard Hite, Dec. —, 1786.\* P.R.191.  
 Violet and Puffer Loudon of Marshfield, Mar. 16, 1786.\*
- OSYER, Joseph and Marcy Thomas, Dec. 8, 1736.\*  
 Joseph and Elizabeth Baker of Marshfield, Sept. 8, 1774, in  
 Marshfield.\*

- ✓ **PACKARD**, Edward of Bridgewater, and Ruth Bonney,  
Dec. —, 1757.\* [Bonny, P.R.191.]  
Jonathan of Bridgewater, and Anna Little, Sept. 27, 1789.\*
- PAGE**, Robert and Susanna Bennett, May 26, 1766.\* [Susannah Bennet, P.R.191.]  
Stephen and Lucena Ford, Apr. 17 [1834].\* [Lucena, ch.  
Bille and Lucena (Howland), P.R.189.]  
William and Agatha Stetson, May 31, 1742.\*
- PALMER**, Elisha of Hanover, and Jerusha Stetson, Dec. 31,  
1741.\*  
Jeduthan and Sarah Turner, Apr. 25, 1811.\* [Jeduthun,  
int. Apr. 1, P.R.2.]  
Sarah of Hanover, d. Josiah dec'd and Sarah, and Lemuell  
Dillingham of Hanover, s. Malletiah and Mary, Sept. 23,  
1756.\* C.R.4.  
Sarah of Hanover, and Joshua Barker of Hanover, Apr. 21,  
1782.\*
- PARIS** (see Parris, Parrish, Parriss), Marcy and Mark Keith  
of Easton, June 19, 1735, in Easton.\*
- PARRIS** (see Paris, Parrish, Parriss), Abigal and Job Simmons  
of Plymton, Oct. 20, 1742.\*  
Alexander and Silvina Stetson, Apr. 19, 1801.\*  
Ambrose and Mahala Howland, Oct. 28 [1832].\*  
Elizabeth and Ebenezer Bonney, Oct. 16, 1729.\*  
Hannah Gannet and Jonathan Crooker Jr., Jan. 19, 1794.\*  
Tho[ma]s and Grace Record, Jan. 31, 1714.\*
- PARRISH** (see Paris, Parris, Parriss), Ruth and Andrew  
Linsey, Sept. 30, 1736 [? in Pembroke].\* P.C.R.
- PARRISS** (see Paris, Parris, Parrish), Sam[ue]l and Ruth  
Bonney, Jan. 21, 1725.\*
- PARRY** (see Perrey, Perry), Agatha and Isaac Soul, Mar. 11,  
1725.\*  
Barnabas and Alice Soul of Dux[bury], Mar. 30, 1732.\*  
John T. and Deborah Reed, Aug. 22, 1841.\*  
John T. and Betsey J. Bailey of Methuen, int. Apr. 30, 1843.  
Joseph of Hannover, and Rebeckah Joselin of Hannover,  
Apr. 24, 1728.\*  
Mary, wid., and Joseph Stetson, Mar. 1, 1736.\*  
[Samuel] and Unice Withrel of Hanover, Sept. 27, 1734.\*  
Susannah and Thomas Hayford, Sept. 23, 1734.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

- PARTIN**, Thomas and Margaret Gorden, May 30, 1728.\*
- PARTRIDG** (see Partridge), Georg and Lydia Keen, Mar. 18, 1712-13.\*
- PARTRIDGE** (see Partridge), Rebecca and Benjamin Barker, June 23, 1791, in Boston.\*
- PATTEN**, ——— and Laura H. Loring, July 4, 1841, in Newburyport.\* P.R.46.
- PATTESON**, Elizabeth of Hanover, and John Wallis, Dec. 29, 1741.\*
- PAUL**, Billings P. and Olive S. Hatch, Mar. 20, 1842.\*
- PAULDING** (see Polden, Poldon).
- PEARCE** (see Peirce, Pierce), Anthony and Keturah Newland, Apr. 27, 1727.\*
- Nehemiah and Eliz Hanks, Oct. 27, 1731.\*
- PEIRCE** (see Pearce, Pierce), Abraham Jr. and Hannah Gilbert of Hanover, Apr. 5, 1781.\*
- Anna and Barnabas Lucas of Plimton, June 28, 1753.\*
- Benjamin and Eunice Torrey, Mar. 26, 1750.\*
- Joseph and Olif Fish, May 23, 1769.\* [Oliff, P.R.191.]
- Samuel of Hanover, and Rachel Cordwell of Hanover, June 12, 1742.\*
- Sarah of Bridgewater, and John Pratt, Aug. 28, 1750, in Bridgewater.\*
- PENNIMON**, Comfort, Mrs., of Charlestown, and Thomas Gardner, Sept. 15 [1840].\*
- PERCIVAL**, Timothy of Sandwich, and Sarah Keen, June 27 [1838].\*
- PERKINS**, Daniel H., 26, hammersman, of Weareham, s. Thomas and Betsey, and Caroline M. Samson, 19, d. Peleg R. and Sophia, int. Oct. 31, 1846.
- Deborah of Bridgewater, and Abel Delano, Jan. 21, 1796, in Bridgewater.\*
- Hannah and Isaac Bonney, Feb. 7, 1792.\* P.R.156.
- Jacob of Bridgewater, and Mary Thomas, Dec. 18, 1808.\* [int. Oct. 14, P.R.2.]
- Jonathan of Bridgewater, and Priscilla Bourn, Feb. 24, 1757.\*
- Ornan of Bridgewater, and Betsey Crooker, July 12, 1818.\* [int. Apr. 18, P.R.2.]

\* Intention not recorded.



PERKINS, Owen D. of E. Bridgewater, and Mary W. Thomas,  
Apr. 30 [1826].\*

PERRAWAY, James of Boston, and Sarah Randal, May 19,  
1752.\*

PERREY (see Parry, Perry), Alice and Edward King of  
Boston, July 30, 1759.\* [Perry, P.R.191.]

Barnabas and Bethiah Josselyn, —, 1787.\*

Diaman and Susanna Linclon, Dec. 30, 1773.\* [Diman Perry ✓  
and Susannah Lincoln, P.R.191.]

Dimon and Nabby Cushing, Apr. 28, 1763.\* [Diman Perry  
and Nabbe Cushing, P.R.191.]

Elijah and Chloe Stetson, July 6, 1806.\*

Hannah and Loring Nash of E. Bridgewater, Aug. 13 [1826].\*

John and Rhoda Barker, Jan. 27, 1793.\*

Luce of Hanover, and Benja[min] Farrow of Scituate, Nov. 1,  
1781.\*

Mary and Jacob Ford 3d of Abbigton, Oct. 11, 1792.\*

Sarah of Hanover, and Belcher Clerk of Hanover, Aug. 4,  
1783.\*

Seth and Hannah Josselyn Jr., July 2, 1782.\* [Perry,  
P.R.191.]

PERRY (see Parry, Perrey), Adam and Elizabeth House of  
Hanover, Oct. 6, 1776, in Hanover.\*

Alice and Josiah Cornish of Hanover, June 6, 1754.\*

Alice B. and Levi C. Wright of E. Bridgewater, June 24  
[1827].\*

Almira and Thatcher Perry, Nov. 26, 1840.\*

Anne and George Cushman of Duxbury, Feb. 1, 1787.\*

Betty and Amos Turner of Hanover, Feb. 14, 1771.\*

— Charles and Hannah Bisbee, Jan. 30, 1794.\*

— Charles B. and Sarah Thomas, Apr. 14, 1817.\* [int. Mar. 29,  
P.R.2.]

Dimond of Minot, and Hannah House, Dec. 25, 1803.\*

Edward Y. and Mary Oldham, July 8, 1834.\* [Mary B.,  
P.R.139.]

Gideon of Hanover, and Katy Perry, Mar. 21, 1816.\* [Gidion,  
int. Apr. 6, P.R.2.]

— Hannah L. and Lorenzo Tower of Halifax, Jan. 4, 1844.

Henry and Mary Saunders, Jan. 7, 1724.\*

Henry Jr. and Contente Barker, Apr. 25, 1790.\*

Huldah of Scituate, and Gad Levit, May 22, 1791, in  
Scituate.\*

- PERRY, Isaiah of Hanson, and Julia Ann Oldham, May 5, 1831.\* [Isaiah S. and Juli Ann Oldham, P.R.139.]  
 Joshua and Mary Thomas 2d, int. Feb. 14, 1818. P.R.2.  
 Katy and Gideon Perry of Hanover, Mar. 21, 1816.\* [Gidion, int. Apr. 6, P.R.2.]  
 Lydia B. of E. Bridgewater, and Barzilla T. Eelles of E. Bridgewater, Apr. 21, 1838.\*  
 Mary and Howland Beals, Dec. 29, 1757.\*  
 Mehitabel of Easton, and Benjamin Barnes, Mar. 29, 1798, in Easton.\*  
 Mercy and Job Caswell Jr. of Newport, Apr. 18, 1751.\*  
 Nabby and Charles Barstow, Apr. 10, 1796.\*  
 Nath[anie]l S., 27, farmer, s. Cha[rle]s and Hannah, and Nancy W. Burgess, 27, b. Middleborough, d. Stephen and Sally [int. Sarah], Oct. 14, 1847.  
 Nehemiah and Hannah Stoddard of Stoughton, Sept. 18, 1791, in Stoughton [dup. Canton].\*  
 Noah and Jane Hobart, Oct. 1, 1772.\*  
 Otis of Hanson, and Mrs. Rebecca K. Estes, Dec. 6, 1840.\*  
 Priscilla A. and Thomas Drake of Abington, Jan. 6, 1828.\* [Priscilla R., P.R.76.]  
 Samuel and Alice Baker of Marshfield, Mar. 26, 1769, in Marshfield.\*  
 Sam[ue]l Jr. and Lucy Oldham, Nov. 27, 1807.\* [Nov. 26, P.R.107.]  
 Samuel Baker and Ann Bates of Hanover, Feb. 2, 1786, in Hanover.\*  
 Sarah B. and Otis H. Bates, Mar. 10, 1844.  
 Thatcher and Almira Perry, Nov. 26, 1840.\*  
 Zerviah of Easton, and Ezekiel Bonney, Sept. 18, 1787, in Easton.\*  
**PETERSON**, Abigail of Duxbury, and Abraham Pierce Jr., Sept. 25, 1729, in Duxbury.\*  
 Alice of Duxbury, and Aaron Soule Jr., May 5, 1727, in Duxbury.\*  
 Alice and Dan[ie]ll Teague, Mar. 19, 1761.\*  
 Calvin, 21, box maker, of Duxbury, s. Samuel and Ruth, and Maria L. Witherell, 24, d. Joshua R. and Sarah, int. Oct. 2, 1847. [m. Oct. 26, in Duxbury, P.R.38.] [int. [sic] Oct. 23, P.R.177.]  
 Deborah and David Foster, Apr. 8, 1762.\*  
 Jacob and Betse Turner Jr., Mar. 2, 1785.\* P.R.191.  
 Joel of Duxbury, and Sally Magoun, Mar. 13, 1803.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

PETERSON, Jonathan of Duxborough, and Jael Dillingham,  
June 21, 1744.\*

Laura and Pelham Bonney, Nov. 20, 1825.\* P.R.108.

Lidia Jr. of Duxbor[ough], and Aron Soul Jr., Dec. 26, 1733.\*

Mary T. of Duxbury, and Adoniram J. Fish, int. Sept. 4,  
1842. [Mary P. of Duxbury, int. *[sic]* Sept. 18, P.R.177.]

Nehemiah and Princes Dillingham, Dec. 13, 1764, in Dux-  
bury.\*

Richard of Philadelphia Co., Pa., s. George and Jane of Phil-  
adelphia Co., Pa., and Almira Little, d. Edward P. and  
Edy R. of Marshfield, Plymouth Co., Feb. 15, 1844.\*  
C.R.4.

Sam[ue]ll and Lydia Cowin, July 6, 1780.\* [Sam[ue]ll,  
P.R.191.]

Sarah of Duxbor[ough], and W[illia]m Mackfarland, Nov. 18,  
1734.\*

Sophia and Benj[ami]n Bearce Jr., Mar. 12, 1811.\* [Bearse,  
int. May 20, 1810, P.R.2.] [Bearce, P.R.159.]

Thomas of Duxborough, and Lydia Foord, Mar. 14, 1802.\*

Whittemore of Duxbury, and Jerusha Magoun, Dec. 25,  
1814.\* [int. Dec. 3, P.R.2.]

PETTEE, William C. of Wrentham, and Sarah E. Cobb, Apr.  
19, 1842.

PHILLIPS, Abiah of Bridgewater, and Benja[min] Taylor,  
Jan. 7, 1762.\*

Abigail of Bridgw[ate]r, and James Hanks, June 30, 1742  
[? in Pembroke].\* P.C.R.

Absalom and Abijail Barker, June 17, 1804.\*

Alice and David Beal, Nov. 19, 1767.\*

Blaney and Chloe Murdock, Dec. 21, 1816.\* [int. Nov. 23,  
P.R.2.]

Celia, Mrs., and Joseph Thomas, Jan. 23, 1814.\* [int. Jan.  
2, P.R.2.]

Chrissa W. and Cyrus Munro of Halifax, Dec. 8 [1812].\*  
[int. Oct. 3, P.R.2.] [m. Dec. 1, P.R.60.]

Christian and Phillip Chandler of Duxborough, Dec. 15,  
1763.\*

Christopher and Prisscilla Cushing, May 25, 1775.\*

Cinthia and John Allen, Sept. 9, 1779.\*

David of Marshfield, and Lydia Hatch, Nov. 6, 1758.\*

Deborah of Bridgewater, and Levi Wade, Feb. 20, 1766, in  
Bridgewater.\*

Deborah and Thomas Reccord, Mar. 11, 1773.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

- PHILLIPS, Diana and Joseph Allen Jr. of Bridgewater, May 25, 1814.\* [int. Apr. 9, P.R.2.]
- Edmund and Celia Bourne, Nov. 25, 1802.\*
- Ezra and Mehitabel Allen of Bridgewater, int. Oct. 28, 1809. P.R.2.
- Ezra and Lucy Chamberlin of Hanover, int. July 23, 1814. P.R.2.
- Hannah and Amos Hatch, Oct. 1, 1780.\* [Philips, P.R.191.]
- Isaac Jr. of Marshfield, and Priscilla Turner, Nov. 27, 1754.\*
- Isaac, ch. Richard and Ruth (d. Ichabod Bonney), and Mary Stephens, Dec. 12, 1799.\* P.R.156.
- Jairus, ch. Richard and Ruth (d. Ichabod Bonney), and Silence Briggs, Dec. 15, 1785.\* P.R.156.
- Lewis and Nancy Bonney, Nov. 1, 1807.\*
- Lot and Diannah Howland, May 20, 1779.\* [Diana, ch. Rouse and Lydia (d. Samuel Bowles of Rochester), P.R.156.]
- Lucretia, Mrs., of Hanson, and John Pierce of Plymouth, Jan. 10, 1830.\*
- Lydia and Robert Holmes Jr. of Kingston, Mar. 22, 1812.\* [int. Jan. 29, P.R.2.]
- Mark of Bridgewater, and Mercy Phillips, Oct. 7, 1762.\*
- Mehitabel and Ebenezer B. Keene, Dec. 8, 1804.\* P.R.122.
- Mercy and Mark Phillips of Bridgewater, Oct. 7, 1762.\*
- Mercy of Marshfield, and Ephraim Randal, Feb. 12, 1792, in Marshfield.\*
- Priscilla, Mrs., and Asa Thomson, Dec. 1, 1814.\* [int. Nov. 16, P.R.2.]
- Richard and Ruth Bonney, Oct. 9, 1746.\*
- Richard Jr., ch. Richard and Ruth (d. Ichabod Bonney), and Abigail Haskell, Dec. 12, 1796.\* P.R.156.
- Sally and Benjamin Barker, Dec. 27, 1808.\*
- Seth and Betty Hamlen, Feb. 27, 1777.\*
- Theophilus C. of Duxbury, and Hannah C. Dace of Duxbury, July 9, 1826.\*
- William Jr. and Hannah Prior, Jan. 10, 1760.\*
- William and Sarah Crooker, Apr. 3, 1764.\*
- PHIZA** (see Veazie), Silas of Brantree, and Abigail Walker, Aug. 7, 1790.\*
- PIERCE** (see Pearce, Peirce), Abigail L. and William Taylor Jr., int. Dec. 26, 1844. [Peirce, m. Feb. 2, 1845, P.R.32.]
- Abraham Jr. and Abigail Peterson of Duxbury, Sept. 25, 1729, in Duxbury.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

- PIERCE, Abraham and Rebecca Macfarland, Oct. 19, 1803.\*  
 Anna and Titus Bonney, Feb. 21, 1771.\* P.R.156.  
 Betsey and Comfort Bates, Dec. 25, 1814.\* [int. Nov. 26, P.R.2.]  
 Christopher and Lydia McGoon, Apr. 24, 1785.\* P.R.191.  
 Christopher Jr. and Abigail Rand, Feb. 28 [1820].\* [int. Jan. 21, P.R.2.]  
 Elinor and Elijah Bisbe, June 4, 1719.\*  
 Elizabeth and Joshua Magoun, Feb. 13, 1804.\*  
 Hannah and Abraham Lothrop, June 3, 1808.\*  
 John of Plymouth, and Mrs. Lucretia Phillips of Hanson, Jan. 10, 1830.\*  
 Lucy and John Mcfarland, Nov. 25, 1813.\* [int. Sept. 24, P.R.2.] [McFarlen, P.R.33.]  
 Lydia and Sam[ue]l Mcfarland, Sept. 18, 1814.\* [int. Sept. 2, P.R.2.]  
 Priscilla B., 19, d. Christopher and Priscilla, and Isaac McFarlen, 22, shoemaker, s. Ja[me]s N. and Lydia, int. Apr. 7, 1849.  
 PINCIN (see Pynchon), Mary of Bridgewater, and Daniel Magoun, int. Sept. 28, 1816. P.R.2.  
 Welcome of Bridgewater, and Deborah Crooker, Feb. 19, 1818.\* [int. Jan. 22, P.R.2.]  
 PLATT, Henry H. and Jemima L. Josselyn, Oct. 4, 1813.\* [int. Aug. 29, P.R.2.]  
 POLDEN (see Poldon), Briggs of E. Abington, and Hannah Curtis, int. Nov. 19, 1843. [Briggs of Abington, int. *sic* Dec. 2, P.R.177.]  
 POLDON (see Polden), John of Duxbury, and Urania Howland, Dec. 2 [1837].\*  
 POMPELIE (see Pumpille), Appie and Seth Sampson, Mar. 9, 1786.\* P.R.191.  
 PORTER, Allen M. of Bridgewater, and Betsey Beals, Dec. 1, 1816.\* [Allen M. of Bridgewater, int. Oct. 12, P.R.2.]  
 Peggy of Marshfield, and John Holmes Jr., int. Apr. 3, 1809. P.R.2.  
 Ruth of Marshfield, and Nath[anie]l F. Samson, int. May 16, 1817. P.R.2.  
 POYEN, Thomas A. of W. Amesbury, and Elizabeth B. Loring, int. Oct. 8, 1843. [Elisabeth B., m. Oct. 29, P.R.46.]

\* Intention not recorded.

**PRAT** (see Pratt), Mary and Richard Buker of Hanover,  
Apr. 23, 1751.\*

Sarah and Lemuel Bonney Jr., Oct. 12, 1797.\*

**PRATT** (see Prat), Betsey and Melvin Waid, int. Sept. 23,  
1819. P.R.2.

Elias W. of Scituate and Rachel Copeland, Nov. 14, 1837, [in  
Taunton.\*

John and Sarah Peirce of Bridgewater, Aug. 28, 1750, in  
Bridgewater.\*

John and Elizabeth [dup. Elisabeth] Hollis, Oct. 13, 1799.\*  
[Elizabeth, P.R.186.]

John Jr. of Lynn, Essex Co., s. John and Lydia of Lynn,  
and Elizabeth Ellis, d. Mordecai and Priscilla of Hanover,  
Plymouth Co., Dec. 11, 1817.\* C.R.4.

Joshua Jr. and Mercy Sheerman, Dec. 28, 1769.\*

Joshua S. of Hanson, and Mrs. Deborah Hatch of Hanson,  
May 31, 1836.\*

Lucy of Hanover, and Josiah Chamberlain, Nov. 25, 1784, in  
Hanover.\*

Nath[anie]l and Clarissa Bonney, Dec. 6, 1810.\* [int. May 1,  
P.R.2.]

Nath[anie]l of Abington, and Orpah Bisbe, Sept. 16 [1812].\*  
[int. May 7, P.R.2.]

Sarah N. of Cohasset, and David H. Hobart, int. June 7,  
1816. P.R.2.

Simeon of Halifax, and Alice V. Waterman, Nov. 16, 1815.\*  
[int. Aug. 27, P.R.2.]

Thomas Jr. and Mehetabel Cox, Dec. 27 [1812].\* [Mehitabel,  
int. Aug. 30, P.R.2.]

**PRINCE**, Jane and Dennis Curtis of Halifax, negroes, Dec. 1,  
1814.\* [int. Apr. 15, P.R.2.]

Sylvester and Mercy Brittain, June 11, 1755.\*

Sylvester of Marshfield, and Nancy Simpson, colored, Dec. 7,  
1832.\*

**PRIOR**, Hannah and William Phillips Jr., Jan. 10, 1760.\*<sup>1</sup>

**PUMPILLE** (see Pompelie), Appey and Isaiah Bonny, Dec. 16,  
1784.\* [Aphia Pompele, P.R.191.]

**PYNCHON** (see Pincin), Betty and Reuben Harding, Feb. 9,  
1780.\*

**QUAKER**, John of Marshfield, and Peggy Calley of Scituate,  
Plymouth Co., Apr. 23, 1820.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

- QUASON**, Abigal and Richard Osgood, Sept. 9, 1756.\*
- RAMSDAL** (see Ramsdel, Ramsdell), Simeon and Sarah Turner, July 18, 1790.\*
- RAMSDEL** (see Ramsdal, Ramsdell), Abigail and Edward Hayford, Dec. 28, 1775.\*
- Benjamin and Lusanna Bishop, Dec. 8, 1743.\*
- Betsey and Isaac Soper Jr., int. Nov. 6, 1819. P.R.2.
- Blanchard of Hanover, and Chrissa Witherell, Nov. 30 [1812].\* [Ramsdell of Hanover, and Chrissa Witherel, int. Nov. 11, P.R.2.]
- Daniel of Bridgwater, and Betty Soul, Aug. 22, 1776.\*
- David and Bethiah Walker, Jan. 26, 1819.\* [int. Dec. 10, 1818, P.R.2.]
- Elizabeth and Elijah Crooker, Sept. 18, 1766.\*
- Gershom and Mary Garey, Jan. 12, 1775.\*
- Gershom and Lydia Bowker, May 16, 1793.\*
- Hannah and Benj[ami]n Bowker, Sept. 29, 1811.\* [Hanna, int. Sept. 15, P.R.2.]
- Isaac and Diana Keen, Oct. 9, 1816.\* [int. Sept. 15, P.R.2.]
- Joseph Jr. and Mary Daws of Bridgwater, Dec. 30, 1741.\*
- Lazarus and Nancy Beals, Feb. 10, 1802.\*
- Mary and Dan[ie]l Crooker, Apr. 28, 1736.\*
- Salome and Isaiah Wilder Jr. of Hingham, Mar. 19, 1809.\* [int. Jan. 8, P.R.2.]
- Sam[ue]l Jr. and Betty Soper, Dec. 25, 1776.\*
- Sam[ue]l Jr. and Rebecca Thompson of Halifax, int. June 3, 1809. P.R.2.
- Susanna and David Hearsey Jr., May 20, 1743.\*
- RAMSDELL** (see Ramsdal, Ramsdel), Alverson and Mary Beal, Jan. 8, 1799.\*
- Asa T., 23, shoemaker, s. Sam[ue]l and Rebecca, and Almira C. Ford, 21, d. William and Martha, int. Sept. 30, 1848.
- Bartlett of Hanson, and Emily Sturtevant, Dec. 2 [1822].\*
- Benja[min] Jr. and Hannah Ladd, Dec. 6, 1770.\*
- Charles and Betty Terrill of Bridgwater, Jan. 28, 1788, in Bridgewater.\*
- Gershom and Sarah Deleno, Mar. 25, 1790.\*
- Hannah B., d. David dec'd and w., and Oren Keen of Hanson, s. Eben[eze]r and w., int. Aug. 6, 1848.
- John and Hannah Allen of Bridgwater, Sept. 3, 1784, in Bridgewater.\*
- Joseph Jr. of Hanover, and Elisabeth Barker, Feb. 1, 1770.\* [Ramsden, and Elizabeth Barker, P.R.191.]

\* Intention not recorded.



RAMSDALL, Lois of Hanover, and Isaac Joslyn, Sept. 12, 1773, in Hanover.\*

Lucama and Benja[min] Barns, Nov. 20, 1771.\* [Luciana Ramsden, P.R.191.]

Lydia and Sam[ue]ll Hill, Feb. 4, 1768.\*

Martha of E. Bridgewater, and Lyman W. Mason of E. Bridgewater, Apr. 26, 1835, in Hanson.\*

Mary of Hanover, and Nath[aniel] Hill, Oct. 4, 1785, in Hanover.\*

Robert and Elizabeth B. Mann, Sept. 20, 1835.\* [Elizabeth R., P.R.91.]

Samuel D. of E. Bridgewater, and Sarah B. Ford, Apr. 28, 1844.

Silas and Elenor Stetson, Sept. 14, 1828.\*

RAMSDEN, Dan[ie]ll and Mary Dillingham, May 18, 1749.\* Joseph Jr. (see Joseph Ramsdell Jr.).

Luciana (see Lucama Ramsdell).

Nehemiah and Rebacca Chamberlin, Dec. 29, 1757.\* [Rebecca Chamberlain, P.R.191.]

Samuel Jr. and Dorothy Bishop, Jan. 26, 1743-4.\*

Sam[ue]ll and Annah Norris, Aug. 20, 1750.\*

Simeon and Mary Turner, June 9, 1757.\*

RAND, Abigail and Christopher Pierce Jr., Feb. 28 [1820].\* [int. Jan. 21, P.R.2.]

Alexander B. and Mary J. Bourn, Oct. 23, 1815.\* [int. Oct. 1, P.R.2.]

Alexander B. and Sarah Gardner, Dec. 4 [1827].\* [Sarah, ch. Thomas and Edna (Keene), P.R.164.]

RANDAL (see Randall, Randell), Eliz and Joseph Tubbs Jr., Dec. 11, 1729.\*

Ephraim and Mercy Phillips of Marshfield, Feb. 12, 1792, in Marshfield.\*

Isaac and Joanna Keen, Dec. 20, 1812.\* [int. Nov. 12, P.R.2.]

James and Ruth Magoon, June 15, 1737.\*

Job and Mary Jennings, Mar. 4, 1736.\*

Rebecca and Elisha Keen, May 14, 1813.\* [int. Apr. 5, P.R.2.]

Ruth of Hanover, and John Baily, Oct. 18, 1750.\*

Sarah and James Perraaway of Boston, May 19, 1752.\*

RANDALL (see Randal, Randell), Benjamin Esq. of Bath, Me., and Sarah A. Whitman, Sept. 12 [1824].\*

\* Intention not recorded.



- RANDALL, Betty and Morris Tubbs, Sept. 5, 1773.\* [Betty Randal and Maurice Tubbs, P.R.191.]
- Deborah Jr. and Zebulon Buker of Abington, Sept. 5, 1773.\* [Debrah Randal and Zebulun Buker, P.R.191.]
- Ephraim, 53, farmer, s. Ephraim and Mercy, and Mrs. Emily Jordan, 43, d. Jacob Bearce and w. of Hanson, int. Dec. 29, 1849.
- Experance Jr. and David Foster Jr., Dec. 31, 1795.\*
- Faith and Noah Crooker, Nov. 4, 1787.\*
- Joann and John Holmes, int. Nov. 22, 1845.
- John and Sarah Eames, June 9, 1774.\* [Randal, P.R.191.]
- Lucia of Duxbury, and Solomon Keen, Nov. 25, 1807.\*
- Lydia and Tho[ma]s Lincoln, Feb. 13, 1766.\* [Randal, P.R.191.]
- Mary 3d and Asa Bearce of Halifax, Nov. 27, 1760.\* [Randal, and Asa Bearse, P.R.191.]
- Mary 2d and Matthew Stetson of Scituate, Feb. 5, 1761.\* [Randal, and Mathew Stetson, P.R.191.]
- Mary and James Coe, Sept. 12, 1787.\*
- Mercy and Jesse Lapham of Scituate, Nov. 15, 1762.\* [Randal, Nov. 25, P.R.191.]
- Mercy and Joseph Northey [of Scituate], June 23, 1835.\* P.R.178.
- Nabbey and Tho[ma]s Crooker, Feb. 1, 1770.\* [Nabby Randal, P.R.191.]
- Nath[anie]l K. and Lydia G. Brown, Jan. 1, 1843.
- Nath[anie]l and Deborah Stetson, Mar. 28, 1776.\* [Nathaniel Randal and Deborah Stetson Jr., P.R.191.]
- Sally and Richard Witherell, Nov. 27, 1782.\* [Randal, and Richard Withrel, P.R.191.]
- Sarah Jr. and Nathaniel Garnet, Nov. 8, 1751.\*
- Sarah and Isaac Johnson, Feb. 1, 1793.\*
- Seth and Sarah Weston of Kingston, July 14, 1774, in Kingston.\*
- Thomas and Deborah Barker, Sept. 10, 1761.\* [Randal, and Deborah Barker Jr., P.R.191.]
- Ursula of Scituate, and Josiah Foster, May 2, 1717, in Scituate.\*
- Ursula Jr. and David Crooker, Oct. 4, 1744.\*
- Ursula Jr. and Eben[eze]r Man, Oct. 1, 1772.\* [Randal, P.R.191.]
- RANDELL (see Randal, Randall), Achsah of Scituate, and Eben[eze]r B. Howland, Sept. 14, 1835, in Hanover.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

**RANDELL**, Ephraim and Lydia Hatch, Oct. 11 [1835].\*  
[Randall, P.R.178.]

**RANSOM**, Desire and Dan[ie]ll Oldham, June 15, 1769.\*  
[——— Witherell and Daniel Oldham, P.R.191.]

John of Kingston, and Desire Bishop, Oct. 11, 1742.\*

**READ** (see Reed), Bela and Sarah Thomas, Mar. 7, 1798.\*

**READING** (see Redding), William of Middleborough, and  
Elisabeth Bates, Jan. 16, 1772.\* [Elizabeth, P.R.191.]

**RECORD** (see Record, Records), Deborah and John Walker,  
Nov. 8, 1768.\*

Pamela and Joseph Hearsy Jr. [of] Abington, Aug. 13, 1778.\*

Ruth and Dr. Daniel Child, May 9, 1771.\*

Sarah and Jonathan Gannet, Apr. 9, 1777.\*

Thomas and Deborah Phillips, Mar. 11, 1773.\*

**RECORD** (see Reccord, Records), David and Abigail Damon,  
Sept. 9, 1781.\*

Ebenezer and Joanna Bowls, Mar. 7, 1744 [? in Pembroke].\*  
P.C.R.

Elisha and Ruth Chamberlain of Bridgewater, Feb. 2, 1775,  
in Bridgewater.\*

Grace and Tho[ma]s Parris, Jan. 31, 1714.\*

Hannah and John Francklin of Rehoboth, Oct. 16, 1728.\*

John of Bridgewater, and Sarah Clocks, Feb. 5, 1747-8.\*

John and Sarah Keith of Halifax, Apr. 27, 1795.\*

Ruth and Elisha Bonney, Apr. 8, 1724.\* [Boney, P.R.163.]

**RECORDS** (see Reccord, Record), Thomas and Mary  
Dause, Oct. 5, 1715.\*

**REDDING** (see Reading), Margaret of Situate, and Sam[ue]l  
Keen, Jan. 4, 1737.\*

**REED** (see Read), Adeline and Joseph Reed, Aug. 24, 1841.\*

Anna and Nelson Thomas, Nov. 28, 1805.\*

Appleton, 28, forgerman, and Mahala Cushing, 28, int. Mar.  
24, 1849.

Cyrus and Cynthia L. Healey, Dec. 24 [1835].\*

Deborah and John T. Parry, Aug. 22, 1841.\*

Joseph and Adeline Reed, Aug. 24, 1841.\*

Joseph, widr. [int. omits widr.], 36, shoemaker, s. Simeon and  
Ruth, and Maria P. Bearce, 32, d. Benjamin and Sophia,  
Mar. 17, 1849.

\* Intention not recorded.

- REED, Joseph E. of Bridgwater, and Abigail Thomas of Marshfield[d], Oct. 4, 1822.\*  
 Levi and Lucy Doten of Plymouth, Jan. 7, 1799, in Plymouth.\*  
 Lucy and Elijah Cudworth of Scituate, Dec. 10, 1815.\* [int. Oct. 3, P.R.2.]  
 Luther and Deborah Bryant, Aug. 9, 1821.\* P.R.171.  
 Mary of Bridgwater[e]r, and Moses Bisbe, July 5, 1716.\*  
 Mary and Joseph Tubbs, June 4, 1717.\*  
 Nahum of E. Bridgewater, and Maria Witherell, Oct. 6 [1840].\*  
 Simeon and Prudence Ford, Sept. 28, 1834.\*  
 Sophia and Martin Bryant, Mar. 4, 1821.\*  
 William and Huldah Tubbs, Jan. 21, 1776.\*  
 Zadock and Luce Garnet, Sept. 16, 1770.\* [Lucee, P.R.191.]  
 RHODES (see Rudes), Sarah J. and Joshua Witherell, —, 1845, in Boston.\* P.R.38.  
 RICHARD (see Richards, Rickard), Rizpha and Jo[h]n Mitchel Jr. of Scituate, June 2, 1763.\* [Rispha, P.R.191.]  
 RICHARDS (see Richard, Rickard), Benjamin and Lydia Chubbuck of Wareham, June 10, 1771, in Wareham.\*  
 Erastus and Bettey Dotey of Marshfield, May 16, 1765, in Marshfield.\*  
 William and Hannah Simmons of Duxborough, Sept. 7, 1738.\*  
 RICHARDSON (see Richerson), Eliza and John Cox, Mar. 11, 1827.\*  
 John S. of Woburn, and Lydia W. Collamore, Nov. 11 [1840].\*  
 Sumner of Woburn, and Eliza H. Collamore, Nov. 22 [1837].\*  
 RICHERSON (see Richardson), Stephen of Bridgwater, and Mary Darling, Apr. 7, 1767.\* [Richardson, P.R.191.]  
 RICHMON, Ichabod of Bristol, and Abigail Foord, Sept. —, 1757.\* [Richmond, and Abigail Ford, P.R.191.]  
 RICKARD (see Richard, Richards), Henry of Plympton, and Ellis Oldham, Feb. 13, 1723-4.\*  
 Silvinea and Joseph Henney, July 3, 1780.\* [Sylvina Richards, P.R.191.]  
 RIDEOUT, Jacob and Eunice Leach, July 11, 1802.\*  
 William W. and Mary H. Baker, July 22, 1838.\* P.R.23.  
 RIDER, Sam[ue]ll and Peggey Keen, June 19, 1774.\* [Sam[ue]l and Peggey Keen, P.R.191.]

\* Intention not recorded.

**RING**, Eleazer of Worthington, and Abigail Josselyn, Sept. 23, 1784.\*

**RIPLEY**, Josiah and Abigail Keen, Dec. 1, 1841.\*

Mary of Bridgewater, and Benjamin Hanks, Mar. 23, 1727.\*

Phillip of Winchester, N.H., and Priscilla Baker, Nov. 28 [1819].\* [int. Nov. 13, P.R.2.]

William Putnam of Plymouth, and Elizebeth Foster Morton, Dec. 6 [1821].\*

**ROAN**, John and Sarah Longstaf, Oct. 24, 1717.\*

**ROBBINS** (see Robins), Seth S., 26, labourer, of Plymouth, s. Seth and Mary of Plymouth, and Mary J. Samson [int. Mary James Sampson], 18, d. John P. [int. omits P.] and Mercy [int. adds S.], Nov. 1, 1846.

**ROBINS** (see Robbins), David "a Trancient Person" and Hannah Lamb, Apr. 1, 1777.\*

Joseph and Lucy Cushing of Hanover, Aug. 1, 1782.\* [Robbins of Hanover, P.R.191.]

Thomas of Hanover, and Silvinea Casswell of Hanover, Dec. 13, 1780.\*

**ROBINSON**, Abigail and Isaac Bonney, May 24, 1781.\*

Gain Jr. and Lydia Garnet, Mar. 30, 1775.\*

Increase Jr. and Rebecca Bourn, June 18, 1761.\*

Increase Jr. and Polley Cox, Mar. 11, 1781.\*

James of Boston, and Egatha Hatch, Oct. 7, 1806.\*

Joanna and Seth Foster, Oct. 10, 1804.\*

Lydia and Samuel Howland, Dec. 6, 1770.\*

Lydia and John Swift, Mar. 12, 1786.\*

Marcus of Bridgewater, and Charlotte Barstow, Apr. 29 [1821].\*

Margaret and West Cole, Mar. 6, 1774.\*

Rebecca A. and Silas Gifford of Falmouth, Oct. 2 [1828].\*

**RODMAN**, Thomas of S. Kingstown, Kings Co., R. I., and Abigal Wanton of Scituate, wid. Michal, Aug. 4, 1742.\* C.R.4.

**ROGERS**, Abigail and Melzar Crooker, Oct. 16, 1796.\*

Abraham Booth, s. John and Sarah of Marshfield, and Mary Keen, d. Joseph and Rebekah, Dec. 1, 1791.\* C.R.4.

Anna, d. Joseph and Mary dec'd of Marshfield, and Samuel Wing, s. Paul and Abigail of Sandwich, Barnstable Co., May 8, 1799.\* C.R.4.

\* Intention not recorded.

- ROGERS, Arthur of Marshfield, and Sarah F. Lapham, Nov. 7, 1822.\*
- Bethiah, d. Thomas and Bethiah of Marshfield, and John Wady, s. Humprey and Sarah of Sandwich, Barnstable Co., Oct. 1, 1741.\* C.R.4.
- Bety of Marshfield, d. John and Sarah, and Silas Hoxey of Sandwich, Barnstable Co., s. Solaman and Sarah, Mar. 20, 1750.\* C.R.4.
- Edy, d. Joseph and Elizabeth of Marshfield, and Edward P. Little of Marshfield, s. George dec'd and Rachel of Marshfield, Plymouth Co., Mar. 13, 1807.\* C.R.4.
- Esther, d. Joseph and Mary dec'd of Marshfield, and Joseph Dillingham of Falmouth, s. Ignatious and Deborah dec'd of Falmouth, Barnstable Co., July 19, 1798.\* C.R.4.
- Hannah, d. Thomas and Deborah of Marshfield, and Joshua Dellingham of Hannover, s. Maltiah and Meriah of Hannover, July 6, 1773.\* C.R.4.
- Hannah of Hanover, and Martin Windsor of Duxbury, Sept. 8, 1805.\*
- Huldah, d. Thomas and Deborah of Marshfield, and Trustram Russell of Great Ninepartners, Dutches Co., N.Y., s. Benjamin and Rebeckah of Great Ninepartners, Dutches Co., N.Y., Dec. 4, 1783.\* C.R.4.
- Isaac of Marshfield, and Olive Barker, Jan. 26, 1792.\*
- Jane T., 20, of Medford, d. Thomas and Jane, and Luther Baker, 31, ship wright, s. Barker and Rhoda, int. Jan. 23, 1848.
- John and Leah Linchol, Mar. 6, 1722-3.\*
- John Jr. of Marshfield, s. John and Sarah of Marshfield, and Sarah Chapman Jr., d. John and Sarah, July 18, 1759.\* C.R.4.
- Joseph of Marshfield, s. John and Sarah of Marshfield, and Mara Chapman, d. John and Sarah, Apr. 23, 1766.\* C.R.4.
- Mary H. and John Thomas Jr., Sept. 1, 1816.\* [int. Aug. 17, P.R.2.]
- Nathaniel of Marshfield, and Betsey A. Lapham, Mar. 20 [1833].\*
- Priscilla, d. Thomas and Debrah of Marshfield, and Mordecai Ellis Jr., yoman, of Hanover, s. Mordecai and Sarah of Hanover, Nov. 27, 1777.\* C.R.4.
- Rhody, d. Tho[ma]s of Marshfield, and Benjamien Wing, s. Matther dec'd of Dartmouth, Bristoll Co., Oct. 19, 1738.\* C.R.4.

\* Intention not recorded.

- ROGERS, Sarah and Nath[aniel] Turner of Sunderland, June 14, 1768.\* [Nathaniel, P.R.191.]
- Sarah, third d. John Jr. and Sarah of Marshfield, and Isaac Howland, housewright, of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., s. William dec'd and Rebecca of Dartmouth, May 5, 1779.\* C.R.4.
- Sarah, d. Joseph and Mary dec'd of Marshfield, Plymouth Co., and Edward Gifford of Sandwich, Barnstable Co., s. Joseph and Hannah dec'd of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Jan. 11, 1804.\* C.R.4.
- Stephen of Marshfield, s. Joseph and Mary dec'd of Marshfield, and Alice Estes, d. Robert and Beulah of Hanover, Feb. 22, 1792.\* C.R.4.
- Stephen R. of Marshfield, s. Moses F. and Beulah W. of Marshfield, and Mary J. Little of Marshfield, d. Edward P. and Edy R. of Marshfield, Sept. 30, 1849.\* C.R.4.
- Wing of Hanover, s. John and Sarah of Marshfield, and Deliverance Chapman, d. John and Sarah, Apr. 4, 1764.\* C.R.4.
- ROPES, David of Salem, and Mary Magoun 2d, Apr. 4, 1809.\* [David Jr. of Salem, and Mary Magoun Jr., int. Mar. 11, P.R.2.]
- ROSBURN, George "a transient Person" and Sarah Wade Jr., May 5, 1757.\*
- ROSE, Gideon of Hanover, and Anne Howland, July 12, 1756.\*
- Laban T., 20, shoemaker, of Hanover, s. Laban and Emily, and Arabella W. Josselyn, 18, d. Jabez Jr. and Eliza, int. Dec. 25, 1846.
- Mary and Joseph Bates Jr. of Scituate, Oct. 27, 1725.\*
- Mercy W. of Hanover, and Josiah Bonney Jr., int. Feb. 26, 1820. P.R.2. [m. Apr. 2, P.R.108.]
- Timothy Jr. of Hanover, and Mercy Joslyn, June 9, 1795, in Hanover.\*
- RUDES (see Rhodes), Sam[ue]ll "a Trancient Person" and Peggy Darling of Duxbury, May 1, 1782.\*
- RUSEL (see Russel, Russell), Eliz and Thomas Elmore of Hannover, Mar. 16, 1732.\*
- George and Hannah Macfarland, Dec. 18, 1732.\*
- John Jr. and Mercy Crooker, Dec. 24, 1716.\*
- Solomon and Dorothy Tubbs, Dec. 27, 1739.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

- RUSSEL** (see Rusel, Russell), Hannah and Samuel Gardner,  
Dec. 29, 1743.\*  
Mercy and Benjamin Taylor of Hanover, Dec. 23, 1742.\*  
Sarah and William Griffith of Middleboroug[h], —, 1744-5.\*
- RUSSELL** (see Rusel, Russel), Abel and Lydia Garnet,  
"My" 7, 1765.\* [Russel, May 7, P.R.191.]  
Dan[ie]ll and Lucanna Mcfarland, Aug. 18, 1779.\* [Daniel  
Russel and Susanna McFarfarland, P.R.191.]  
Deborah and Benja[min] Cox, Mar. 19, 1772.\* [Russel,  
P.R.191.]  
Hannah and Noah Cole of Plimton, May 19, 1761.\*  
Lydia and Moses House of Marshfield, May 17, 1772.\*  
[Russel, P.R.191.]  
Mary and Thomas Corlew of Scituate, July 18, 1764.\*  
[Russel, and Thomas Curlew, P.R.191.]  
Thankfull and Amiziah Goodin, Dec. 8, 1766.\* [Thankful  
Russel and Amariah Goodwin, P.R.191.]  
Trufram of Great Ninepartners, Dutches Co., N.Y., s.  
Benjamin and Rebeckah of Great Ninepartners, Dutches  
Co., N.Y., and Huldah Rogers, d. Thomas and Deborah  
of Marshfield, Dec. 4, 1783.\* C.R.4.
- SALE**, Sarah F. of Chelsea, and Heman Soper, Apr. 13,  
1826.\* P.R.125.
- SALMOND**, Eunice and Josiah Howland, July 22 [1819].\*  
[int. June 30, P.R.2.]  
Peter Jr. and Abigail Hatch, Mar. 19 [1820].\* [Abigail 2d,  
int. Dec. 26, 1819, P.R.2.] [Abigail 2d, P.R.20.]
- SAMPSON** (see Samson), Alice (see Elice).  
Betsey J., 24, d. Tho[mas] H. and w., and Richard Edwards  
Jr., 26, teacher, of Bridgewater, s. Richard and Ann, int.  
June 9, 1849.  
Constant of Duxborough, and Ruth Randall Crooker, Jan. 10,  
1793.\*  
Deborah and Charles Jones, Feb. 2, 1792.\* P.R.109.  
Dorothy and Seth Joyce of Marshfield, Nov. 3, 1793.\*  
Elice of Duxbury, and Nath[anie]l S. Bonney of Duxbury,  
— [1840], in Duxbury.\*  
Eliza of Marshfield, and Luther Magoun, May 15, 1836.\*  
P.R.170.  
Emily and Otis Chandler of Duxbury, —.\*  
Esther and Elias Magoun, June —, 1799.\* P.R.170.  
Experience and Saul Job, blacks, Sept. 2, 1759.\*

\* Intention not recorded.



- SAMPSON, Ichabod of Duxbury, and Deborah Jones Jr., Nov. 5, 1784.\*  
 Joseph of Wareham, and Leonice Magoun, Apr. 12, 1796.\*  
 Mary and Francis O. Simmons, Dec. 17, 1838.\* P.R.67.  
 Mercy, Mrs., of Duxbury, and Ebenezer Churchill of Kingston, Jan. 14, 1844.\*  
 Miles of Duxborah, and Naomi Stetson, Mar. 5, 1788.\*  
 Peres of Duxborough, and Mary Taylor, Oct. 1, 1761.\*  
 [Perez, P.R.191.]  
 Seth and Appie Pompelie, Mar. 9, 1786.\* P.R.191.  
 Turner and Eunice ———, May 7, 1835.\* P.R.172.  
 SAMSON (see Sampson), Abel of Duxbury, and Priscilla Samson, Dec. 1, 1806.\*  
 Aruna and Releaff Daman, Sept. 5, 1784.\*  
 Benjamin of Kingston, and Deborah Cushing, Jan. 4, 1759.\*  
 Betsey and Ebenezer Witherel, Feb. 2, 1803.\*  
 Byram and Desire Barker, Jan. 1, 1806.\*  
 Caroline M., 19, d. Peleg R. and Sophia, and Daniel H. Perkins, 26, hammersman, of Weareham, s. Thomas and Betsey, int. Oct. 31, 1846.  
 Chloa, b. Bridgewater, d. Jonathan and Chloa, and Abisha Stetson, widr., farmer, s. Jonathan and Huldah, Oct. 27, 1844.\*  
 Consider of Duxborah, and Bethiah Ames Lapham, Jan. 11, 1791.\*  
 Daniel T. and Jane W. Sherman of Marshfield, int. Oct. 11, 1845.  
 Deborah H. and Charles T. Ford, Dec. 17 [1837].\*  
 Eden and Mary Samson of Duxbury, int. Dec. 12, 1818. P.R.2.  
 Esther and Richard Bordman of Duxborough, negroes, Oct. 12, 1738.\*  
 Hepzibah and Martin Samson of Bridgewater, Sept. 8, 1808.\*  
 [Sampson, and Martin Sampson of Bridgewater, int. Aug. 15, P.R.2.]  
 Isaiah Jr. and Charlotte Nash, Jan. 26, 1815.\* [int. Jan. 7, 1814, P.R.2.]  
 Jonathan of Duxborah, and Chloe Stetson, Mar. 11, 1790.\*  
 Jonathan and Judith T. Hopkins, July 28, 1811.\* [Judith Foord Hopkins, int. July 13, P.R.2.]  
 Luther and Abigail Foord, Sept. 18, 1783.\*  
 Ly[*tor*n], wid., and Filander Goodwin, Dec. 5, 1822.\*  
 Lydia B. and Abel Keen, Dec. 11 [1834].\* [Lydia B., 26, and Abel Keene, 25, P.R.45.]

\* Intention not recorded.



- SAMSON, Martin of Bridgewater, and Hepzibah Samson, Sept. 8, 1808.\* [Sampson of Bridgewater, and Hepziba[h] Sampson, int. Aug. 15, P.R.2.]
- Mary of Duxbury, and Eden Samson, int. Dec. 12, 1818. P.R.2.
- Mary J. [int. Mary James Sampson], 18, d. John P. [int. omits P.] and Mercy [int. adds S.], and Seth S. Robbins, 26, labourer, of Plymouth, s. Seth and Mary of Plymouth, Nov. 1, 1846.
- Melzar and Ruth Standish, Feb. 4, 1827.\*
- Miles Jr. of Duxborough, and Deborah Bonney, June 9, 1752.\*
- Miles and Lydia Witherel, Jan. 15, 1806.\*
- Naomi and George Sturtevant, July 17 [1831].\*
- Nath[aniel] F. and Ruth Porter of Marshfield, int. May 16, 1817. P.R.2.
- Peleg and Mercy Keen, Aug. 11 [1822].\*
- Peleg R. of Duxbury, and Sophia Samson, int. June 13, 1818. P.R.2. [Sampson, and Sophia Sampson, m. Sept. 10, 1819. P.R.63.]
- Perez and Lucinda Hatch, Apr. 30, 1801.\*
- Peter and Margaret Munro, Mar. 15, 1812.\* [int. Feb. 20, P.R.2.]
- Priscilla and Abel Samson of Duxbury, Dec. 1, 1806.\*
- Rufus of Duxbury, and Sally B. Gibbs, Apr. 9 [1820].\* [Sarah B., int. Jan. 21, P.R.2.]
- Ruth B. and Stephen Wright of Medford, Aug. 30 [1840].\*
- Ruth H. and Levi Loring Jr. of Plympton, May 8, 1825.\*
- Sally and Joseph N. McFarlen, Jan. 1, 1824.\*
- Sarah and Uriah Ives, Aug. —, 1787.\* P.R.191.
- Sophia and Peleg R. Samson of Duxbury, int. June 13, 1818. P.R.2. [Sampson, and Peleg R. Sampson, m. Sept. 10, 1819, P.R.63.]
- Stephen (see Stephen Shanks).
- Thomas H. and Elanor Josselyn, Dec. 6, 1821.\*
- SAUNDERS** (see Saundres), Mary and Henry Perry, Jan. 7, 1724.\*
- Phebe and Martin Ford, Sept. 26, 1824.\* P.R.48. [in Plymouth, P.R.49.]
- SAUNDRES** (see Saunders), David of Duxbury, and Mehital Whitten, int. Oct. 5, 1808. P.R.2.
- SAVIL**, Mary of Braintree, and Joshua Briggs, June 10, 1784, in Braintree.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

**SAWYER**, John, Rev., of Orford, N. H., and Mrs. Rebecca Hobart, July 16, 1789.\*

**SEAGRAVES**, Nancy, Mrs., of Salem, and Jabez Morse, int. May 22, 1842.

**SEARS**, Eliza Ann and Jonathan Oldham Mann, Nov. 4, 1834, in E. Dennis.\* P.R.105.

**SELVESTER** (see Sylvester), Mercy and Gideon Soul, Mar. 5, 1738-9.\*

**SEPL**, Betty of Plymouth, and James Brand, Indians, Sept. 8, 1785, in Plymouth.\*

**SHANKS**, Stephen "alias" Samson [and] Jerusha Daniel, Jan. 1, 1741-2.\*

**SHARMAN** (see Shearman, Sheerman, Sherman), Urane and James Lindsey, June 20, 1784.\*

**SHAW**, Esther and Henry Churchill of Plympton, — [1832].\*

James "a Transient Person" and Patience Bearce, Mar. 19, 1798.\*

Lucy J., 18, and Henry Baker, 19, shoemaker, s. Hewitt and w., int. May 3, 1846.

Reuben of Abington, and Abigail Josselyn, Sept. 30, 1811.\* [int. Aug. 24, P.R.2.]

Sarah of Marshfield, and James Wallas, Feb. 23, 1748, in Marshfield.\*

**SHEARMAN** (see Sharman, Sheerman, Sherman), Abiel and Lydia Walker, June 25, 1778.\* [Sherman, P.R.191.]

John Jr. of Rochester, s. John and Experience of Rochester, Plymouth Co., and Abigail Ellis, d. Mordecai and Priscilla of Hanover, Plymouth Co., Oct. 13, 1802.\* C.R.4.

Joseph and Silvester Josselyn, July 26, 1780.\* [Sherman, and Sylvester Josselyn, P.R.191.]

Otis and Jean Howard, Nov. 13, 1794.\*

**SHEERMAN** (see Sharman, Shearman, Sherman), Hannah and Daniel Gardner, Nov. 3, 1769.\*

Mercy and Joshua Pratt Jr., Dec. 28, 1769.\*

**SHEPARD** (see Shepherd), Abner of Dartmouth, and Abigail Booth Keen, Mar. 16, 1794.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

**SHEPHERD** (see Shepard), Barnabas, s. John and Abigail of Dartmouth, Bristol Co., and Marcy Magoon, wid. Nathaniel, d. Joseph Keen and Rebekah, Dec. 1, 1791.\*  
C.R.4.

Calvin and Mary Byram, Dec. 20, 1808.\* P.R.149.

Celia and Henry Howard, Nov. 28, 1842.

John and Sopha Loring, int. Mar. 29, 1845. [Sophia, m. Apr. 5, in Malden, P.R.46.] [Sophia, m. Apr. 27, P.R.149.]

Joseph R. and Phebe Wing Shove, June 7, 1843.\* P.R.149.

Nathan T. and Ruth Ann Shove, Apr. 3, 1833.\* P.R.149.

**SHEPHERDSON**, Lydia of Milton, and Henry Foord, int. Dec. 6, 1812. P.R.2.

**SHERMAN** (see Sharman, Shearman, Sheerman), Elisha J. of Marshfield, Plymouth Co., s. Aaron and Lydia dec'd of Marshfield, Plymouth Co., and Sarah G. Little, d. Edward P. and Edy (Rogers) of Marshfield, Plymouth Co., Dec. 9, 1841.\* C.R.4.

Eliza of Marshfield, and Wadsworth Bisbee, Apr. 10, 1823.\*

Hannah E. and Oliver Lapham, Oct. 22, 1826.\* P.R.153.

Jane W. of Marshfield, and Daniel T. Samson, int. Oct. 11, 1845.

Lorenzo, 29, ship joiner, of Marshfield, s. Eben[eze]r and Grace of Marshfield, and Susan J. Magoun, 29, d. Daniel and Mary, Sept. 5, 1847.

Mahitabel B., 18, of New Bedford, d. Jared and Eunice, and Oliver Lapham Jr., 22, s. Oliver and Hannah, int. Nov. 10, 1849.

Nancy and Nethaniel Joyce, Aug. 21, 1823.\* P.R.39.

Nancy and Benjamin Keene, Nov. 26, 1828.\* P.R.39.

Ruth of Plymouth, and Josiah Bisby Jr., Dec. 28, 1769, in Plymouth.\*

Ruth and Joseph Hobart of Bridgewater, int. Mar. 4, 1820.  
P.R.2.

Thomas and Deborah Kingman, Nov. 2, 1806.\*

**SHERWIN**, David of Bridgewater, and Hannah Keen, Aug. 25, 1803.\*

Hannah, Mrs., and Tho[ma]s Gurney of Abington, Apr. 27, 1815.\* [int. Mar. 24, P.R.2.]

**SHIRTLEFF** (see Shurtleff), Phebe of Plympton, and Israel Claylie of Plympton, May 10, 1743.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

SHOVE, Mary W., d. Edward dec'd and Candace dec'd  
"late" of Berkley, Bristol Co., and Samuel P. Johnson  
of Lynn, Essex Co., s. David and Miriam of Lynn,  
Jan. 2, 1834.\* C.R.4.

Phebe Wing and Joseph R. Shepherd, June 7, 1843.\* P.R.149.

Ruth Ann and Nathan T. Shepherd, Apr. 3, 1833.\* P.R.149.

SHURTLEFF (see Shirtleff), Huldah of Marshfield, and John  
Magoun, Nov. 30, 1768, in Marshfield.\*

SHUTE, Dan[ie]ll, Rev., of Hingham, and Mrs. Deborah  
Cushing, Jan. 6, 1763.\*

SIGSWORTH, James and Mary Brown, Dec. 10, 1719.\*

SILLEY, William and Sarah Bonney, d. Ichabod and Mary  
(Turner), May 12, 1793.\* P.R.156.

SIMMONS, Artemas and Betsey Estes, Oct. 16, 1830.\*  
P.R.43.

Elizabeth M. and Samuel W. Little, Dec. — [1839].\*

Elizebeth of Halifax, and Isaac Jennings, Mar. 17, 1737, in  
Halifax.\* [Elizabeth, P.R.157.]

Francis O. and Mary Sampson, Dec. 17, 1838.\* P.R.67.

Hannah of Duxborough, and William Richards, Sept. 7,  
1738.\*

James of Duxbury, and Nabby White, Dec. 11, 1806.\*

James T., 30, "Agent Ply<sup>nta</sup> Station O.C. R Road," of  
Plmpton [int. Plympton], s. Ja[me]s and Joanna of  
Plympton, and Zerviah P. Fish, 18, d. Jos[eph] and  
Roxanna [int. Roxana], Mar. 19, 1848.

Jehiel of Duxborough, and Deborah Loring, Oct. 22, 1761.\*

Job of Plymton, and Abigail Parris, Oct. 20, 1742.\*

Joseph and Elizebeth Chamberlain, Dec. 4, 1770, in Bridge-  
water.\*

Levi of Duxbury, and Elisabeth Magoun, Oct. 15, 1817.\*  
[int. Sept. 27, P.R.2.]

Martin of Duxbury, and Nabby Magoun, Dec. 14, 1815.\*  
[int. Nov. 19, P.R.2.]

Martin and Hannah McFarlen, Jan. 3, 1847.\* P.R.33.

Nathan B. and Lucy F. Osborne, Dec. 21 [1834].\*

Priscilla Jr. of Duxborough, and Samuel Taylor Jr., Nov. 1,  
1750.\*

Ruby of Duxbury, and Eden Wadsworth Howland, Nov. 29,  
1808.\* [int. Oct. 15, P.R.2.]

\* Intention not recorded.

- SIMMONS, Ruby, 22, d. Merton and Lucy of Duxbury, and Martin S. Witherell, 26, box maker, s. Joshua R. and Sarah, int. Oct. 24, 1847. [m. —, 1848, in Duxbury, P.R.38.] Sarah of Plymton, and Abraham Howland Jr., Mar. 11, 1731.\* Weston of Duxbury, and Lucy Tolman, June 5, 1806.\* William of Duxbury, and Ruth Sturtevant, Nov. 1 [1829].\* Zechariah of Dux[bury], and Deborah Bishop, May 27, 1731.\*
- SIMPSON, Nancy and Sylvester Prince of Marshfield, colored, Dec. 7, 1832.\*
- SKINNER, Evens of Kingston, and Sarah Stacey of Kingston, Nov. 15, 1743.\*
- SMITH, Albert and Anna Lenthal Eells of Hanover, Aug. 23, 1787, in Hanover.\*
- Allen and Debby Jones 2d, Nov. 19 [1809].\* [int. Oct. 29, P.R.2.]
- Catharine and Isaac Thomas, Dec. 9, 1781.\*
- Elizabeth and Charles Briggs of Scituate, June 7, 1795.\*
- Jane M. and Aurora W. Oldham, Nov. 3, 1824.\* P.R.139.
- Joseph and Bershabe Torrey, Jan. 1, 1782.\* [Bathsheba, P.R.191.]
- Joseph Jr. of Bridgwater, [and] Ruth Crooker, Mar. 28, 1803.\*
- Josiah of Plymouth, and Dorithy Dun of Plymouth, Oct. 1, 1743.\*
- Josiah and Mary Barker, June 15, 1760.\*
- Josiah Jr. and Nabby Eells of Hanover, Mar. 13, 1794, in Hanover.\*
- Judith and Rev. Samuel Anger of Bridgwater, Nov. 29, 1796.\*
- Mary, Mrs., and Rev. Isaiah Dunster of Harwich, Nov. 13, 1766.\*
- Mary Jr. and Batchelor Wing of Hanover, Nov. 28, 1805.\*
- Mary of Wareham, and Edward Stevens, int. Oct. 8, 1809. P.R.2. [m. Sept. 16, 1810, P.R.77.]
- Nathaniel and Susan S. Briggs, Apr. 5, 1838.\*
- Rebecca of Sandwich, and Elisha Bisby, Aug. 2, 1750, in Sandwich.\*
- Ruth Barker and John Barker, Oct. 20, 1796.\*
- Silas of Portland, and Lucy D. Josselyn, int. June 3, 1819. P.R.2.
- Susannah and Japhet Turner, May 6, 1797.\*
- Theodore of Abington, and Tamar Bourn 2d, Apr. 9, 1810.\* [int. Jan. 20, P.R.2.]

\* Intention not recorded.

**SNEL** (see Snell), Deliverience and Nathaniel Chamberlin,  
Mar. 19, 1767.\* P.R.188.

**SNELL** (see Snel), Martha of Bridgewater, and Samuel  
Bissbee, May 12, 1750, in Bridgewater.\*

**SNOW**, Ruth of Bridgewater, and Perez Bonney, Apr. 20,  
1739.\* P.R.156.

**SOANES** (see Somes), Patience and Elisha Bisbe, Mar. 15,  
1721.\*

**SOMES** (see Soanes), Hannah of Gloucester, and Lambert  
Despard, July 23, 1713.\*

**SOPER**, Abigail C. of Hanson, and Caleb Lapham Jr., ———.\*

[Abigal and Caleb Lapham 3d, Nov. 2, 1834, P.R.153.]

Alexander Jr. and Lucy Stetson, Nov. 14, 1776.\*

Alexander and Mrs. [dup. omits Mrs.] Deborah Oldham, Oct.  
17, 1790.\* [Mrs. Deborah, P.R.186.]

Betty and Sam[ue]l Ramsdel Jr., Dec. 25, 1776.\*

Deborah and Elijah Daman, Mar. 21, 1790.\*

Deborah, Mrs., and Nath[anie]l Stetson, Feb. 18, 1810.\*  
[int. Jan. 26, P.R.2.]

Elizabeth Ann and John Bartlett Chandler, Mar. 13, 1834.\*  
P.R.126.

Gad of Hanson, and Charlotte Josselyn, May 13, 1823.\*

Heman and Sarah F. Sale of Chelsea, Apr. 13, 1826.\*  
P.R.125.

Isaac and Deborah Turner, May 4, 1794.\*

Isaac Jr. and Betsey Ramsdel, int. Nov. 6, 1819. P.R.2.

Joseph E. of Hanson, and Adeline Sprague of Hanson, Apr.  
21, 1831.\*

Julitte and Seth Foster, Oct. 3, 1809.\* P.R.115.

Lucy of Hanson, and Wilks Dairey of Hanson, — [1832].\*

Mary Jr. and Samuel Bonney, Dec. 24, 1769.\*

Mary and Daniel Hartwell of E. Bridgewater, Sept. 30,  
1824.\* P.R.125.

**SOUL** (see Soule), Aaron (see Aron).

Aaron and Mrs. Orphen Foord of Marshfield, Dec. 18, 1775.\*

Alice of Dux[bury], and Barnabas Parry, Mar. 30, 1732.\*

Aron Jr. and Lidia Peterson Jr. of Duxbor[ough], Dec. 26,  
1733.\*

Betty and Daniel Ramsdel of Bridgewater, Aug. 22, 1776.\*

Charles Williams and Dorothy Clark, Apr. 28, 1790.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

SOUL, Deborah and David Cudworth [of] Scituate, June 3, 1773.\*

Gideon and Mercy Selvester, Mar. 5, 1738-9.\*

Huldah, Mrs., and Capt. Tho[ma]s Chrch of Scituate, Feb. 24, 1760.\* [Church, P.R.191.]

Isaac and Agatha Parry, Mar. 11, 1725.\*

Leonice and Isaac Brewster of Kingston, Nov. 21, 1771.\* [Isaack, P.R.191.]

Lydia Jr. and Jedidiah Dwelle of Scituate, Feb. 24, 1763.\* [Jedediah, P.R.191.]

Mary and Freedom Chamberlin, Apr. 5, 1722.\*

Mary and Abraham Josselyn, Dec. 16, 1741.\*

Silvine and Nathan Thomas of Plainfield, Windham Co., Conn., May 3, 1753.\*

SOULE (see Soul), Aaron Jr. and Alice Peterson of Duxbury, May 5, 1727, in Duxbury.\*

Elvina and Nathan Southward of Duxbury, Nov. 13 [1836].\*

Gideon of Halifax, and Ruth Harden, Dec. 22, 1763, in Halifax.\*

Rachel and David Magoun, Sept. 26, 1728, in Duxbury.\*

SOUTHER, Sally of Hingham, and Joshua R. Witherel, int.

Apr. 24, 1814. P.R.2. [Witherell, m. Nov. 29, 1812 sic, in Hingham, P.R.38.]

SOUTHWARD, Nathan of Duxbury, and Elvina Soule, Nov. 13 [1836].\*

SOUTHWORTH, Ann of Hingham, and John Turner, Oct. 21, 1761, in Hingham.\*

Jedediah and Rebecka L. Stevens, May 3, 1840.\* P.R.77.

SPARRILL, John of Scituate, and Sylvia Turner, May 14 [1820].\*

SPEAR, Jool of Boston, and Christiana Turner, May 10, 1761.\* [Pool and Christina Turner, P.R.191.]

SPINNEY, Catherine A., 18, of Abington, d. Leonard and Mary of Abington, and Thomas D. Arnold, 22, shoemaker, of Abington, s. Jonathan B. and Mary, Nov. 8, 1846.\*

SPRAGUE, Adeline of Hanson, and Joseph E. Soper of Hanson, Apr. 21, 1831.\*

Danford and Eunice Everson, Apr. 14, 1805.\*

Jairus of Marshfield, and Deborah Barker, Jan. 11 [1830].\*

\* Intention not recorded.



**SPRAGUE**, James Jr. and Lydia Barker, Nov. 7, 1776.\*  
Joanna of Marshfield, and Lot Keen, Aug. 17, 1769, in Marshfield.\* [Keene, P.R.44.]

Lucy and Bennet Munroe, Jan. 7, 1796.\*

Mary of Malden, and Cleft Hatch, Jan. 13, 1774, in Malden.\*

Melzar of Marshfield, and Mary D. Dwelley, Nov. 28 [1820].\*  
[Mary Delano Dwelley, P.R.156.]

Nathan and Celia Josselyn, Mar. 31, 1785.\*

Nath[anie]ll of Duxborough, and Hannah Foord of Duxborough, July 19, 1770.\*

Seth Jr. of Duxbury, and Wealthy Little, Aug. 13, 1813.\*  
[int. June 12, P.R.2.]

**SPROUT**, Thomas of Middleborough, and Polly Briggs, Oct. 8, 1788.\*

**SPUR**, Polly of Dorchester, and Thaddeus Studson, Mar. 24, 1796, in Dorchester.\*

**STACEY**, Sarah of Kingston, and Evens Skinner of Kingston, Nov. 15, 1743.\*

**STANBERRY**, Elisabeth, Mrs., and William Thrope of Bristoll, Oct. 8, 1719.\*

**STANDISH**, Abigail and Peleg Cook, Apr. 23, 1801.\*

Abby and Elisha Josselyn, Apr. 12 [1835].\*

Abigail (see Abigail).

Alice and Robert Glover, Jan. 23, 1783.\*

Amos and Esther Kingsbury of Dedham, Dec. 14, 1783, in Dedham.\*

Benjamin and Betsey Little, Jan. 25, 1843.

David and Hannah Magoun Jr., Jan. 24, 1745-6.\*

Hadley and Nabby Garnet, Nov. 30, 1780.\* [Hadly, P.R.191.]

Job and Ruth Witherel Jr., Dec. 11, 1800.\*

Job Jr. and Hannah B. Jones, Feb. 8 [1829].\*

Lucy B., 38, d. W[illia]m and Ruth B., and Elijah B. Turner, 48, farmer, of Scituate, b. Scituate, s. Elijah and Mary of Scituate, Sept. 29, 1846.

Mary Jr. and Joshua Witherill, Dec. 25, 1769.\* [Withrel, P.R.191.]

Miles and Sarah Keen, Apr. 16, 1792.\*

Molly and Winslow Turner, Mar. 31, 1785.\* P.R.191.

Olive and Stockbridge Josselyn, Nov. 24, 1768.\*

Otis, 22, farmer, s. Job dec'd and Ruth, and Huldah D. Bates, d. Edward and Margaret, int. Mar. 14, 1846.

\* Intention not recorded.



STANDISH, Priscilla and Seth Josselyn of Hanover, Dec. 17, 1787.\*

Ruth and Melzar Samson, Feb. 4, 1827.\*

Sally, Mrs., and Thomas Howard Jr., Oct. 24, 1808.\* [int. Oct. 2, P.R.2.]

Thomas Jr. and Martha Bisbe, Feb. 10, 1747-8.\*

William and Abigail Stetson, Dec. 8, 1763.\* [Will, P.R.191.]

STAPLES, Joshua of Hanover, and Eliza[beth] Conaway, Jan. 29, 1744 [? in Pembroke].\* P.C.R.

Ruth of Hanover, and James Woodworth of Hanover, Jan. 8, 1781.\*

Sarah of Hannover, and John Lambert Jr. of Hannover, Nov. 4, 1728.\*

STEPHENS (see Stevens), Edward Jr. and Mehitabel Newbury, Dec. 3, 1778.\* [Edward Stevens Jr. and Mehetabel Newberry, P.R.191.]

Mary and Isaac Phillips, ch. Richard and Ruth (d. Ichabod Bonney), Dec. 12, 1799.\* P.R.156.

Sarah and Isaac Bonney, Oct. 20, 1785.\* P.R.156.

William of Plimouth, and Easther Allen of Plimouth, Oct. 23, 1784.\*

STETSON (see Studson, Stutson), Abel and Salley Oldham, Dec. 1, 1782.\* [Sally, P.R.191.]

Abel Stetson [*sic*] and Persus O. Ford, July 8, 1838, in Hanson.\*

Abigail and Hutson Bishop, July 22, 1756.\* [Hudson, P.R.191.]

Abigail and William Standish, Dec. 8, 1763.\* [Will, P.R.191.]

Abigail and Lewis Clapp, Dec. 2, 1818.\* [int. Nov. 3, P.R.2.]

Abisha, widr., farmer, s. Jonathan and Huldah, and Chloa Samson, b. Bridgewater, d. Jonathan and Chloa, Oct. 27, 1844.\*

Abishai and Sarah Crooker Jr., Apr. 15, 1761.\* [Abishar, Apr. 16, P.R.191.]

Abner and Polly McLaughlin, Nov. 22, 1787, in Kingston.\*

Agatha and William Page, May 31, 1742.\*

Alexander and Janes Estes, June 2, 1836.\* [Jane, P.R.28.]

Barsheba [and] Samuel Gardner, Jan. 30, 1722-3.\*

Bathsheba (see Bershebe).

Benjamin 2d of Hanover, and Eliza Monro of Hanover, Dec. 11 [1838].\*

Bershebe and William Holms, Nov. 22, 1715.\*

Betsey and Zaccheus Fish, Dec. 29, 1808.\* [int. Nov. 20, P.R.2.]

\* Intention not recorded.

- STETSON, Bradbury of Hanover, and Benjamin Dwelley, Dec. 7, 1788, in Hanover.\*
- Charlotte of Scituate, and Henry Josselyn, June 11, 1833.\*
- Chloe and Jonathan Samson of Duxborah, Mar. 11, 1790.\*
- Chloe and Elijah Perrey, July 6, 1806.\*
- Deborah and Nath[anie]l Randall, Mar. 28, 1776.\* [Deborah Jr. and Nathaniel Randal, P.R.191.]
- Elenor and Silas Ramsdell, Sept. 14, 1828.\*
- Elisha C. of Hanover, and Betsey Barstow, Jan. 14, 1816.\* [int. Dec. 16, 1815, P.R.2.]
- Eliza G. and Henry T. Crossley of Marshfield, int. Sept. 17, 1843.
- Eunice and Thomas Nash of Scituate, Feb. 18, 1766.\*
- Ezekiel of Hanover, and Sylvia White of Hanover, May 4, 1806.\*
- Hannah and Austin Bearce of Hallifax, Oct. 21, 1736.\*
- Hannah and William White of Midleboro, July 30, 1778.\*
- Harvey Jr. and Abigail D. Walker, Jan. 29, 1832.\*
- Hezekiah and Elizabeth Tilson, Jan. 20, 1780.\*
- Huldah and Martin Stetson of Hanson, Nov. 2 [1828].\*
- Isaac G., 20, shoemaker, s. Isaac O. and Emily, and Jane R. W. Oldham, 20, d. Aurora W. and Jane R., Oct. 25, 1846.
- Isaac Oldham and Emily Josselyn, May 6, 1821.\*
- Isaiah and Susannah Bonney, July 10, 1750.\* P.R.156.
- Isaiah and Susa Bonney, Mar. 14, 1776.\* [Bonny, P.R.191.]
- Isaiah and Thirza Keen, Apr. 28, 1814.\* P.R.123.
- Isaiah of Hanson, and Tiley S. Cook of Hanson, Feb. 12, 1835.\*
- James H. of Scituate, and Deborah C. Barker, Mar. 11, [1829].\*
- Jennet and Benjamin Thomas of Marshfield, Nov. 5, 1730.\*
- Jeremiah, Dr., and Lucy Bates, Dec. 3, 1752.\* P.R.97.
- [—, 1753, P.R.119.]
- Jeremiah Jr. and Lydia Bonney, Aug. 5, 1784.\* [Aug. 5, 1785, P.R.97.] [Aug. 5, 1784, P.R.119.]
- Jeremiah Jr. and Lydia Josselyn, Jan. 14, 1808.\* [Jeremiah 3d and Lydia Joslyn, P.R.97.] [Jeremiah and Lydia Josselyn, P.R.119.]
- Jerusha and Elisha Palmer of Hanover, Dec. 31, 1741.\*
- Joanna and Alanson Caswell of Plymouth, Sept. 28, 1808.\*
- Job of Hanover, and Hannah Munro, July 8, 1762.\*
- John and Abigail Crooker, Nov. 28, 1734.\*
- John Jr. and Hannah Cushing Jr., June 25, 1770.\*
- John Jr. and Abigail Magoun, May 24, 1792.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

- STETSON, John and Deborah Thomas, May 18, 1818.\* [int. Apr. 30, P.R.2.]
- Jonathan of Bridgewater, and Hulda Magoun, June 14, 1791.\*
- Joseph Jr. and Abigail Hatch, Dec. 26, 1727.\*
- Joseph and Mary Parry, wid., Mar. 1, 1736.\*
- Joseph and Elizabeth Bourn, May 5, 1757.\*
- Joshua of Scituate, and Deborah Josselyn, Nov. 29 [1832].\*
- Judith and George Cook, Jan. 1, 1817.\* [int. Dec. 4, 1816, P.R.2.]
- Lilles and Aruna Fullington, Apr. 22, 1784.\* [Lyllis and Arannah Fullington, P.R.191.]
- Lillis and Eliphalet Wood of Middleborough, May 12, 1801.\*
- Lois and Johnathan Daues, Feb. 10, 1714.\*
- Louis of Scituate, and Henry Joslyn, Apr. 13, 1793, in Scituate.\*
- Lucinda and Zadoc Fish, June 23, 1803.\*
- Lucinda and Noah Mason of Boston, July 15, 1804.\*
- Lucinda C. of Hanover, and William Collamore, int. June 4, 1843.
- Lucy and Alexander Soper Jr., Nov. 14, 1776.\*
- Lucy of Hanover, and Joseph Tubbs Jr., Aug. 18, 1797, in Hanover.\*
- Lydia and Nath[aniel] Cushing, Feb. 15, 1758, in Abington.\*
- Lydia and James Vaughan of Plimpton, Nov. 2, 1784.\*
- Lydia 3d and Isaac Beals, Mar. 16, 1788.\*
- Lydia and Robert Thomas, Feb. 2, 1806.\*
- Lydia T., 23, of Weymouth, d. Sam[uel] and Lydia, and Edwin R. Clark, 29, shoemaker, of Weymouth, s. Henry and Sarah of Weymouth, Mar. 28, 1847.\*
- Martha and Benjamin Bates of Hanover, Mar. 3, 1786.\*
- Martin of Hanson, and Huldah Stetson, Nov. 2 [1828].\*
- Mary and Isaac Oldham Jr., Nov. 11, 1731.\*
- Mary of Kingston, and Peleg West of Kingston, Mar. 8, 1743-4.\*
- Mary R. and Col. Amos Turner of Hanover, Oct. 27, 1816.\* [Mary Rose Stetson, int. Oct. 5, P.R.2.]
- Matthew of Scituate, and Mary Randall 2d, Feb. 5, 1761.\* [Mathew and Mary Randal, P.R.191.]
- Nancy [of] Abington, and Ephraim Cox, Dec. 11, 1798, in Abington.\*
- Naomi and Miles Sampson of Duxborah, Mar. 5, 1788.\*
- Nathan and Bethiah Crooker Jr., July 4, 1782.\* [Bethia, P.R.191.]

\* Intention not recorded.

- STETSON, Nath[anie]l and Mrs. Deborah Soper, Feb. 18, 1810.\*  
[int. Jan. 26, P.R.2.]
- Nath[anie]l Jr. and Thankful Howland, June 13, 1815.\*  
[Nath[anie]l Jr., int. May 21, P.R.2.]
- Nath[anie]l and Sarah Bishop, Dec. 3, 1761.\* [Nathaniel,  
P.R.191.]
- Nehemiah and Sarah Despard, Dec. 30, 1718.\*
- Olive and Samuel Beals of Charleston, Mar. 7, 1796.\*
- Pelham and Lucena Fish, July 13 [1826].\*
- Priscilla and John Weston of Duxboro, Jan. 1, 1794.\*
- Rachel and Zaccheus Fish, Nov. 25, 1779.\* [Zacheus, P.R.191.]
- Rachel and Ebenezer Bonney, Apr. 25, 1790.\*
- Rachel F. and David Carver of Marshfield, Oct. 27 [1839].\*
- Resolved and Abigail Crooker, Jan. 14, 1716-17.\*
- Robbert Jr. of Scituate, and Hannah Turner, Nov. 23, 1738.\*
- Rogers 2d of Scituate, and Susan B. Barker, Feb. 28, 1836.\*
- Ruth and Amos Witherell, Dec. 24, 1767.\* [Withrel, P.R.191.]
- Ruth and David Snow Whitman of Bridgewater, May 31,  
1798, in Bridgewater.\*
- Ruth and John Gardner, Apr. 15, 1819.\* [int. Mar. 12, P.R.2.]
- Ruth and Levi Walker of Marshfield, Mar. 29, 1827.\*
- Ruthy and James Glover Jr., Nov. 20, 1791.\*
- Sarah, Mrs., and George Bailey of E. Bridgewater, —  
[1827].\*
- Silvina and Alexander Parris, Apr. 19, 1801.\*
- Silvina and Charles Howard, Aug. 24, 1809.\* [int. Aug. 5,  
P.R.2.]
- Susanna 2d and Luther Briggs, Mar. 22, 1812.\* [int. Feb. 25,  
P.R.2.]
- Susannah of Scituate, and John Holmes, Nov. 25, 1714.\*
- Sylvina and Joshua Magoun, Oct. 25, 1781.\* [McGown,  
P.R.191.]
- Sylvina (see Silvina).
- Tenty and Zenas Crooker, Oct. 15, 1791.\*
- Thomas of Scituate, and Lydia Drew Hollis of Hanover,  
Feb. 4, 1802.\*
- STEVENS** (see Stephens), Edward and Mary Smith of Ware-  
ham, int. Oct. 8, 1809. P.R.2. [m. Sept. 16, 1810, P.R.77.]
- Edward and Deborah Walker, Jan. 30, 1831.\* P.R.77.
- Elizabeth of Hanson, and Thomas B. Delano of Weymouth,  
May 3, 1840.\*
- Ezra C. of Barnstable, and Lydia H. C. [? C.] Magoun, Feb.  
15, 1835.\*

STEVENS, Hannah and Nathan Stevens, Jan. 28, 1799.\* P.R.150.  
Jane T. and Paul Magoun, Jan. 10, 1838.\*

Joanna and Jacob Foster of Scituate, Mar. 24, 1793.\*

Lucindia F. of Hanson, and Ebenezer F. Drake, Apr. 24, 1842.\*  
[Lucinda F., July 22, 1841, P.R.77.]

Lydia of Marshfield, and Thomas Bearse, int. Nov. 3, 1811.  
P.R.2.

Mehitabel, Mrs., and Micah Foster, Sept. 27, 1808.\* [int.  
Sept. 12, P.R.2.]

Nathan and Rebecca Leavitt of Hingham, Nov. 1, 1770, in  
Hingham.\*

Nathan and Hannah Stevens, Jan. 28, 1799.\* P.R.150.

Nathan and Deborah Leavitt of Hingham, int. Nov. 13,  
1819. P.R.2.

Nathan 3d of Hanson, and Lucy O. Howland, Aug. 10 [1827].\*  
Rebecca and Sam[ue]l Briggs of Middleborough, Aug. 6,  
1807.\*

Rebecka L. and Jedediah Southworth, May 3, 1840.\* - P.R.77.

Thomas G. and Clarisa W. Fish, Oct. 29, 1837.\* [Clarissa  
W., Oct. 22, P.R.77.]

STEWART, Hannah and Elisha Keen Jr., Dec. 16, 1842.\*

STIRTEVANT (see Sturdivant, Sturtevant, Sturtifant), Eliza  
Ann and Thomas Briggs, int. May 14, 1843.

Lewis and Lois Ford of Marshfield, int. May 8, 1842.

Zenas G., 33, labourer [int. farmer], s. Ichabod and Ruth,  
and Abigail D. Hollis, 20, of Hanover, d. Abel [int.  
Abell] and Betsey of Hanover, Oct. 18, 1846.

STOCKBRIDGE (see Stogbridge), David Jr. of Hanover,  
and Sarah Crooker of Hanover, July 28, 1811.\*

Deborah of Hanover, and Thomas Turner, May 10, 1811.\*  
[int. Apr. 20, P.R.2.]

Grace [dup. Stockbridg] and John Thaxter of Hingham,  
Jan. 15, 1718-19, in Hingham.\*

STODDARD (see Stodder), Canterbury of Scituate, and  
Anna S. Allen, int. May 23, 1813. P.R.2.

Charles, Capt., of Westford, and De La Fayette Turner,  
Jan. 23, 1806.\*

Cyrus of Scituate, and Lucy House, Oct. 25, 1818.\* [int.  
Sept. 27, P.R.2.]

Hannah of Stoughton, and Nehemiah Perry, Sept. 18, 1791,  
in Stoughton [dup. Canton].\*

\* Intention not recorded.

**STODDER** (see Stoddard), John W. T. [int. Stoddard], 30, stove dealer, of Boston, b. Westford, s. Cha[rle]s and La Fayette of Boston, and Julia Collamore, 25, d. Horace and Laura, June 17, 1849. [John W. Turner Stodder, P.R.127.]

**STOGBRIDGE** (see Stockbridge), Bashaba and Ezekiel Turner of Scituate, Dec. 27, 1727.\*

**STOLLARD**, Richard "a Transcient person" and Ruth Goodwin, Nov. 11, 1805.\*

Sally W. of Hanson, and Levi Tirrell of Weymouth, Dec. 8, 1836.\* P.R.82.

**STUDLEY** (see Studly), Gridley of Hanover, and Rebecca Keen, July 11, 1820.\*

Walter B., 22, watchmaker, of N. Bridgewater, s. David and w. of N. Bridgewater, and Susan Turner, 24, d. Barker and Polly, Nov. 28, 1848.

**STUDLY** (see Studley), Benjamin Jr. of Hanover, and Silvester Bonney, Nov. 28, 1782.\* [Studley of Hanover, and Sylvester Bonney, July 15, P.R.156.]

Hannah of Hanover, and Isaac Moore, Mar. 18, 1782.\*

Walter of Hanover, and Matilda Crooker, May 18, 1806.\*

**STUDSON** (see Stetson, Stutson), Thaddeus and Polly Spur of Dorchester, Mar. 24, 1796, in Dorchester.\*

**STURDIVANT** (see Stirtevant, Sturtevant, Sturtifant), Baize of Hallifax, and Betty Crooker, Mar. 18, 1790.\*

**STURTEVANT** (see Stirtevant, Sturdivant, Sturtifant), Barzilla [dup. Barzy] and Chloe Kingman of Bridgewater, Feb. 3, 1803.\*

Caroline [int. Stirtevant], 28, d. Ichabod (Stirtevant) and Ruth, and James B. Beverly, widr. [int. omits widr.], 37, merchants clerk, of Abington, s. Gideon and Elizabeth, Oct. 17, 1847.

Emily and Bartlett Ramsdell of Hanson, Dec. 2 [1822].\*

George and Naomi Samson, July 17 [1831].\*

Ichabod and Ruth Garnet Jr., Apr. 3, 1803.\*

John and Sarah Magoune, wid., Dec. 15 [1833].\*

Joshua and Mary Munro, Nov. 27, 1800.\*

Levi Jr., anchor smith, s. Levi and w., and Elizabeth Clark, of Hanover, d. Wade (Clarke) and Bula, int. Apr. 28, 1849.

\* Intention not recorded.

- STURTEVANT**, Lydia and Isaac Bonney, Mar. 9, 1801.\* P.R.156.  
 Martin P. and Elisabeth Barker 2d, Aug. 17, 1817.\* [Betsey,  
 int. June 28, P.R.2.]  
 Mary of Rochester, and Nathaniel Clark, Oct. 5, 1783, in  
 Rochester.\*  
 Mercy and Thomas Turner 2d, May 30, 1802.\*  
 Ruth and William Simmons of Duxbury, Nov. 1 [1829].\*
- STURTIFANT** (see Stirtevant, Sturdivant, Sturtevant), Levi  
 of Hallifax, and Polly Chamberlain, Oct. 31, 1793.\*
- STUTSON** (see Stetson, Studson), Martha of Scituate, and  
 Seth Taylor, Nov. 29, 1759, in Scituate.\*
- SWIFT**, Jabez of Middleborough, and Mercy Ford, Nov. 27,  
 1834.\*  
 John and Lydia Robinson, Mar. 12, 1786.\*  
 William C. of Midleboro, and Betsey Ford, May 14, 1837.\*
- SYLVESTER** (see Selvester), Abigail C., 31, of Scituate, d.  
 Abigail Stodard, and John W. Lewis, 25, shoemaker, s.  
 Nath[anie]l and Anna, int. Oct. 22, 1846.  
 Deborah B. of Scituate, and Ira Barker, int. July 26, 1812.  
 P.R.2.  
 John of Hanover, and Lu[cy] Josselyn Bonney, Nov. 2 [1824].\*  
 Lydia of Hanover, and John Oldham, Apr. 28, 1776, in  
 Hanover.\*  
 Margaret and Isaac Magoun Jr., Oct. 8 [1812].\* [int. Aug. 21,  
 P.R.2.]  
 Mathew and Margaret Josselyn, Jan. 29, 1791.\*
- TABER** (see Tabor), George and Almira Mann, Sept. 20,  
 1835.\*
- TABOR** (see Taber), Polly of Duxbury, and Paul Gifford of  
 Duxbury, Jan. 7, 1805.\*
- TAMMER**, Anthony and Nancy Osborne, Dec. 29, 1807.\*
- TAYLOR**, Allen C. and Lucenna Bonney, Sept. 16, 1838, in  
 Hanson.\* [Lucena, P.R.156.]  
 Archippus and Sally Conant, Nov. 8, 1813.\* [Sally W., int.  
 Oct. 22, P.R.2.]  
 Asa and Mrs. Rebekah Ames, Dec. 20, 1818.\* [int. Nov. 28,  
 P.R.2.]  
 Asanath and George Barstow, Jan. 10, 1750-1.\*  
 Benjamin of Hanover, and Mercy Russel, Dec. 23, 1742.\*

\* Intention not recorded.



- TAYLOR, Benja[*min*] and Abiah Phillips of Bridgwater, Jan. 7, 1762.\*
- Betsey C., 28 [int. 26], d. Archippus and Sarah [int. adds W.], and Issacher [int. Issachar] F. Everson, 28, shoemaker, s. Levi dec'd and Bathsheba, Apr. 8, 1847.
- Caleb and Sarah Tilden of Marshfield, June 3, 1773, in Marshfield.\*
- Deborah of Halifax, and George Osborne, Aug. 9, 1778, in Halifax.\*
- Elizabeth Jr. and John Bates of Abington, Jan. 9, 1753.\*
- Hannah and Eli Estes, int. Apr. 18, 1841. P.R.177.
- Ihobod and Sary Dyer of Abington, Dec. 2, 1786, in Abington.\*
- Isaac and Jerusha Tilden of Marshfield, May 28, 1728, in Marshfield.\*
- Isaac and Dorcas Higgins of Eastham, Oct. 3, 1751, in Orleans.\*
- Jane 2d and Seth Briggs of Halifax, June 28, 1809.\* [int. June 10, P.R.2.]
- Joann W. and James M. Moorehead of Marshfield, int. Nov. 12, 1843. [Joanna, int. [*sic*] Nov. 26, P.R.177.]
- Joseph and Thankfull Clark of Tiverton, May 3, 1761.\* [Thankful, P.R.191.]
- Joseph and Sarah Bate of Abington, Dec. 29, 1762, in Abington.\*
- Luce and Tho[*mas*]s Terril, Feb. 14, 1757.\* [Lucy and Thomas Tyrrel, P.R.191.]
- Lucia Jane, 20, d. Arcippus and w., and William F. Whiting, 30, farmer, s. Homer and w., int. Dec. 27, 1846.
- Lucy (see Luce).
- Mary and Peres Sampson of Duxborough, Oct. 1, 1761.\* [Perez, P.R.191.]
- Mary E. and Martin Curtis, [*torn*] 13, 1836.\*
- Samuel Jr. and Priscilla Simmons Jr. of Duxborough, Nov. 1, 1750.\*
- Samuel and Hannah Low of Marshfield, Feb. 15, 1784, in Marshfield.\*
- Samuel and Abigail Orsborn, Nov. 30 [1826].\*
- Samuel T., 20, shoemaker, s. Samuel and w., and Lydia Joyce, 19, d. Isaac and Olive, int. June 11, 1848. [Samuel Tilden Taylor and Lydia James Joyce, m. July 21, P.R.40.]
- Seth and Martha Stutson of Scituate, Nov. 29, 1759, in Scituate.\*

\* Intention not recorded.



**TAYLOR**, Urania and Isaac Foster Jr., Aug. 17, 1780.\* [Urania, P.R.191.]

William Jr. and Abigail L. Pierce, int. Dec. 26, 1844. [Peirce, m. Feb. 2, 1845, P.R.32.]

W[illia]m P. of Boston, and Hannah Josselyn, Apr. 5 [1825].\*  
Zeans and Jain Ewell of Marshfield, Dec. 12, 1765, in Marshfield.\*

**TEAGUE**, Dan[ie]ll and Alice Peterson, Mar. 19, 1761.\*

**TERRIL** (see Terrill, Tirrell), Tho[ma]s and Luce Taylor, Feb. 14, 1757.\* [Tyrrel, and Lucy Taylor, P.R.191.]

**TERRILL** (see Terril, Tirrell), Betty of Bridgewater, and Charles Ramsdell, Jan. 28, 1788, in Bridgewater.\*

**TEW**, Eunice of Hanover, and Nathan Wood, negroes, Dec. 20, 1815.\* [int. Sept. 9, P.R.2.]

Phillip and Nancy B. Bearce, Sept. 26, 1838.\*

**THACHER** (see Thatcher), Harriet, Mrs., and James H. Whitman, May 14 [1836].\*

William of Boston, and Harriet Briggs, Dec. 2 [1830].\*

**THATCHER** (see Thacher), Lot of Barnstable, and Rebeckah Keen, Sept. 29, 1730.\*

**THAXTER**, John of Hingham, and Grace Stockbridge [dup. Stockbridg], Jan. 15, 1718-19, in Hingham.\*

**THAYER**, Benjamin Jr. of Braintree, and Hannah Howland, Jan. 29, 1763, in Braintree.\*

John of E. Bridgewater, and Sarah Ann Hatch of E. Bridgewater, Apr. 28, 1844.\*

Melinda F. of Randolph, and Seth Cox Jr., int. June 5, 1819. P.R.2.

Nehemiah of Braintree, and Sarah Hobart, June 23, 1785.\*

**THOMAS**, Abigail, Mrs., and Isaac Little Esq., Nov. 29, 1732.\*

Abigail of Marshfiel[d], and Joseph E. Reed, of Bridgewater, Oct. 4, 1822.\*

Abigail and John W. Brownson of New Bedford, Aug. 20 [1837].\*

Anna and Elijah Cushing, May 2, 1765.\* [Anne, P.R.64.]

Anna C. and Abiezer Alger Jr. of Bridgewater, June 18, 1812.\* [Nancy C., int. Apr. 15, P.R.2.]

Avirek and Isaac Thomas Jr., Aug. 12, 1790.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

- THOMAS, Benjamin of Marshfield, and Jennet Stetson, Nov. 5, 1730.\*
- Benjamin, 29, shoemaker, s. Levi and Lydia, and Lydia Holmes, 22, of Kingston, d. Robert and Ann, int. Nov. 9, 1849.
- Betsey and Cornelius Cobb, Nov. 22, 1801.\*
- Catharine S. and Nathaniel Loring Jr., Feb. 17, 1805.\*
- Charles and Dorothy Drew 2d, Mar. 27, 1788, in Kingston.\*
- Christephor and Huldah Dwelle, July 15, 1784.\* [Christopher, P.R.191.]
- Deborah and John Briggs of Scituate, Oct. 23, 1796.\*
- Deborah and John Stetson, May 18, 1818.\* [int. Apr. 30, P.R.2.]
- Ebenezer S. and Lydia Dawes of Duxbury, Apr. 30, 1843.
- Edward and Rachel Cushing, —, 1735.\* P.R.64.
- Edward 2d of Hanson, and Ruth N. Healy, Sept. 18 [1836].\*
- Elizabeth and Jeremiah Kelly of Stoughton, Jan. 1, 1826.\*
- Hannah and Rev. Ebenezer Tucker of Gerry, Feb. 4, 1790.\*
- Ichabod and Ruth Turner, Jan. 22, 1761.\*
- Ichabod Jr. and Polley Thomas, Nov. 14, 1784.\* [Polly, P.R.191.]
- Ira and Betsey Cushing, Apr. 17, 1810.\* [int. Mar. 31, P.R.2.] [Apr. 16, P.R.64.]
- Isaac and Anna Thompson, Oct. 25, 1711.\* P.R.64.
- Isaac and Mrs. Abigail Cushing, Jan. 14, 1723-4.\*
- Isaac and Catharine Smith, Dec. 9, 1781.\*
- Isaac and Nancy Cushing, Feb. 5, 1786.\*
- Isaac Jr. and Avirek Thomas, Aug. 12, 1790.\*
- Isaac S. and Wealthy Goodwin, Aug. 15, 1820.\*
- Joanna and Frederick Begnear, Apr. 20, 1780.\*
- John and Mercy Corvet of Bridgewater, Nov. —, 1727, in Bridgewater.\*
- \* John and Sarah Loring, June 10, 1770.\*
- John Jr. and Mary H. Rogers, Sept. 1, 1816.\* [int. Aug. 17, P.R.2.]
- Joseph and Elinor Keen, Apr. 24, 1718.\*
- Joseph and Mrs. Celia Phillips, Jan. 23, 1814.\* [int. Jan. 2, P.R.2.]
- Joshua and Mercy Barstow, Dec. 1, 1747, in Duxbury.\*
- Josiah and Rachel Thomas, Jan. 21, 1762.\*
- Josiah C. and Phebe Fuller, Nov. 22 [1812].\* [int. Nov. 3, P.R.2.]
- Levi and Mrs. Mary Bonney, Sept. 6, 1835.\*
- Lucy of Middleborough, and Rev. George H. Winchester, int. May 18, 1845.

\* Intention not recorded.

- THOMAS, Marcy and Joseph Osyer, Dec. 8, 1736.\*  
 Mary and Benjamin Jacob of Situate, May 12, 1737.\*  
 Mary and Elnathan Cushing of Cohasset, Nov. 27, 1806.\*  
 Mary and Jacob Perkins of Bridgewater, Dec. 18, 1808.\*  
   [int. Oct. 14, P.R.2.]  
 Mary 2d and Joshua Perry, int. Feb. 14, 1818. P.R.2.  
 Mary W. and Owen D. Perkins of E. Bridgewater, Apr. 30  
   [1826].\*  
 Mercy (see Marcy).  
 Mercy L. and Cushing O. Briggs of Scituate, Jan. 17, 1813.\*  
   [int. Dec. 17, 1812, P.R.2.]  
 Nancy C. (see Anna C.).  
 Nathan of Plainfield, Windham Co., Conn., and Silvine Soul,  
   May 3, 1753.\*  
 Nath[aniel] and Betty House of Abington, Feb. 20, 1774, in  
   Abington.\*  
 Nelson and Anna Reed, Nov. 28, 1805.\*  
 Novice and Caleb Bates, Nov. 21, 1782, in Duxbury.\*  
 Polley and Ichabod Thomas Jr., Nov. 14, 1784.\* [Polly,  
   P.R.191.]  
 Rachel and Josiah Thomas, Jan. 21, 1762.\*  
 Robert and Lydia Stetson, Feb. 2, 1806.\*  
 Ruth and Charles Turner, Jan. 7, 1789.\*  
 Ruth and Thomas Cushing, Dec. 13 [1812].\* [int. July 18,  
   P.R.2.]  
 Sarah and Enos Briggs, Oct. 16, 1777.\*  
 Sarah and Rev. Levi Whitman of Wellfleet, Dec. 13, 1787.\*  
 Sarah and Bela Read, Mar. 7, 1798.\*  
 Sarah and Capt. Joseph Torrey, Oct. 3, 1804.\*  
 Sarah and Charles B. Perry, Apr. 14, 1817.\* [int. Mar. 29,  
   P.R.2.]  
 Shadrach and Lydia Keene, Dec. 28, 1800.\* P.R.155.  
 Susannah and Edward Blake of Hanover, Aug. 15, 1785.\*  
 Waterman, widr., 64, farmer, of Marshfield, b. Marshfield, s.  
   Briggs and Abigail of Marshfield, and Sarah B. Bessey,  
   wid., 50, of Marshfield, b. Marshfield, d. Chandler  
   Sampson and Nancy of Marshfield, Mar. 27, 1849.\*  
 Wealthy and Joshua Tucker of Milton, Jan. 1, 1808.\*  
 THOMPSON (see Thomson, Tompson), Anna and Isaac  
   Thomas, Oct. 25, 1711.\* P.R.64.  
 John of Bridgewater, and Elisabeth Bisbe, Apr. 13, 1762.\*  
 Rebecca of Halifax, and Sam[ue]l Ramsdel Jr., int. June 3,  
   1809. P.R.2.

\* Intention not recorded.

**THOMSON** (see Thompson, Tompson), Asa and Mrs. Priscilla Phillips, Dec. 1, 1814.\* [int. Nov. 16, P.R.2.]  
Priscilla C. of Halifax, and James A. Bourn, Aug. 14, 1815.\* [Bourne, int. May 27, P.R.2.]

**THORPE** (see Thrope).

**THRASHER**, Israel of Duxbury, and Ruth Bearce, May 21 [1812].\* [int. Apr. 18, P.R.2.]

**THROPE**, William of Bristoll, and Mrs. Elisabeth Stanberry, Oct. 8, 1719.\*

**TILDEN** (see Tillden), Abigail and Nathan Cushing Esq. [of Scituate, July 11, 1772.\*

Calvin, Dr., of Yarmouth, and Catharine Hitchcock, Dec. 23, 1804.\*

Elliot R., 25, shoemaker, of Marshfield, s. John and Mercy of Marshfield, and Sophia M. L. J. [int. Sophia Maria Loisa Josephine] Bryant, 20, d. Martin and Sophia, Nov. 14, 1847. [Sophia M. L. J., P.R.171. P.R.181.]

Jerusha of Marshfield, and Isaac Taylor, May 28, 1728, in Marshfield.\*

Molly of Marshfield, and Joseph Josselyn, July 10, 1789.\*

Sarah of Marshfield, and Caleb Taylor, June 3, 1773, in Marshfield.\*

Sarah and Consider Fuller of Kingston, Apr. 9, 1789.\*

**TILLAH**, Richard "molotto" and Peg "negro Girl", "Servants To M<sup>r</sup>. Josiah Cushing," Dec. 11, 1739.\*

**TILLEN** (see Tilden), Caleb of Marshfield, and Joanna Barker, May 30, 1771.\* [Tilden, P.R.191.]

**TILLSON** (see Tilson), Elisha W. of Chelmsford, and Almira K. Turner, — [1828].\* [m. Mar. 22, 1829, P.R.88. P.R.190.]

**TILSON** (see Tillson), Elizabeth and Hezekiah Stetson, Jan. 20, 1780.\*

**TINKHAM**, John W. of Boston, and Maria Bates, — [1836].\*

**TIRRELL** (see Terril, Terrill), Levi of Weymouth, and Sally W. Stollard of Hanson, Dec. 8, 1836.\* P.R.82.

Saba (see Saba Jerril).

\* Intention not recorded.

**TOLMAN** (see Toulman), Benjamin and Rebecka Lincoln,  
July 26, 1787.\* P.R.191.

John and Dorothy Hall, Apr. 8, 1784.\*

John of Abington, and Averick Everson, Oct. 13, 180[torn,  
?1802 or 1803].\*

Lucy and Weston Simmons of Duxbury, June 5, 1806.\*

**TOMPSON** (see Thompson, Thomson), James and Sarah  
Dean, June 3, 1713.\*

**TORRANCE** (see Torrence), Abigail O. and Andrew Mann of  
Abington, int. July 27, 1845. [Abigail O. and Andruce  
Mann, m. Sept. 24, P.R.18.]

Deborah and George Burrows "a transient person," Jan. 27,  
1840.\* [Deborah 2d and Georg Barrows, Jan. 26, P.R.18.]

Robert and Betsey Kender, Sept. 24, 1816.\* [int. July 28,  
P.R.2.]

Susanna, Mrs., and Constant Church, Jan. 18, 1813.\* [int.  
Jan. 2, P.R.2.]

William and Eleanor Gardner, Oct. 21, 1813.\* [Garner, int.  
Aug. 25, P.R.2.]

W[illia]m and Deborah Barrel of Scituate, int. Mar. 30, 1816.  
P.R.2.

William J. and Clementina Hoxie, June 24, 1842. [William  
Jr. and Clementine Hoxey, P.R.18.]

**TORRENCE** (see Torrance), Ellen and Charles Barker,  
Dec. 14 [1831].\*

**TORREY**, Anna (see Nancy).

Bathsheba and W[illia]m Dawes of Taunton, Apr. 28, 1814.\*  
[int. Mar. 19, P.R.2.]

Bersheba and Joseph Smith, Jan. 1, 1782.\* [Bathsheba,  
P.R.191.]

Elizabeth and Isaac Bowen Barker, Nov. 29, 1792.\*

Eunice and Benjamin Peirce, Mar. 26, 1750.\*

Jesse and Mary Chamberlin, May 20, 1779.\* [Chamberlain,  
P.R.191.]

Joseph and Phebe Hatch, Mar. 7, 1785.\*

Joseph and Mary Dodge Niles, Oct. 28, 1801.\*

Joseph, Capt., and Sarah Thomas, Oct. 3, 1804.\*

Joseph, Rev., and Almira Little of Marshfield, int. Oct. 3,  
1816. P.R.2.

Mary and George Little Jr. of Scituate, Feb. 9, 1806.\*

Nancy and Noah Bonney, Oct. 7, 1781.\* [Anna Torry,  
P.R.176.] [Nancy Tory, P.R.191.]

\* Intention not recorded.

TORREY, Nancy and Jacob P. Bird of Mansfield, Nov. 29, 1810.\*  
[int. Nov. 3, P.R.2.]

Peggy and Jonathan Bonney, Oct. 28, 1787.\* P.R.191.

Phebe and Capt. Shepard Leach of Easton, Nov. 29, 1804.\*

William of Plimouth, and Mary Turner, Dec. 1, 1748.\*

TOTMAN, Caroline B., 18, d. William and Nancy of Quincy,  
and Cushing Baker, 21, shipwright, s. Barker and Rhoda,  
int. June 27, 1846.

James of Weymouth, and Mary B. Howland of Hanson,  
Dec. 3, 1843, in Hanson.\*

TOULMAN (see Tolman), Abigail of Scituate, and John  
Clark of Scituate, June 11, 1724.\*

TOWER, David Jr. of Hanover, and Lydia M. McFarlen of  
Hanover, June 26, 1842.\*

David Jr. of Hanover, and Ruth M. McFarlen, int. Aug. 18,  
1844. [int. *[sic]* Sept. 1, P.R.177.]

Lindes of Hanover, and Rebecca Beuker, Nov. 24, 1774.\*

Lorenzo of Halifax, and Hannah L. Perry, Jan. 4, 1844.

Lynde (see Lindes).

TOWNSEND, Asa of Abington, and Huldah Barstow, Dec. 7,  
1796.\*

TRACEY (see Tracy), Asaph and Mary Jacob, Dec. 21, 1749.\*

TRACY (see Tracey), Asaph Jr. and Lydia Cushing of Hing-  
ham, Sept. 3, 1786, in Hingham.\*

Jacob and Hannah Foord, Feb. 24, 1788.\*

Lucanna and Abel Nash, Dec. 15, 1774.\* [Susannah, P.R.191.]

Lydia and Gideon Thomas White, June 19, 1793.\*

Susannah (see Lucanna).

Thomas and Lidia Barstow [*written in pencil*] of Hannover,  
May 28, 1733.\*

TRASK, Mary F. and Cushman Hathaway of Bridgewater,  
int. Jan. 29, 1820. P.R.2.

TRUMAN, Nancy (see Nancy Freeman).

TUBBS (see Tubs), Abigal Jr. and Thomas Bearse of Halifax,  
Jan. 12, 1743-4.\* [Abigail and Thomas Bearce, P.R.156.]

Benj[ami]n and Deborah Fish, Feb. 10, 1814.\* [int. Nov. 12,  
1813, P.R.2.]

\* Intention not recorded.

- TUBBS, Betsey and Zadok Fish, July 27, 1818.\* [int. Aug. 14, 1817, P.R.2.]
- Betty and Isaac Tubbs, Feb. 20, 1783.\* [Isaack, P.R.191.]
- Chloe and Jo[h]n Jordin, Feb. 23, 1766.\* [Jordan, P.R.191.]
- Dan[iel] and Hannah West, Dec. 6, 1763.\* [Danil and Hannah White, P.R.191.]
- Dorothy and Solomon Rusel, Dec. 27, 1739.\*
- Elizabeth and Eliphlet Bishop, May 16, 1776.\* [Elizabeth and Eliphalet Bishop, P.R.191.]
- Eunice and Capt. Joseph Estes, Dec. 14 [1838].\*
- Holbrook and Mary Hatch 2d, July 24, 1808.\*
- Huldah and William Reed, Jan. 21, 1776.\*
- Isaac and Lois Jennings, Dec. 29, 1743.\* [Lois, d. Isaac, P.R.157.]
- Isaac Jr. and Hannah Crooker, Oct. 16, 1773.\*
- Isaac and Betty Tubbs, Feb. 20, 1783.\* [Isaack, P.R.191.]
- Jacob and Katurah Angier, Sept. 21, 1749.\*
- Jacob Jr. and Desire Crooker, Jan. 7, 1779.\* [Desire Jr., P.R.191.]
- Joseph and Mary Reed, June 4, 1717.\*
- Joseph Jr. and Eliz Randal, Dec. 11, 1729.\*
- Joseph and Eunice Wadsworth, June 20, 1773, in Duxbury.\*
- Joseph Jr. and Lucy Stetson of Hanover, Aug. 18, 1797, in Hanover.\*
- Lucy and Amos Bates of Hanover, int. Mar. 9, 1818. P.R.2.
- Lusanna "alias" Hatch, and Nath[anie]l Foster, Mar. 30, 1749.\*
- Mary and Ebenezer Cain, Nov. —, 1756.\*
- Mary and Morris Tubbs, May 29, 1800.\*
- Morris and Bettey Randall, Sept. 5, 1773.\* [Maurice and Betty Randal, P.R.191.]
- Morris and Mary Tubbs, May 29, 1800.\*
- Nehemiah and Lovice Bisbee, Sept. 5, 1798.\*
- Ruth and Alixander Garnet, Dec. 23, 1779.\* [Alexander P.R.191.]
- TUBS** (see Tubbs), Rebeckah and Thomas Holloway, Sept. 14, 1725.\*
- Sarah and Waterman Eelles of Scituate, Aug. 23, 1753.\*
- Susannah and Elijah Bonney, June 27, 1737.\* [Tubbs, P.R.156.]
- William and Abigail Bonney, Mar. 6, 1721.\* [Tubbs, P.R.156.]
- [Tubbs, and Abigail Bonney, d. Thomas and Sarah, P.R.159.]

\* Intention not recorded.



- TUCKER**, Amariah and Abigail S. Delano of Duxbury, int. Nov. 6, 1818. P.R.2.  
 Ebenezer, Rev., of Gerry, and Hannah Thomas, Feb. 4, 1790.\*  
 Joshua of Milton, and Wealthy Thomas, Jan. 1, 1808.\*
- TUELS**, Susanna Jr. and Job Barstow, June 3, 1743.\*
- TURNER**, Abigail and William Cushing, Jan. 23, 1777.\*  
 [Abigail Jr., P.R.191.]  
 Adam and Chloe Bonney, Oct. 18, 1763.\* [Bonny, P.R.191.]  
 Alden, 28, shipwright, s. Barker and Polly, and Mary Childs, 18, of Hingham, int. Sept. 26, 1846. [Isaiah Alden Turner, m. Oct. 22, P.R.131.]  
 Almira K. and Elisha W. Tillson of Chelmsford, — [1828].\*  
 [m. Mar. 22, 1829, P.R.88. P.R.190.]  
 Amos of Hanover, and Betty Perry, Feb. 14, 1771.\*  
 Amos, Col., of Hanover, and Mary R. Stetson, Oct. 27, 1816.\*  
 [Mary Rose Stetson, int. Oct. 5, P.R.2.]  
 Andrew and Hannah Bell, May 31, 1846.\* P.R.128.  
 Anna and Nath[aniel] Cushing, Oct. 24, 1751.\*  
 Barker Jr. and Sophia Baker, Dec. 1 [1831].\* [Dec. 1, 1832, P.R.135.]  
 Betse Jr. and Jacob Peterson, Mar. 2, 1785.\* P.R.191.  
 Betsey of Hanover, and Daniel Keen, July 25, 1805.\*  
 Betty and Robert Barker of Tiverton, May 20, 1759.\*  
 Caleb Jr. of Scituate, and Ruth Briggs, May 1, 1739.\*  
 Calvin and Sarah Baker of Marshfield, Nov. 4, 1773, in Marshfield.\*  
 Calvin Jr. and Rhoda Briggs, Dec. 8, 1802.\*  
 Celia Winslow and Laban Leavit, Feb. 13, 1806.\*  
 Charles and Ruth Thomas, Jan. 7, 1789.\*  
 Christiana and Jool Spear of Boston, May 10, 1761.\* [Christina and Pool Spear, P.R.191.]  
 Content of Hanover, and John Lincoln Jr., Feb. 25, 1740.\*  
 David and Betsey Windsor of Duxbury, June 12, 1803.\*  
 Deborah and Freedom Chamberlin Jr., Jan. 8, 1761.\* [Chamberlain, P.R.191.]  
 Deborah and Isaac Soper, May 4, 1794.\*  
 Deborah and Samuel Adams of Kingston, Mar. 31, 1802.\*  
 De La Fayette and Capt. Charles Stoddard of Westford, Jan. 23, 1806.\*  
 Delia and Calvin Baker, May 22, 1838.\*  
 Elcy and George Windsor of Duxbury, Apr. 4, 1811.\* [Elsy, int. Mar. 2. P.R.2.]



- TURNER, Elijah B., 48, farmer, of Scituate, b. Scituate, s. Elijah and Mary of Scituate, and Lucy B. Standish, 38, d. W[illia]m and Ruth B., Sept. 29, 1846.  
 Elisha and Sarah Keen, Dec. 26, 1781.\*  
 Elmina and Ebenezer Witherell, Apr. 28 [1839].\* [Eben, Apr. 28, 1838, P.R.166.]  
 Elsie (see Elcy).  
 Ezekiel of Scituate, and Bashaba Stogbridge, Dec. 27, 1727.\*  
 Ezekiel of Hanover, and Priscilla Josselyn, int. Jan. 22, 1820.  
 P.R.2.  
 George of Bridgwater, and Jane Lindsey, Nov. 9, 1758.\*  
 George and Hepsy Farwell of Fitchburg, int. Apr. 29, 1815.  
 P.R.2.  
 George W. and Elizabeth C. Barton of Duxbury, int. Nov. 10, 1849.  
 Hannah and Robbert Stetson Jr. of Scituate, Nov. 23, 1738.\*  
 Hannah and Thomas Ford of Marshfield, Sept. 8, 1743, in Marshfield.\*  
 Isaiah Alden (see Alden Turner).  
 Israel, Capt., and Mrs. Betty Hall, Oct. 11, 1778.\*  
 Japhet and Susannah Smith, May 6, 1797.\*  
 Jesse and Bershaba Lapham, May 3, 1780.\* [Bathsheba, P.R.191.]  
 Joanna and Seth Whitman, May 5, 1806.\*  
 Job and Sarah James, May 5, 1776.\*  
 Job and Mrs. Nabby Clift of Bridgewater, Oct. 6, 1818.\* [int. Sept. 3, P.R.2.]  
 John and Mary Little of Marshfield, Feb. 26, 1761, in Marshfield.\*  
 John and Ann Southworth of Hingham, Oct. 21, 1761, in Hingham.\*  
 John and Deborah James, wid., of Cohasset, Dec. 15, 1768, in Cohasset.\*  
 John 2d and Betsey Mann, Nov. 25, 1817.\* [int. Oct. 18, P.R.2.]  
 Jonathan and Hannah Foord Jr., Feb. 22, 1764.\* [Ford, P.R.191.]  
 Jonathan and Mary Bonney, Mar. 3, 1768.\*  
 Joseph and Elisabeth Crooker of Duxborough, Mar. 18, 1768.\* [Elizabeth, P.R.191.]  
 Joseph and Mary Whiting [of] Abington, Mar. 17, 1796, in Abington.\*  
 Joshua and Sarah Winslow of Situate, Jan. 28, 1731.\*  
 Joshua Jr. and Betty Buker, June 22, 1761.\* [Betty Benker, P.R.191.]

\* Intention not recorded.

- TURNER, Joshua 3d and Rebecca Man, June 19, 1783.\*  
 Joshua 3d and Lucia Briggs, Dec. 24, 1792.\*  
 Luce and Nath[anie]ll Cushing, Sept. 24, 1761.\* [Lucy and Nathaniel Cushing, P.R.191.]  
 Lydia and Japhat Crooker, Mar. 10, 1768.\* [Japhet, P.R.162. P.R.191.]  
 Lydia and Isaac Keen Jr., Mar. 24, 1804.\*  
 Marina A. and Isaiah Bearce of Hanson, Apr. 11 [1830].\*  
 Mary and William Torrey of Plymouth, Dec. 1, 1748.\*  
 Mary and Seth Hatch, Oct. 9, 1754.\*  
 Mary and Simeon Ramsden, June 9, 1757.\*  
 Mary 3d and Ichabod Bonney Jr., Sept. 14, 1760.\* [Mary, d. John and Mary, P.R.156.] [Bonny, P.R.191.]  
 Mary and Andrew Bradford, Nov. 23, 1775.\* [Mary 3d, P.R.191.]  
 Mary Ann of Duxbury, and William Baker, Dec. 26, 1841.\*  
 Mercy and Phillip Turner, Sept. 14, 1777.\* [Philip, P.R.191.]  
 Mercy P. and Hector Munroe of Halifax, — [1831].\*  
 Nath[anie]ll of Sunderland, and Sarah Rogers, June 14, 1768.\* [Nathaniel, P.R.191.]  
 Phillip of Scituate, and Judith Hatch, Nov. 21, 1771.\* [Philip, P.R.191.]  
 Phillip and Mercy Turner, Sept. 14, 1777.\* [Philip, P.R.191.]  
 Polly and Asa Hall of Raynham, Aug. 10, 1795.\*  
 Priscilla and Isaac Phillips Jr. of Marshfield, Nov. 27, 1754.\*  
 Rebecca and Gideon Bisbe, Sept. 7, 1742.\*  
 Rebecca and Melzar Lindsey, Sept. 30, 1804.\*  
 Ruth and Ichabod Thomas, Jan. 22, 1761.\*  
 Ruth, Mrs., and Jabez Morse, Mar. 1, 1812.\* [int. Feb. 11, P.R.2.]  
 Sarah and Ebenezer Hatch, Nov. 14, 1744.\*  
 Sarah 3d and James White Cushing, Feb. 16, 1775.\*  
 Sarah and Simeon Ramsdal, July 18, 1790.\*  
 Sarah and Jeduthan Palmer, Apr. 25, 1811.\* [Jeduthun, int. Apr. 1, P.R.2.]  
 Susan, 24, d. Barker and Polly, and Walter B. Studley, 22, watchmaker, of N. Bridgewater, s. David and w. of N. Bridgewater, Nov. 28, 1848.  
 Sylvia and John Sparrill of Scituate, May 14 [1820].\*  
 Thomas 2d and Mercy Sturtevant, May 30, 1802.\*  
 Thomas and Deborah Stockbridge of Hanover, May 10, 1811.\* [int. Apr. 20, P.R.2.]  
 Ursula and David Crooker Jr., Oct. 31, 1771.\*  
 William and Sarah Chubbuck, Aug. 7, 1790.\*  
 Winslow and Molly Standish, Mar. 31, 1785.\* P.R.191.

\* Intention not recorded.

- VAUGHAN**, James of Plimpton, and Lydia Stetson, Nov. 2, 1784.\*
- VEAZIE** (see Phiza), Abigail and Oren G. Bates, Oct. 5, 1818.\*
- Lydia W. and Joshua T. Ford of Duxbury, Feb. 5 [1824].\*
- VENTRESS**, Moses of Duxbury, and Deborah Keith, July 15, 1821.\*
- VINSON**, Sophia B. (Pratt) and Greenleaf Killbrith, June 11, 1846.\* P.R.79.
- WADE** (see Wady, Waid), Anna and Seth Botton of Halifax, Aug. 13, 1761, in Bridgewater.\*
- Betty and John Jackson, Feb. 8, 1771.\*
- Henry A. of Hanover, and Elizabeth W. Nash, Apr. 23, 1843.
- Horice and Deborah Hill of Abington, int. Aug. 24, 1811.  
P.R.2.
- Isaac and Lucy Harding, May 23, 1776.\*
- Isaac Jr. and Deborah Curtis, Sept. 27, 1798.\*
- Levi and Deborah Phillips of Bridgewater, Feb. 20, 1766, in Bridgewater.\*
- Samuel and Patience Niles of Bridgewater, Apr. 7, 1782.\*
- Sarah Jr. and George Rosburn "a transient Person," May 5, 1757.\*
- Zuba and Hugh Osborn, Jan. 13, 1785.\*
- WADSWORTH**, Alice and Thomas Burton, May 10, 1722.\*
- Eunice and Joseph Tubbs, June 20, 1773, in Duxbury.\*
- Ira Jr. of Duxbury, and Hannah Ford, July 17, 1819.\*
- Isaac and Susannah Niccols, Dec. 16, 1730.\* [Nicols, P.R.159.]
- Luke and Ruth Winslow of Marshfield, Mar. 26, 1778, in Marshfield.\*
- Susanna Jr. and Jairus Bisbe, Apr. 2, 1752.\*
- Susannah and Isaac Fuller of Barnstable, Apr. 18, 1754.\*
- WADY** (see Wade, Waid), John, s. Humphrey and Sarah of Sandwich, Barnstable Co., and Bethiah Rogers, d. Thomas and Bethiah of Marshfield, Oct. 1, 1741.\* C.R.4.
- WAID** (see Wade, Wady), Melvin and Betsey Pratt, int. Sept. 23, 1819. P.R.2.
- Tho[ma]s and Betsey Briggs, Aug. 13, 1815.\* [Ward, int. July 30, P.R.2.]
- WALES**, Mary of Marshfield, and Thomas Magoun, Apr. 24, 1770, in Marshfield.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

WALES, Mary of Bridgewater, and Nath[anie]l Collamore, int.  
Aug. 28, 1813. P.R.2.

Nath[anie]ll and Sarah Copeland of Scituate, int. Oct. 18,  
1817. P.R.2.

Thomas of Braintree, and Mary Hobart, Nov. 25, 1784.\*

**WALKER**, Abigail and Silas Phiza of Brantree, Aug. 7,  
1790.\*

Abigail D. and Harvey Stetson Jr., Jan. 29, 1832.\*

Bethiah and David Ramsdel, Jan. 26, 1819.\* [int. Dec. 10,  
1818, P.R.2.]

Deborah and Edward Stevens, Jan. 30, 1831.\* P.R.77.

Emily J., 21, d. Isaiah and Emily, and Briggs Ford, 21, iron  
founder, s. Joseph and Pamela, Nov. 25, 1849.

Gideon of Marshfield, and Ruth Oldham, July 28, 1774.\*

Hannah and Saunders [dup. Sandres] Walker, June 1, 1800.\*  
[Saunders, P.R.186.]

Isaac Jr. and Lydia Dawes, Oct. 2, 1783.\* [Dowse, P.R.191.]

John and Deborah Reccord, Nov. 8, 1768.\*

John Jr. and Lydia Thomas Joise of Marshfield, Aug. 15,  
1792.\*

Levi of Marshfield, and Ruth Stetson, Mar. 29, 1827.\*

Lydia and Abiel Shearman, June 25, 1778.\* [Sherman,  
P.R.191.]

Lydia A., 17, d. Saunders and Mary A., and Robert S. Hunt,  
22, shoemaker, of Duxbury, s. John and Betsey of Dux-  
bury, Nov. 18, 1849.

Mary and Elijah Glover, June 5, 1808.\*

Olive P. and Judah Harlow of Marshfield, Oct. 26 [1833].\*

Rebekah S. and William H. Jackson of Plymouth, Nov. 12,  
1837, in "Noth West Duxbury."\*

Ruth and Joshua Winslow [of] Duxbury, Dec. 9, 1784.\*

Saunders [dup. Sandres] and Hannah Walker, June 1, 1800.\*  
[Saunders, P.R.186.]

Seth and Abigail Foord, int. July 7, 1816. P.R.2.

Silvanus of Bridgewater, and Polly Johnson of Bridgewater,  
Aug. 8, 1819.\*

**WALLACE** (see Wallas, Wallis), Robert and Anna Hooper  
of Bridgewater, June 30, 1751, in Bridgewater.\*

**WALLAS** (see Wallace, Wallis), James and Sarah Shaw of  
Marshfield, Feb. 23, 1748, in Marshfield.\*

**WALLIS** (see Wallace, Wallas), John and Elizabeth Patteson  
of Hanover, Dec. 29, 1741.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

WAMPE, Ruth "a Black" and Pomp "a Black," Aug. 21, 1760.\*

WANTON, Abigail of Situate, wid. Michal, and Thomas Rodman of S. Kingstown, Kings Co., R.I., Aug. 4, 1742.\* C.R.4.  
Mary, d. Michael of Scituate, and Daniel Coggeshall, s. Daniel dec'd "late" of Portsmouth, R.I., July 7, 1726.\* C.R.4.

Michael, shipwrite, of Scituate, s. Edward dec'd of Scituate, and Abigail Carr, wid. William of James Town, R.I., d. Robert Barker, yeoman, Apr. 11, 1717.\* C.R.4.

Ruth, d. Michel of Cituate, and Gideon Freeborn, s. Gideon and Elizebeth of Portmouth, R.I., Jan. 31, 1726-7.\* C.R.4.

WARD, Ruth of Marshfield, and Ichabod Keen, — [1840].\* Thomas (see Thomas Waid).

WARREN, Ezra and Saba Jerril, Dec. 8, 1779.\* [Tirrel, P.R.191.]

WARRICK, Joanna and John Wood, blacks, July 21, 1813.\* [Woods, int. May 1, P.R.2.]

WASHBURN, John of Kingston, and Susanna P. Barstow, Sept. 18, 1817.\* [Susanna T., int. May 24, P.R.2.]  
Nathaniel of Kingston, and Mary C. Fish, Dec. 8 [1840].\*  
Rufus of Kingston, and Cynthia Bradford, Feb. 28, 1796.\*

WATERMAN, Alice V. and Simeon Pratt of Halifax, Nov. 16, 1815.\* [int. Aug. 27, P.R.2.]

Ebenezer Chandler of Kingston, and Deborah Bearce, Apr. 7, 1803.\*

Lydia C. and Benjamin Mann Esq. of Hanover, Feb. 13, 1839.\*  
Mercy of Scituate, and Thomas Hobart, May 19, 1795, in Scituate.\*

Nath[anie]l Jr. of Marshfield, and Sagy Hitchcock, Dec. 4, 1817.\* [int. Oct. 8, P.R.2.]

Samuel of Scituate, and Sarah Cushing, Nov. 9, 1797.\*

WATERS, Jane and Daniel Dow of Washington, Vt., Dec. 11, 1805.\*

WEBB, Mercy and Aaron S. Magoun, Sept. 10 [1809].\* [Aaron Soule Magoun, int. Apr. 16, P.R.2.]

Sam[ue]ll and Betty Baker, Sept. 12, 1782.\* [Sam[ue]l, P.R.191.]

Sarah and Elisha Briggs Jr., Oct. 9, 1804.\*

\* Intention not recorded.

**WEBBER**, Edward of Boston, and Thankful Goodwin,  
June 13, 180 [*torn*, ? 1802 or 1803].\*

**WEBSTER**, Anne and Daniel Hayford, Feb. 7, 1723.\*

Mary and John Orcutt of Bridgwater, Mar. 31, 1740.\*

Nicholas and Content Bishop, Sept. 7, 1731.\*

**WELLINGTON**, William of Milton, and Rebecca I. Ames,  
Dec. 1 [1833].\*

**WEST**, Elisha and Mehitable Northey of Scituate, Nov. 30,  
1749, in Scituate.\*

Hannah and Dan[ie]ll Tubbs, Dec. 6, 1763.\* [White, and  
Danil Tubbs, P.R.191.]

Judah of Plymouth, and Bethia Keen, Sept. 3, 1718.\*

Peleg of Kingston, and Mary Stetson of Kingston, Mar. 8,  
1743-4.\*

**WESTERN** (see Weston), Benjamin of Plympton, and Hannah  
Bishop, Jan. 2, 1723-4.\*

**WESTON** (see Western), David of Duxborough, and Susan-  
nah Churchill of Plymton, Oct. 22, 1744.\*

Elisabeth and Josiah Hatch, Nov. 7, 1779, in Duxbury.\*

Hannah B. of Marshfield, and Peter W. McGlathlin, int.  
Oct. 26, 1809. P.R.2.

John of Duxboro, and Priscilla Stetson, Jan. 1, 1794.\*

Sarah of Kingston, and Seth Randall, July 14, 1774, in  
Kingston.\*

**WHEELRIGHT** (see Wheelwright), Sarah and Prince Drake,  
Dec. 4, 1797.\*

**WHEELWRIGHT** (see Wheelright), Serviah and Lemuel  
Bourn, Oct. 1, 1778, in Cohasset.\*

**WHITE**, Angeline Dean of Easton, and Ezekiel Bonney,  
June 10, 1827.\* P.R.156.

Anna and Willian Barrows, Nov. 11, 1802.\*

Anna and Robert Holmes of Kingston, July 9, 1826.\*

Benjamin, ch. Welcome and Urania Howland (Fish), and  
Opera Betsy White of Pawtucket, Aug. 24, 1845.\*  
P.R.141.

Charity and Allen Dwelle, Feb. 4, 1788.\*

Cornelius of Hanover, and Sarah Lindsey Hill, May 21, 1787.\*

Cyrus and Ruth Sprague Keen, Aug. 10, 1806.\*

↘ Eleanor of Marshfield, and John Baker, Dec. 16, 1792, in  
Marshfield.\*

- WHITE, Eliza and Jabez Josselyn, Feb. 6, 1827.\*  
 Friend of Halifax, and Priscilla Bourne, Nov. 30, 1803.\*  
 Gideon T., Dea., and Mrs. Sarah Little, May 5 [1824].\*  
 Gideon Thomas and Sarah Crooker, Nov. 15, 1781.\*  
 Gideon Thomas and Lydia Tracy, June 19, 1793.\*  
 Hannah (see Hannah West).  
 Hannah of Hanover, and Daniel Crooker, Dec. 19, 1776.\*  
 John of Hanson, and Celia Josselyn, Nov. 20, 1823.\*  
 Joseph S. and Angeline W. Bonney, June 15, 1845.\* P.R.156.  
 Lucinda and Elihu Daggett Jr. of Attleboro[ug]h, int. Aug. 11, 1810. P.R.2.  
 Lucy and Melatiah Holmes Jr. of Kingston, Jan. 20, 1811.\*  
 [Meletiah Jr. of Kingston, int. Nov. 10, 1810, P.R.2.]  
 Mary C. and Robert Barker Jr., Apr. 3 [1823].\*  
 Nabby and James Simmons of Duxbury, Dec. 11, 1806.\*  
 Obera Betsy of Pawtucket, and Benjamin White, ch. Welcome and Urania Howland (Fish), Aug. 24, 1845.\* P.R.141.  
 Priscilla, Mrs., and Capt. John Fish of Kingston, Oct. 22 [1812].\* [int. Oct. 3, P.R.2.]  
 Robert of Hanover, and Mary Crooker Jr., Apr. 25, 1771.\*  
 Ruth and Judah Hall of Kingston, Dec. 6 [1821].\*  
 Sarah and Stephen Burgess Jr. of Middleboro[ug]h, Apr. 24, 1816.\* [int. Oct. 28, 1815, P.R.2.]  
 Silence and Benja[min] Bonney, Apr. 3, 1759.\*  
 Sylvia of Hanover, and Ezekiel Stetson of Hanover, May 4, 1806.\*  
 Thomas of Marshfield, and Martha Bisbee, Apr. 16, 1719.\*  
 Welcome of Halifax, and Urania H. Fish, May 26, 1816.\*  
 [int. Dec. 9, 1815, P.R.2.] [Urania Howland Fish, P.R.141.]  
 William of Middleboro, and Hannah Stetson, July 30, 1778.\*  
 ——— and Hannah D. [(Loring)] Corlew, Feb. 23, 1841, in Newburyport.\* P.R.46.  
 WHITEN (see Whiton, Whitten), Elisha of Plimton, and Molley Howard, Feb. 10, 1774.\*  
 WHITING, Eveline T., 23, d. Homer and Hannah, and James B. Curtis, 29, house wright, s. Jacob and Sally, int. Apr. 8, 1846. [m. May 3, P.R.35.]  
 Mary [of] Abington, and Joseph Turner, Mar. 17, 1796, in Abington.\*  
 William F., 30, farmer, s. Homer and w., and Lucia Jane Taylor, 20, d. Arcippus and w., int. Dec. 27, 1846.

\* Intention not recorded.



**WHITMAN**, Ann P. and Elisha Delano of Duxbury, Dec. 9 [1838].\*

Charles H. and Mary Delano of Duxbury, Jan. 17, 1831.\*

Chloe and Jacob Bearce Jr., Sept. 14, 1797.\*

David Snow of Bridgewater, and Ruth Stetson, May 31, 1798, in Bridgewater.\*

Eben[eze]r and Ruth Delano, Nov. 2, 1779.\* [Ebenezer 3d, P.R.191.]

Elisabeth W. and Sam[ue]l K. Williams Esq. of Boston, Oct. 27, 1817.\* [Elizabeth Wi[n]slow Whitman and Sam[ue]l King Williams Esq. of Boston, int Oct. 3, P.R.2.]

Frances G., 35, d. Kilborn and Elizabeth, and [int. adds Capt.] Jacob Hersey, 33, master mariner, of Hanover, b. Hanover, s. David and Jane [int. Mary] of Hanover, Apr. 8, 1849.

James H. and Mrs. Harriet Thacher, May 14 [1836].\*

Kilborn, Rev., and Elizabeth Winslow of Marshfield, June 5, 1788, in Marshfield.\*

Levi, Rev., of Wellfleet, and Sarah Thomas, Dec. 13, 1787.\*

Maria W. and Frederick Bryant of New Bedford [? Nov. 27, 1834].\*

Sarah A. and Benjamin Randall Esq. of Bath, Me., Sept. 12 [1824].\*

Seth and Joanna Turner, May 5, 1806.\*

Seth Jr., widr., house wright, s. Seth and Joanna, and Mary T. Mann, d. David and Rebecca, Sept. 23, 1846.\*

Thomas T. and Rebecca Barker, Apr. 25, 1841.\* [Rebecca P., P.R.19.]

William of Bridgewater, and Content Cole, Jan. 7, 1779.\*

**WHITON** (see Whiten, Whitten), Mathew and Mary Bisbe Jr., May 1, 1746.\*

**WHITEMORE** (see Whittermore).

**WHITTEN** (see Whiten, Whiton), Elisha of Plimton, and Abigail Foster, May 10, 1757.\*

John A. of Hanson, and Almira Fish, Sept. 15 [1833].\*

Mathew Jr. and Abthiah Bearce [of] Kingston, July 10, 1774.\*

Mehitabel and David Saundres of Duxbury, int. Oct. 5, 1808. P.R.2.

Oliver and Lucy Howlad, Jan. 6, 1793.\* [Howland, P.R.14.] [Whitton, and Lucy Howland, P.R.185.]

Oliver and Mary Holmes of Kingston, int. Sept. 29, 1810. P.R.2. [m. Oct. 15, P.R.14.] [Whitton, m. Oct. 15, P.R.185.]

\* Intention not recorded.



- WHITTEN, Oliver and Mrs. Peddy Howland, Oct. 8, 1824.\*  
P.R.14. [Mrs. Betsey, P.R.185.]
- WHITTERMORE, Mary and Elijah Baker, Jan. 13, 1777.\*  
[Whittermore, P.R.191.]
- WILDER, Isaiah Jr. of Hingham, and Salome Ramsdel, Mar.  
19, 1809.\* [int. Jan. 8, P.R.2.]
- WILLIAMS, Albert B. and Hannah Fish, Sept. 30, 1829.\*  
P.R.152.
- Hannah and David Fuller, "people of Color," int. June 5,  
1814. P.R.2.
- Josiah of Bridgwater, and Mrs. Sarah Bisbe, Feb. 4, 1747-8.\*  
Sam[ue]l K. Esq. of Boston, and Elisabeth W. Whitman,  
Oct. 27, 1817.\* [Sam[ue]l King Williams Esq. of Boston,  
and Elizabeth Wi[n]slow Whitman, int. Oct. 3, P.R.2.]
- WILSON, Hannah and Thomas C. Bell, Dec. 28, 1828.\*  
P.R.128.
- WINCHESTER, George H., Rev., and Lucy Thomas of  
Middleborough, int. May 18, 1845.
- WINDSOR (see Winsor), Betsey of Duxbury, and David  
Turner, June 12, 1803.\*
- George of Duxbury, and Elcy Turner, Apr. 4, 1811.\* [Elsy,  
int. Mar. 2, P.R.2.]
- Martin of Duxbury, and Hannah Rogers of Hanover, Sept.  
8, 1805.\*
- WING, Batchelor of Hanover, and Mary Smith Jr., Nov. 28,  
1805.\*
- Benjamien, s. Matther dec'd of Dartmouth, Bristoll Co., and  
Rhody Rogers, d. Tho[ma]s of Marshfield, Oct. 19,  
1738.\* C.R.4.
- Chloe of Hanover, and Joseph Keen Jr., Jan. 8, 1795, in  
Hanover.\*
- Ebenezer of Sandwich, s. Samuel and Hephzebah of Sand-  
wich, Barnstable Co., and Elizabeth Goold, d. Samuel  
and Elizabeth dec'd, July 11, 1792.\* C.R.4.
- Nathan of Sandwich, s. Gideon and Elizabeth of Sandwich,  
Barnstable Co., and Clarissa Estes, d. Zaccheus and  
Elizabeth of Hanover, Plymouth Co., Mar. 30, 1837.\*  
C.R.4.

WING, Samuel, s. Paul and Abigail of Sandwich, Barnstable Co., and Anna Rogers, d. Joseph and Mary dec'd of Marshfield, May 8, 1799.\* C.R.4.

WINSLOW, Abigal of Marshfield, and Job Crooker of Marshfield, Dec. 15, 1742.\*

Anthony of Marshfield, and Deborah Barker, Jan. 7, 1729.\*

Elizabeth of Marshfield, and Rev. Kilborn Whitman, June 5, 1788, in Marshfield.\*

Hervey of Scituate, and Rhoda Wood of Hanson, Jan. 6, 1842.\*

Joshua [of] Duxbury, and Ruth Walker, Dec. 9, 1784.\*

Kenellem of Bristol, and Susanna Fuller, Oct. 26, 1794.\*

Lydia of Scituate, and Dr. Anthony Collamore, int. Apr. 16, 1809. P.R.2.

Mercy of Marshfield, and Daniel Lewis, Jan. 21, 1768, in Marshfield.\*

Nath[anie]ll and Sarah Hatch, Nov. 21, 1765.\* [Nath and Sarah Hatch Jr., P.R.191.]

Ruth of Marshfield, and Luke Wadsworth, Mar. 26, 1778, in Marshfield.\*

Sarah of Situate, and Joshua Turner, Jan. 28, 1731.\*

Thankful of Marshfield, and Nathaniel Keen, Oct. 27, 1725, in Marshfield.\*

WINSOR (see Windsor), Lucinda of Duxbury, and James Keen 2d, int. Dec. 20, 1844. [m. Jan. 5, 1845, P.R.27.]

Welthea of Duxboro, and Isaac Little, Jan. 15, 1788.\*

WITHEREL (see Witherell, Witherill, Withrel), Anna and Nath[anie]ll Lewis of Duxbury, Oct. 4, 1807.\*

Desire and Asher Keen, Jan. 11, 1775.\*

Eben[eze]r and Rebecca Mcfarland, Feb. 21, 1775.\* [Withrel, and Rebecca Macfarland, P.R.191.]

Ebenezer and Betsey Samson, Feb. 2, 1803.\*

Hannah of Hanover, and Samuel Hill Jr., Mar. 28, 1790, in Hanover.\*

Isable of Scituate, and Edmond Bowker, Mar. 23, 1726, in Scituate.\*

Joshua R. and Sally Souther of Hingham, int. Apr. 24, 1814. P.R.2. [Witherell, m. Nov. 29, 1812, [sic], in Hingham, P.R.38.]

Lydia and Miles Samson, Jan. 15, 1806.\*

Nath[anie]ll and Lydia Hall of Kingston, int. Feb. 10, 1810. P.R.2.

WITHEREL, Rebecca and Perez Chandler of Duxborah, Dec. 10, 1790.\*

Ruth Jr. and Job Standish, Dec. 11, 1800.\*

Ursula and Sprague Freeman of Duxbury, Mar. 15, 1809.\*  
[int. Dec. 16, 1808, P.R.2.]

WITHERELL (see Witherel, Witherill, Withrel), Abigail  
[dup. Abigail Withrell] and Eliss [dup. Elias] Cox, Nov.  
24, 1794.\* [Abigail Witherel and Eliss [? Elias] Cox,  
P.R.186.]

Abigail and Charles T. Gardner, Apr. 1, 1827.\*

Alden and Sophia Witherell, Feb. 25, 1821.\*

Amos and Ruth Stetson, Dec. 24, 1767.\* [Withrel, P.R.191.]

Betsey and Sumner Leavitt, Oct. 23 [1831].\*

Chrissa and Blanchard Ramsdel of Hanover, Nov. 30 [1812].\*  
[Witherel, and Blanchard Ramsdell of Hanover, int.  
Nov. 11, P.R.2.]

Deborah [of] Hanover, and Ebenezer Litchfield of Scituate,  
July 15, 1782.\*

Ebenezer and Elmina Turner, Apr. 28 [1839].\* [Eben,  
Apr. 28, 1838, P.R.166.]

Eunis Jr. and Ichabod Bearce, Jan. 29, 1767.\* [Eunice  
Witherel and Ichabod Bearse, P.R.191.]

John A. and Jane W. Hunt of Duxbury, int. May 26, 1844.

Joshua and Sarah J. Rhodes, —, 1845, in Boston.\*  
P.R.38.

Lucy, Mrs., and John Crooker of Plympton, Jan. 6, 1828.\*

Maria and Nahum Reed of E. Bridgewater, Oct. 6 [1840].\*

Maria L., 24, d. Joshua R. and Sarah, and Calvin Peterson,  
21, box maker, of Duxbury, s. Samuel and Ruth, int.  
Oct. 2, 1847. [m. Oct. 26, in Duxbury, P.R.38.] [int.  
[sic] Oct. 23, P.R.177.]

Martin S., 26, box maker, s. Joshua R. and Sarah, and Ruby  
Simmons, 22, d. Merton and Lucy of Duxbury, int.  
Oct. 24, 1847. [m. —, 1848, in Duxbury, P.R.38.]

Mary and Isaac Fish Jr., May 6, 1822.\*

Prince and Zina Holmes of Marshfield, Dec. 7, 1780, in Marsh-  
field.\*

Richard and Sally Randall, Nov. 27, 1782.\* [Withrel, and  
Sally Randal, P.R.191.]

Richard and Mercy Greenleaf, Feb. 1, 1814.\* [int. Sept. 18,  
1813, P.R.2.]

Sophia and Alden Witherell, Feb. 25, 1821.\*

—— (see Desire Ransom).

\* Intention not recorded.

**WITHERILL** (see Witherel, Witherell, Withrel), Joshua and Mary Standish Jr., Dec. 25, 1769.\* [Withrel, P.R.191.]

**WITHREL** (see Witherel, Witherell, Witherill), Unice of Hanover, and [Samuel] Parry, Sept. 27, 1734.\*

**WOOD** (see Woods), Eliphalet of Middleborough, and Lillis Stetson, May 12, 1801.\*

John and Joanna Warrick, blacks, July 21, 1813.\* [Woods, int. May 1, P.R.2.]

Nathan and Eunice Tew of Hanover, negroes, Dec. 20, 1815.\* [int. Sept. 9, P.R.2.]

Rhoda of Hanson, and Hervey Winslow of Scituate, Jan. 6, 1842.\*

Simeon of Bridgewater, and Rachel Atherton, Dec. 12, 1751.\*

Thomas and Ruth Clark, Dec. 24, 1719.\*

Timothy of Middleborough, and Mary Cortis, Feb. 10, 1725-6.\*

**WOODS** (see Wood), Doratha, d. Jonathan of New Braintree, and Asa Bonney, Oct. 12, 1775.\* P.R.156.

John and Nancy Freeman, blacks, Aug. 29, 1808.\* [Wood, and Nancy Truman (Black[s]), int. July 19, P.R.2.]

**WOODWORTH**, James of Hanover, and Ruth Staples of Hanover, Jan. 8, 1781.\*

**WRIGHT**, Hannah of Kingston, and Elnathan Fish Jr., Nov. 7, 1771, in Kingston.\*

Levi C. of E. Bridgewater, and Alice B. Perry, June 24 [1827].\*

Lydia B. and Harvey Bryant, Dec. 9 [1824].\* [Hervey, P.R.171. P.R.181.]

Nancy and Levi Fish Jr. of Kingston, Jan. 2, 1831.\*

Stephen of Medford, and Ruth B. Samson, Aug. 30 [1840].\*

**YOUNG**, Alice Barker of Scituate, and Jacob Barstow, Feb. 28, 1788, in Scituate.\*

Ephraim L. of Scituate, and Rebecca L. Hatch, Apr. 23, 1812.\* [Ephraim Little Young of Scituate, int. Oct. 7, 1811, P.R.2.]

John and Leah Bonny, Feb. 27, 1783.\*

Mary of Truro, and Turner Crocker, Feb. 8, 1795, in Truro.\*

William [int. Esq.] of Plymouth, and Laura A. [int. Ann] Collamore, Sept. 4, 1842. [Laura Ann, P.R.127.]

\* Intention not recorded.

## UNIDENTIFIED

- , Eunice and Turner Sampson, May 7, 1835.\* P.R.172.  
 ———, Silva and Jethro Heiter, Nov. 17, 1757.\* [Sylva,  
 molatto, and Jethro Hector, P.R.191.]  
 ———, ——— and Samuel Hills, Nov. 6, 1694.\* P.R.174.  
 ———, ——— and John Bishop, Apr. 1, 1800.\* P.R.132.  
 ———, ——— and Ruth Baker, Oct. 2, 1810.\* P.R.25.  
 ———, ——— and Elisha B. Loring, Feb. 24, 1839, in Can-  
 ton.\* P.R.46.

## NEGROES, ETC.

- Peg "negro Girl" and Richard Tillah "molotto," "Servants  
 To M<sup>r</sup>. Josiah Cushing," Dec. 11, 1739.  
 Peggey and Scipio of Bridgwater, blacks, June 8, 1764.  
 Pomp "a Black" and Ruth Wampe "a Black," Aug. 21,  
 1760.\*  
 Scipio of Bridgwater, and Peggey, blacks, June 8, 1764.

\* Intention not recorded.



## PEMBROKE DEATHS





# PEMBROKE DEATHS

TO THE YEAR 1850

---

- ADAMES**, Samuel, Sept. 7, 1827, [in] Kingston. P.R.3.
- ADARTON**, John, [twin] ch. Samuel and Mary, Aug. 1, 1734.
- ALDEN**, Isaiah [of] Situate, Nov. 18, 1831 [? in Scituate].  
P.R.3.
- Judah, Maj., [of] Duxbury, Mar. 9, 1845 [? in Duxbury].  
P.R.3.
- ALLEN**, Daniel, Oct. 7, 1817, a. 34.
- Josiah D., s. Rev. Morrill and Hannah, drowned, Apr. 20,  
1818, a. 5 y. 3 m. "to a day." [ch. Rev. Morrel, "drownd  
in the herring Brook," P.R.3.]
- Josiah Dean, s. Rev. Morrill, June 8, 1811, a. 6 y. 1 m.
- Morrel Jr., Jan. 27, 1830. P.R.3.
- Robert [of] Halifax, hanging, June 17, 1840 [? in Halifax].  
P.R.4.
- Sarah D., ch. Rev. Morrill and Hannah, Apr. 5, 1819, a. 3 m.
- ALMES** (see Ames, Eames, Emes, Enes), Mariah, d. Isaac  
[of] Marshfeild, Nov. 2, 1843 [? in Marshfield]. P.R.3.
- AMES** (see Almes, Eames, Emes, Enes), Azal, Capt., [of]  
Marshfeild, Mar. 3, 1842 [? in Marshfield]. P.R.3.
- , ch. Capt. Azel of Marshfeild, Oct. 11, 1822 [? in  
Marshfield]. P.R.3.
- ATHERTON** (see Adarton).
- AYERS**, Adeline F., ch. Frederick J. and Emeline, May 22,  
1842, a. 2. G.R.1.
- Albert B., ch. Frederick J. and Emeline, May 8, 1847, a. 4.  
G.R.1.
- Frederick A., ch. Frederick J. and Emeline, Apr. 9, 1847, a. 4.  
G.R.1.
- BAILEY** (see Baily, Baly), John [h. Mary, h. Tabitha], Jan.  
23, 1823, buried in Pembroke. C.R.4. [Baley of Han-  
over, P.R.3.]
- Mary, w. John, Oct. 29, 1792, buried in Pembroke. C.R.4.

**BAILY** (see Bailey, Baly), Tabitha, third w. John, Dec. 30, 1827, buried in Pembroke. C.R.4. [Thabatha Balay, wid. John, Dec. 31 [in] Hanover, P.R.3.]

**BAKER**, Abel, Mr., Oct. 15, 1819. [Abiel, P.R.3.]

Benjamin, s. John and Ruth, Oct. 28, 1783, a. 8 y. 11 m. 20 d. G.R.1.

Charles [of] Marshfeild, Dec. 23, 1846 [? in Marshfield]. P.R.3.

Connelum, Dec. 5, 1824. P.R.3.

Daniel, Apr. 6, 1789, a. 52. G.R.1.

John, s. John and Ruth, June 15, 1781, a. 1 y. 10 m. 8 d. G.R.1.

John, Mr., Feb. 22, 1813.

Joshua, Feb. 11, 1735, a. 43. G.R.1.

Kenelm, Nov. 17, 1824.

Lydia, ch. Snow and Anna, Sept. 22, 1804. [Sept. 25, a. 5, P.R.62.]

Mary, ch. Thomas and Almina (Josselyn), Oct. 6, 1844. P.R.175.

Milliscent, Miss, Jan. 27, 1811.

Olly, w. John, Oct. 7, 1822. P.R.3.

Priscilla, d. Daniel and Priscilla, Oct. 21, 1788, a. 9 m. 15 d. G.R.1.

Priscilla, wid., Mar. 1, 1814. [wid. Daniel, a. 58, G.R.1. [Prisciler, wid., P.R.3.]

Ruth, w. John, Mar. 15, 1783, a. 45. G.R.1.

Sally, w. Thomas of Marshfeild, Jan. 6, 1822 [? in Marshfield]. P.R.3.

Sarah, d. Daniel and Priscilla, Oct. 15, 1790, a. 6 y. 2 m. 17 d. G.R.1.

Sarah, ch. Snow and Anna, May 8, 1805. [a. 14, P.R.62.]

Susanna, Nov. 6, 1839, [in] Poorhouse. P.R.4.

Thomas [of] E. Bridgewater, May 15, 1845, a. 32 [? in E. Bridgewater]. P.R.4. [[h. Almina (Josselyn)] P.R.175.]

William, s. Joshua, Feb. 25, 1753, a. 3. G.R.1.

**BALY** (see Bailey, Baily), ———, ch. John, Oct. 2, 1822. P.R.3.

**BARCE** (see Bearce), Dexter [of] Hanson, Nov. 22, 1841 [? in Hanson]. P.R.3. [Dexter C., a. 31, P.R.4.] [Dexter C. Bearce, s. Jacob and Chloe, a. 31, P.R.93.]

Ester, wid. Ichabod, Apr. 29, 1826. P.R.3.

**BARKER**, Abigail, d. Prince and Abigail, Jan. 7, 1789. C.R.4. Abigail, w. Prince, Sept. 2, 1790. C.R.4.

- BARKER, Ann, w. Benjamin, Aug. 14, 1789, a. 38 y. 11 m. 18d.,  
buried in Pembroke. C.R.4. [Aug. 16, G.R.9.]
- Bengman, June 27, 1849. P.R.3.
- Benjamin, h. Ann, h. Rebecca, June 19, 1837, a. 80 y. 8 m.  
19 d., buried in Pembroke. C.R.4. G.R.9. [Bengman,  
P.R.3.] [Benjamin Beuker, a. 81, P.R.4.]
- Charles, s. Ch[a]rles, Dec. 30, 1839. P.R.3.
- Deborah, Jan. 10, 1819, a. 71.
- Deborah, w. Elisha, June 21, 1846. P.R.3.
- Deborah, b. Hanover, wid. Robert, diarrhoea, Oct. 2, 1849,  
a. 76. [Oct. 1, G.R.1.] [wid. Robart, Oct. 1, P.R.3.]  
[wid. Robert, Oct. 2, P.R.4.]
- Ebenezer, July 10, 1781. P.R.139.
- Elen, w. Ch[a]rles, Feb. 2, 1837. P.R.3.
- Elisha, s. Robert and Betty, July 9, 1770, a. 19 m. G.R.1.
- Elisha, July 1, 1847. P.R.3.
- Elizabeth, d. [Th]omas and Bethiah, Nov. 28, 1722, a. 2 y.  
6 m. G.R.5.
- Ellen (see Elen).
- Hannah, Sept. 4, 1837, a. 45. G.R.1. [Sept. 6, P.R.3.]  
[Beuker, Sept. 4, P.R.4.]
- Isaac Jr., Dec. 5, 1725.
- Isaac, Dec. 15, 1825. P.R.3.
- Isaac B. Esq. [of] Hanson, Apr. 22, 1845, a. 91 [? in Hanson].  
P.R.4.
- John, Aug. 17, 1839, a. 66. P.R.139.
- Joshua, Mr., Dec. 22, 1804.
- Josiah, Sept. 23, 1847, a. 84. P.R.139.
- Loring, Apr. 9, 1848, a. 82. P.R.139.
- Mary, w. Loring, Mar. 31, 1838, a. 69. P.R.139.
- Nathaniel, s. Thomas and Bethiah, Nov. 30, 1722, a. 6. G.R.5.
- Nathaniel, s. Capt. Thomas and Bethiah, Sept. 27, 1735.  
G.R.5.
- Nethaniel, Feb. 19, 1830. P.R.3.
- Patience, wid. Capt. Sam[ue]l of Scituate, May 2, 1802, a. 85.
- Penelope, w. Josiah, May 5, 1841, a. 81. P.R.139.
- Prince [h. Abigail], Jan. 27, 1784. C.R.4.
- Rebecca, second w. Benjamin, Aug. 11, 1835, a. 83, buried in  
Pembroke. C.R.4. G.R.9. [Rebecer, w. [Bengman, Aug.  
12, P.R.3.] [w. Benj[ami]n, Aug. 11, a. 84, P.R.4.]
- Robert, Mar. 31, 1836. P.R.3. [Robert, Mar. 30, a. 80, P.R.4.]
- Robert [h. Deborah], Oct. 1, 1849, a. 76. G.R.1.
- Samuel, Dr., [of] Hanson, June 17, 1840 [? in Hanson]. P.R.4.
- Urania, w. Thomas, June 21, 1849, a. 73. P.R.4.

**BARKER**, Will[ia]m, s. Capt. Tho[ma]s and Bethiah, July 13, 1729, a. 13. G.R.5.

——, ch. Isaac, Dec. 7, 1838, a. 7. P.R.4.

——, ch. Isaac, Dec. 20, 1838. P.R.4.

**BARNS**, Insine of Hingham, Mar. 6, 1832 [? in Hingham]. P.R.3.

**BARRELL**, Abagail, wid. Noah, Jan. 1, 1840, a. 82. P.R.3.  
Deborah, w. Elias of Siteuate, June 3, 1817 [? in Scituate]. P.R.3.

James, Apr. 16, 1827, a. 99 y. 3 m. 18 d., [in] Siteuate. P.R.3.  
Marther P., w. Noah, Nov. 19, 1801, a. 48, [in] Siteute. P.R.3.  
Noah of Siteuate, May 27, 1838, a. 80 [? in Scituate]. P.R.3.

**BARSTOW**, Benjamin, Apr. 13, 1792, a. 76. G.R.1.

Burden, s. Jacob and Desire, Aug. 4, 1793, a. 25 y. 2 m. 4 d., at sea. G.R.1.

Charles, May 4, 1829. [Capt. Charles [h. Nabby], a. 58, G.R.1.]

Deziah, first w. Jacob, Sept. 28, 1793, in 52d y. [Desier, Sept. 28, 1791, a. 52, G.R.1.]

Elijah [of] Siteuate, June 23, 1842 [? in Scituate]. P.R.3.

George [of] Hanson, July 23, 1834, a. 31 [? in Hanson]. P.R.3.

Gorge, Rev., of Hanson, Feb. 11, 1826 [? of Hanson]. P.R.3.

Jacob [h. Desier], Aug. 27, 1796, a. 61. G.R.1.

James [h. Rhoda], Apr. 1, 1809, a. 75 y. 28 d. G.R.1.

James, "in a sudden and awful manner, by the fall of a plank from a Stage of a Ship at Kingston landing," Sept. 23, 1815, a. 56.

Nelley [of] Siteuate, Dec. 17, 1846 [? in Scituate]. P.R.3.

Rhoda, d. James and Rhoda, Sept. 30, 1765, a. 2 y. 6 m. G.R.1.

Rhoda, d. James and Rhoda, Nov. 7, 1775, a. 9 y. 8 m. G.R.1.

Rhoda, wid., Sept. 5, 1819, a. 84. [w. James, a. 83 y. 11 m. 12 d., G.R.1.]

Ruth, d. James and Rhoda, Nov. 23, 1775, a. 5 y. 4 m. G.R.1.

Ruth, w. Jacob, Aug. 1, 1796, a. 52. G.R.1.

Ruth T., Mar. 27, 1829, a. 23. G.R.1.

Sarah Ann, d. Charles and Sarah, consumption, Feb. 23, 1845, a. 11. [Sarah, P.R.3.] [a. 12, P.R.4.]

Susanna, wid. Job, July 29, 1778, a. 54. G.R.1.

**BARTEN**, Jededier [of] Duxbury, Sept. 21, 1847 [? in Duxbury]. P.R.3.

**BARTLET**, ———, Dr., of Kingston, Oct. 31, 1816 [? in Kingston]. P.R.3.

**BASS**, Samuel, Capt., June 15, 1803, a. 84.

**BATCE** (see Bates), Enus of Hanover, Feb. 10, 1814 [? in Hanover]. P.R.3.

**BATES** (see Batce), Abigail, wid., Oct. 11, 1842, a. 84. [w. Comfort, a. 83, G.R.1.] [Abigail, wid., Oct. 6, P.R.3.] [wid. Comfort, Oct. 11, P.R.4.]

Caleb, drown[ed] in Turner's pond, July 12, 1805.

Comfort, s. Comfort and Bettey, July 26, 1754.

Comfort [h. Abigail], Nov. 12, 1794, a. 37 y. 10 m. 10 d. G.R.1.

Comfort, Mr., May 19, 1809. [[h. Elizabeth] a. 84, G.R.1.]

Edward O., s. Edw[ar]d and Delia, Sept. 28, 1848, a. 3. [ch. Edward Jr., Sept. 29, P.R.4.]

Elizabeth, w. Comfort, June 13, 1801, a. 83. G.R.1.

Orin, shoemaker, s. Orin G. and Abigail, inflammation of bowels, May 20, 1846, a. 22 y. 3 m. 7 d. [Oren, s. Lt. Oren G., G.R.1.] [Orren, s. Orren G., P.R.3.] [Oren Jr., P.R.4.]

Rosetta, d. Edward and Margaret, Sept. 16, 1841, a. 20 y. 5 m. 27 d. G.R.1. [a. 21, P.R.4.]

Seth of Situate, Mar. 29, 1819 [? in Scituate]. P.R.3.

**BEAL** (see Beals), David, Dea., [of] Hanson, Mar. 28, 1849, a. 71 [? in Hanson]. P.R.4.

Jesse [of] Hanson, Oct. 6, 1843, a. 68 [? in Hanson]. P.R.4.

———, wid. Jesse [of] Hanson, July 19, 1848, a. 73 [? in Hanson]. P.R.4.

**BEALS** (see Beal), Alice 2d, June 11, 1815, in 42d y.

Ann, w. Solomon Jr., Oct. 14, 1731, a. 19. G.R.1.

Hiram, s. Seth, May 28, 1816.

Jedediah, Apr. 17, 1806, a. 90.

Jonathan, s. Solomon Jr., Oct. 8, 1737. C.R.1.

Mary, wid., Apr. 25, 1814, a. 76.

**BEAN**, James Monroe, s. Monroe and Grace L., July 13, 1849, a. 8 m. 8 d. G.R.7.

Lavina Jane, d. Monroe and Grace L., June 25, 1849, a. 2 y. 10 m. 13 d. G.R.7.

**BEARCE** (see Barce), Abigail, wid., Mar. 10, 1816, a. 93.

Benj[amin] [of] Hanson, Aug. 26, 1843, a. 85 [? in Hanson]. P.R.4. [in 84th y., P.R.159.]

- BEARCE, Betsie D., Nov. 4, 1835, a. 29 y. 10 m. 18 d. G.R.3.  
George M., b. Lowell, s. George and w., dysentary, Aug. 19, 1849, a. 2 y. 6 m. 23 d. [ch. George W. [of] Lowell, P.R.4.]
- Hannah [of] Hanson, Dec. 20, 1834, a. 83 [? in Hanson]. P.R.4.
- Hannah, "found Dead," Jan. 16, 1843, a. 42. [Barce, d. Simeon and Mary, a. 43, G.R.1.] [Bearce, a. 42, P.R.4.] [Bearce, ch. Simeon and Mary (Jennings), a. 42, P.R.157.]
- Hosea [of] Kingston, Jan. 14, 1846, a. 72 [? in Kingston]. P.R.4.
- Ichabod, Mr., Feb. 25, 1815. [Barce, Feb. 24, P.R.3.]
- Isaiah, Oct. 20, 1805, a. 60.
- Mary, d. Jacob Jr., Mar. 12, 1804.
- Sophia, d. Benjamin and Sophia, Nov. 27, 1823, a. 11. G.R.3.
- Sophronia, d. Jacob Jr. and Cloe, May 11, 1798.
- , w. Jacob, Jan. 5, 1839, a. 65. P.R.4.
- , ch. Isaiah [of] Hanson, Nov. 18, 1839, a. 2 m. [? in Hanson]. P.R.4.
- , w. Benj[ami]n [of] Hanson, Nov. 21, 1840, a. 86 [? in Hanson]. P.R.4.
- BELL, John Bullard, Oct. 15, 1838, a. 18 d. P.R.128.
- Mary Jane, d. William and Anna, Nov. 7, 1843, a. 6 y. 10 m. 7 d. G.R.3.
- Sally, mother of Thomas C., Dec. 31, 1835, a. 70 y. 5 m. P.R.128.
- Theodore Crafts, Jan. 17, 1846, a. 2 y. 7 m. P.R.128.
- Thomas C., Feb. 22, 1843, a. 39. P.R.128.
- BEMIS, Martha Ellis, d. Ezekiel and Achsah, scarlet fever, Jan. 10, 1845, a. 1 y. 10 m. [a. 1 y. 9 m. 20 d., G.R.1.]
- BESSAY (see Bessey), Lushes, s. Marshal [of] Marshfeild, dronded, July 28, 1846 [? in Marshfield]. P.R.3.
- BESSEY (see Bessay), Marshal [of] Duxbury, Oct. 23, 1842 [? in Duxbury]. P.R.3.
- BEUKER (see Bouker, Bowker), Benjamin (see Benjamin Barker).
- Daniel [of] Hanson, May 19, 1849, a. 62 [? in Hanson]. P.R.4.
- Hannah (see Hannah Barker).
- BISBE (see Bisbee, Bisby), Elisha Esq., Mar. 13, 1736-7, a. 49 y. 13 d. [Bisbee [h. Mary], Mar. 13, 1737, a. 49 y. 12 d., G.R.1.]

- BISBE, Hannah, w. John, Aug. 17, 1726.  
 Isaac, Mr., Feb. 5, 1819. [Bisby, P.R.3.]  
 John, Aug. 2, 1773.  
 Lydia, d. Gideon and Rebecca, Mar. 28, 1746.  
 Nancy, Mrs., Mar. 10, 1819.  
 Ruth, w. Jonah, Apr. 23, 1777.  
 Sophia, d. Gamiel [Jr. *crossed out*] and Ruth, May 7, 1776.
- BISBEE (see Bisbe, Bisby), Elisha, s. Elisha and Sarah, Aug. 20, 1723, a. 5 y. 2 m. G.R.1.  
 Johannah, w. John (Bisbe), Aug. 17, 172[worn, 1726, T.C.]  
 John [dup. Bisbe], Sept. 4, 1726.  
 Mary, w. Elisha of Hingham, May 16, 1737, a. 82. G.R.1.
- BISBY (see Bisbe, Bisbee), Abigail, wid. Isaac, Sept. 15, 1825. P.R.3.  
 Jennes, July 4, 1816. P.R.3.  
 Jonah, Dec. 6, 1838, a. 96. P.R.3. [Bisbee, Dec. 5, a. 94, P.R.4.]  
 Sussay, Nov. 1, 1822. P.R.3.
- BISHOP, Abigail, Apr. 3, 1836, a. 88, [in] Poorhouse. P.R.4.  
 [wid. Nathaniel, P.R.156.]  
 Eleanor, w. Nathaniel, Oct. 27, 1751. [a. 24, G.R.1.]  
 Eliphalet, May 7, 1807.  
 Elisabeth, w. John, Apr. 9, 1745. C.R.1.  
 James, Dec. 6, 1715.  
 John, Mar. 30, 1812, in 63d y. P.R.132.  
 Joshua, s. Josiah dec'd and Sarah, Feb. 25, 1762.  
 Josiah, s. Josiah and Sarah, June 11, 1747.  
 Josiah, s. Josiah and Sarah, July 26, 1748.  
 Mary, June 30, 1740.  
 Mary, July 13, 1810.  
 Nathaniel, h. Abigail (Bearce), Aug. 20, 1825. P.R.156.  
 Nathaniel, Sept. 15, 1839, a. 55 y. 2 m. 8 d. G.R.1. P.R.4.  
 Peleg, s. Eb[e]nezer and Amey, Oct. 28, 1715.
- BONEY (see Bonney), Ruth [(Record)], w. Elisha (s. James and Abigail) <sup>1702</sup> May 31, 1702, P.R.163.
- BONNEY (see Boney), Abigle, w. James (Boney), Apr. 12, 1714. [Abigail, P.R.156. P.R.163.]  
 Alexander (see Eliczander).  
 America, ch. Isaac and Hannah (Perkins), Sept. 25, 1819. P.R.156.  
 Anna, Mrs., July 4, 1817, a. 63 y. 7 m. [Anna (Torry) Bonney, w. Noah, a. 64, P.R.176.]

- BONNEY, Anselm Faunce, s. Ezekiel Jr., Jan. 13, 1812, a. 7 m.  
 Charles, wool spinner, s. Alex[ande]r and w., consumption, Sept.  
 24, 1849, a. 43. [Charles T. [h. Lucy], Sept. 21, a. 49 y.  
 5 m., G.R.1.] [Charles, Sept. 25, a. 43, P.R.4.]  
 Daniel, s. Nathaniel and Lydia (Bryant), Mar. 6, 1779. P.R.156.  
 Daniel, Aug. 13, 1813, a. 74.  
 David, ch. James and Abigail, —, 1724. C.R.1. [Apr. 3,  
 a. 20 y. 1 m., P.R.163.]  
 Ebenezer, ch. Isaac and Mary, July 13, 1802, a. 67. P.R.156.  
 Ebenezer, Mar. 6, 1813, in 68th y.  
 Ebenezer [of] Hanson, May 23, 1839, a. 44 [? in Hanson].  
 P.R.4.  
 Electa (see ——— Bonney).  
 Eliczander, "drowned in Greens Harbor River," Aug. 22,  
 1837. P.R.3.  
 Elisabeth, d. John Jr. and Elisabeth, Sept. 16, 1723.  
 Elisabeth, w. Daniel, May 17, 1807. [Elisabeth, a. 70, G.R.1.]  
 Elisha, h. Ruth [(Record)] [s. James and Abigail], Jan. 3,  
 1697-8. P.R.163.  
 Elisha [s. Elisha and Elizabeth (Lincoln), P.R.156.], Nov. 1,  
 1815, a. 80 "to a day."  
 Elizabeth (see Elisabeth).  
 Elizabeth, w. Joseph, Sept. 19, 1820. P.R.156.  
 Elizabeth Parris, d. Eben[eze]r and Rachel, Sept. 2, 1796.  
 Ezekiel, s. Ezekiel and Zerviah [(Perry) P.R.156.], Apr. 16,  
 1800.  
 Ezekiel [of] Hanson, Nov. 30, 1845, a. 82 [? in Hanson]. P.R.4.  
 [h. Zerviah (Perry), Oct. 29, a. 83, P.R.156.]  
 Hannah, w. Ezekiel, July 2, 1785, in 69th y. P.R.156.  
 Isaac, ch. Isaac and Mary, Dec. 15, 1729. P.R.156.  
 Isaac, May 9, 1772, a. 40 y. 5 m. 10 d. P.R.156.  
 Isaac, ch. Isaac and Sarah (Stephens), Feb. 5, 1788. P.R.156.  
 Isaac, Feb. 11, 1809, a. 44. P.R.156.  
 James [James Bonney] [h. Abigail], Jan. 24, 1723-4, a. 52.  
 P.R.163.  
 James, Aug. 19, 1728. C.R.1.  
 James [h. Keturah], Jan. 30, 1820, in 90th y.  
 John, Nov. 16, 1745, a. 81. P.R.156.  
 Johnathan, Feb. 2, 1836. P.R.3.  
 Joseph Jr., Mar. 30, 1808, in 27th y., in Freetown. [ch.  
 Joseph and Elizabeth, P.R.156.]  
 Joseph, h. Elizabeth, Apr. 30, 1825. P.R.156.  
 Josiah [h. Lucy], Dec. 28, 1827, a. 60. G.R.1. [Dec. 18,  
 P.R.3.] [h. Lucy (Josselyn), Dec. 28, P.R.108.]



- BONNEY, Josiah Dean, s. James and Catherine, Nov. 25, 1829,  
a. 6 m. 15 d. [dup. a. 1 y. 6 m. 15 d.]. G.R.1.  
Keturah, w. James, Jan. 29, 1820. [a. 82, G.R.1.]  
Lemuel, Mr., Dec. 7, 1803. [in 66th y., P.R.156.]  
Lemuel, Capt., Feb. 16, 1806.  
Lucy, wid., Apr. 21, 1806, a. 67.  
Lucy, w. Josiah, Nov. 21, 1826, a. 64. G.R.1. P.R.3. [Lucy  
(Josselyn), P.R.108.]  
Luther, suicide, Sept. 13, 1807.  
Margaret, ch. Nathaniel and Lydia (Bryant), Sept. 30,  
1775. P.R.156. [Margret, P.R.158.]  
Martin [h. Mary], Apr. 4, 1833, a. 47 y. 6 m. 14 d. G.R.1.  
[Marten, P.R.3.] [Martin, P.R.156.]  
Mary, w. Alexander, July 24, 1811.  
Mary, w. Martin, Nov. 1, 1838, a. 56 y. 6 m. 9 d. G.R.1.  
Nathaniel, Sept. 19, 1775. P.R.156. [ch. Nathaniel and  
Lydia, P.R.158.]  
Noah of Hanson, Feb. 12, 1826 [? in Hanover]. P.R.3.  
Rachel, wid., [of] Hanson, May 2, 1846, a. 91 [? in Hanson].  
P.R.4.  
Roland, s. Ezekiel and Zerviah, July 15, 1793. [ch. Ezekiel  
and Zerviah (Perry), July 3, P.R.156.]  
Roland, June 11, 1847, a. 52. P.R.156.  
Ruth, w. Elisha, July 31, 1726, a. 25. G.R.1. [a. 24 y. 2 m.,  
P.R.163.]  
Sarah, w. Isaac, Dec. 7, 1790. P.R.156.  
Silvina, s. James and Keturah, Sept. 22, 1778, a. 19. G.R.1.  
Theodore L., ch. Ezekiel and Angeline Dean (White) of  
Easton, Aug. 24, 1836. P.R.156.  
Zerviah (Perry), w. Ezekiel, July 31, 1838, a. 73 y. 21 d.  
P.R.156.  
Zerviah, wid. Josiah, dropsey, Nov. 8, 1847, a. 71. [Sevier,  
P.R.3.] [a. 72, P.R.4.]  
——, ch. Elisha and Ruth, stillborn, Feb. 15, 1725. G.R.1.  
——, ch. Elisha and Ruth, stillborn, July 22, 1726. G.R.1.  
——, w. Noah [of] Hanson, Jan. 23, 1838, a. 40 [? in Hanson].  
P.R.4. [Electa (Allen) Bonney, w. Noah Jr., P.R.176.]
- BOSWEET, ———, Dr., Oct. 13, 1827. P.R.3.
- BOUKER (see Beuker, Bowker), Bengman [of] Hanson,  
May 16, 1849 [? in Hanson]. P.R.3. [Benj[ami]n  
Bowker [of] Hanson, May 18, a. 60, P.R.4.]
- BOURN (see Bourne), Fanny, Dec. 25, 1816, a. 15.  
James, July 27, 1810, a. 73.

- BOURN, Sarah, wid., Mar. 22, 1806.  
 Warren [of] Hanson, Nov. 1, 1845, a. 54 [? in Hanson]. P.R.4.
- BOURNE (see Bourn), Fidelia, Jan. 29, 1837, a. 15. P.R.4.  
 James [of] Hanson, Dec. 25, 1839 [? in Hanson]. P.R.4.
- BOWKER (see Beuker, Bouker), Benj[ami]n, Mr., June 2, 1798.
- BOYLSTON, Asseneth, m., b. Minot, Me., d. Elisha Hall and w., consumption, Feb. 20, 1848, a. 29 y. 5 m. [Asenath, w. Joseph Jr., G.R.3.] [Boilston, P.R.3.] [Boylston, w. Joseph Jr., a. 28, P.R.4.]  
 Lydia F., d. Joseph and Lydia, Dec. 25, 1830, a. 15. G.R.3.
- BRALEY, Climena M., w. Bradford, "former" w. Quincy Leavitt, Jan. 1, 1837, a. 65 y. 10 m. 16 d. G.R.3.
- BREWER, Sarah Matilda, Sept. 20, 1834. P.R.128.
- BRICK, Samuel, C[a]pt., "kild in Boston," Mar. 18, 1809. P.R.3.
- BRIGGS, Abigail, w. William, Nov. 13, 1815. P.R.3.  
 Abigail, w. Seth, Dec. —, 1795, a. 69. G.R.5.  
 Alden, ch. Alden and Mercy, Oct. 4, 1794.  
 Alden, third s. Alden Jr., Feb. 24, 1831, a. 2 y. 2 m. P.R.3.  
 Alden, black smith, old age, May 21, 1849, a. 86. [[h. Mercy] s. Seth, G.R.5.] [Alden Esq., P.R.4.]  
 Alexander P., s. Luther and Susanna S., Jan. 27, 1826, a. 6 m. G.R.5. [Eleczander P., P.R.3.]  
 Betsy, w. Henry [of] Situate, Jan. 12, 1834 [? in Scituate]. P.R.3.
- Clement, ch. Alden and Mercy, Jan. 6, 1800.  
 Daniel, Mar. 13, 1822. P.R.3.  
 Daniel of Milton, Aug. 11, 1825 [? in Milton]. P.R.3.  
 Deborah, w. Seth (s. Seth and Abigail), Nov. 4, 1800, a. 48. G.R.5.
- Elisha [h. Laurentia], s. Seth, Sept. —, 1836, a. 86. G.R.5.  
 [Sept. 9, P.R.3.] [h. Laurentia (Hall), Sept. 10, P.R.184.]  
 Elizabeth, Oct. 1, 1847, a. 82. G.R.3.  
 Gilman Collamore, Nov. —, 1823, a. 34. G.R.5.  
 Harriot, ch. Alden and Mercy, Mar. 28, 1796.  
 Henry [of] Situate, Dec. 4, 1837 [? in Scituate]. P.R.3.  
 Jane, w. Seth, Jan. 20, 1845, a. 71 y. 9 m. 1 d. G.R.3. [Jan. 19, a. 72, [in] Hanson, P.R.4.]

- BRIGGS, Joanna, w. Lewis, consumption, Sept. 26, 1848, a. 58 y.  
3 m. 18 d. [d. Jacob Bryant and Joanna, Sept. 23,  
G.R.3.] [w. Lewis [of] Halifax, Sept. 27, P.R.4.] [Sept. 26,  
P.R.171.] [Sept. 26, in Halifax, P.R.181.]
- Joshua, Apr. 20, 1802, a. 96.
- Laurentia, w. Elisha (s. Seth), June —, 1837, a. 82. G.R.5.  
[Lorray, w. Elysha, June 23, P.R.3.] [[Laurentia] June —,  
P.R.184.]
- Luther, s. Luther and Susanna S., Nov. 15, 1819, a. 9 m.  
G.R.5.
- Mehethebel, Mar. 16, 1725-6. C.R.1.
- Mercy, Mrs., dropsy, June 20, 1843, a. 81. [w. Alden, a.  
80, G.R.5.] [Marcy, w. Aden, P.R.3.] [w. Alden Esq.,  
a. 80, P.R.4.]
- Molly, w. Seth, July 4, 1808, a. 43. G.R.3.
- Ruth, w. Cornelius, —, 1732. C.R.1.
- Samuel [of] Plympton, June 20, 1843, a. 79 [? in Plympton].  
P.R.4.
- Seth [h. Deborah], s. Seth and Abigail, June 17, 1781, in 34th y.  
G.R.5.
- Seth, July 23, 1801, a. 80. [[h. Abigail] G.R.3.]
- Seth [h. Molly], Dec. 15, 1847, a. 79 y. 9 m. G.R.3. [Seth  
[of] Hanson, Dec. 14, P.R.4.]
- Silas Morton, s. Robert and Caroline M., Nov. 2, 1824.  
G.R.5.
- Sophia, d. Alden (s. Seth) and Mercy, Apr. —, 1820, a. 30.  
G.R.5. [Sofia, Apr. 2, P.R.3.]
- Susan Allen, d. Alden and Elizabeth, convulsions, Oct. 2,  
1845, a. 1. [ch. Alden Jr., Oct. 21, P.R.4.]
- Susanna S., w. Luther, Oct. 19, 1832, a. 48. G.R.5. [Susan,  
Oct. 18, P.R.3.]
- William [of] Situate, Dec. 3, 1815 [? in Scituate]. P.R.3.
- William Thatcher, Jan. —, 1831, a. 31. G.R.5.
- , ch. Zalmon [of] Hanson, Oct. 29, 1848 [? in Hanson].  
P.R.4.
- , w. Capt. Zalmon [of] Hanson, Oct. 31, 1849, a. 49  
[? in Hanson]. P.R.4.
- BROAD, Priscilla S., d. W[illia]m and Ruby, dysentary,  
Dec. 21, 1848, a. 6. [Priscilla J., Dec. 20, a. 5 y. 9 m.,  
G.R.1.] [Dec. 21, a. abt. 6, P.R.4.]
- William R., s. W[illia]m and Ruby, dysentary, Nov. 19, 1848,  
a. 1. [a. 1 y. 8 m., G.R.1.] [a. 2, P.R.4.]
- BROOKS, Sybil, Aug. 10, 1840, a. 84, [in] Poorhouse. P.R.4.

**BROWN**, Anna, ch. Smith and Lydia, June 16, 1813. C.R.4.  
 [Anny, June 17, P.R.3.] [Anna, ch. Smith and Lydia  
 (d. Samuel Gould and Elizabeth), June 16, P.R.180.]

Anny, w. Smith, Oct. 25, 1813. P.R.3.

Elisha, brother of Smith, Mar. 13, 1827. P.R.3.

Smith [h. Lydia], Nov. 20, 1826, a. 70 y. "abt." 7 m. C.R.4.

**BRYANT**, David, May 22, 1822, a. 74 y. 21 d. G.R.3.

Harvey, s. Harvey and Abigail B., Dec. 5, 1832, a. 5 y. 2 m.  
 3 d., in Chelmsford. G.R.3.

Jacob, m., farmer, old age, Apr. 19, 1848, a. 91 y. 2 m. 2 d.  
 ["Soldier of the Revolution," Apr. 18, G.R.3.] [Apr. 18,  
 P.R.4.] [h. Joanna, Apr. 18, P.R.171.] [Apr. 18, P.R.181.]

James H., s. Martin and Sophia, Sept. 5, 1825, a. 1 y. 7 m.  
 20 d., in Foxboro. G.R.3. [James Hervey Bryant, ch.  
 Martin and Sophia (Reed), P.R.171.] [James H. Bryant,  
 a. 1 [y.] 7 [m.] 19 [d.], P.R.181.]

Joanna, w. Jacob [dup. omits w. Jacob, adds old age], Jan.  
 [dup. June] 24, 1842, a. 84 y. 11 m. 15 d. [dup. a. 85].  
 [w. Jacob, June 24, a. 85, P.R.4.] [w. Jacob, June 24,  
 a. 84 [y.] 11 [m.] 15 [d.], P.R.171.] [June 24, a. 84 [y.] 11  
 [m.] 15 [d.], P.R.181.]

——, inf. s. Jacob and Joanna, Aug. 5, 1795. G.R.3. [ch.  
 Jacob and Joanna (Bisbee), P.R.171.]

——, w. Cephas [of] Hingham, Jan. 19, 1845 [? in Hingham].  
 P.R.4.

**BUCK**, Hannah, Mrs., Mar. 22, 1817.

**BURGESS**, Lucy, May 25, 1841, a. 22, in Kingston. P.R.4.

**BURTON**, Allice, wid. Thomas, June 9, 1791, a. 95. G.R.1.  
 P.R.146.

Elizabeth, Mrs., July 11, 1735. [w. Stephen, d. Gov. Josiah  
 Winslow, a. 72, G.R.1.]

Martha, d. Thomas and Alice [(Wadsworth) P.R.146.], Sept. 15,  
 1723.

Thomas [h. Allice], Oct. 22, 1779, a. 87. G.R.1. P.R.146.

**CALKINS**, ———, s. Daniel P. and Hannah (Ford), Jan. 27,  
 1837. P.R.136.

**CALLY**, Edward, Mar. 31, 1845. P.R.3.

**CARVER**, Elason of Marshfield, h. Hulday, Feb. 6, 1820 [? in  
 Marshfield]. P.R.3.

Hulday, w. Elason of Marshfield, Feb. 10, 1820 [? in Marsh-  
 field]. P.R.3.

**CHAMBERLIN**, Deliverance (Snel), w. Nathaniel, Apr. 29, 1771. P.R.188.

Freedom, Capt., Feb. 3, 1821, a. 90 y. 3 m. 3 d.

Mercy, d. Freedom Jr. and Prissilla, Oct. 13, 1796. [Marcy Chamberlain, d. Freedom and Priscilla, a. 34 [y.] 3 m. 10 d., G.R.1.]

Nathanel, Sept. 22, 1716.

Sarrah, w. Nathaniel, Sept. 8, 1765. P.R.188.

**CHANDLER**, Asa [of] Duxbury, Apr. 22, 1843, a. 74 [? in Duxbury]. P.R.4.

Priscilla B., d. Capt. Simeon and Sarah, July 16, 1839. G.R.3. [Pricilla, P.R.4.]

Rebecca, w. Samuel, July 11, 1778 [?], a. 24. G.R.1.

Seth, Dr., [of] Minot, Me., May —, 1839, a. 72 [? in Minot, Me.]. P.R.4.

——, inf. ch. Simeon, July 22, 1845. P.R.4.

——, inf. ch. Simeon Jr., Sept. 4, 1847. P.R.4.

**CHAPMAN**, Jacob, Dec. 9, 1771, in 45th y. G.R.2.

Ruth, d. John and Ruth, July 12, 1793, a. 27. G.R.1.

**CHURCH**, Betsay, wid. C[a]pt. David, Feb. 22, 1840. P.R.3.

Constant, Aug. 11, 1815. P.R.3.

David, C[a]pt., [of] Marshfeild, May 1, 1839 [? in Marshfeild]. P.R.3.

David F., June 23, 1826. [June 22, P.R.3.]

Edward R., May 8, 1838. G.R.4.

Emerline, w. Nethanel [of] Marshfeild, May 19, 1842 [? in Marshfeild]. P.R.3.

Hannah, w. Constant, Feb. 5, 1812. P.R.3.

Hulday, w. Curneales [of] Situate, Jan. 6, 1842 [? in Scituate]. P.R.3.

Joseph of Marshfeild, Apr. 9, 1825 [? in Marshfeild]. P.R.3.

Lemuel of Situate, May 5, 1829 [? in Scituate]. P.R.3.

Ruth, w. W[illia]m [of] Marshfeild, Aug. 7, 1837 [? in Marshfeild]. P.R.3.

Susanah, wid. Constant, Nov. 27, 1828. P.R.3.

Thomas of Situate, Dec. 10, 1830 [? in Scituate]. P.R.3.

William [of] Marshfeild, Feb. 7, 1843, a. 81 [? in Marshfeild]. P.R.3.

——, w. Thomas of Situate, Apr. 2, 1816 [? in Scituate]. P.R.3.

**CHURCHAL**, Ussulay, w. Spencer, Oct. 24, 1826. P.R.3.

[Ursula (Crooker) Churchill, Oct. 25, in 38th y., P.R.137.]

[Ursula Churchill, Oct. 25, a. 38, P.R.187.]

**CLAPP**, Francis H., ch. Thomas and Ursula C., Aug. 4, 1846,  
a. 3 y. 21 d. G.R.1.

**CLARCK** (see Clark, Clerk), Belcher, Oct. 6, 1826, [in] Han-  
over. P.R.3.

——, s. Bengman H., Oct. 10, 1822. P.R.3.!

——, d. Bengman H., Oct. 11, 1822. P.R.3.

**CLARK** (see Clarck, Clerk), Barnabas, "found dead," Jan.  
11, 1825. P.R.3.

Bulay, w. Wade [of] Hanover, Oct. 16, 1847 [? in Hanover].  
P.R.3.

Silve, d. John and Abigail, May 26, 1742, a. 6. G.R.1.

**CLERK** (see Clarck, Clark), James, Mar. 20 or 21, 1715-16.

**CLIFT**, Nethaniel, Dea., [of] Marshfeild, Apr. 5, 1849 [? in  
Marshfield]. P.R.3.

**COBB**, Arthur, "in war of 1812," Mar. —, 1813, a. 27, in  
Greenbush, N.Y. G.R.3.

Cornelius, s. Cornelius and Betsey, Sept. 21, 1813, a. 3.

Grace, d. Corn[el]i[us], Oct. 24, 1804, a. 24. P.R.17.

Grace, w. Corn[el]i[us], May 3, 1811, a. 59. P.R.17.

Job [h. Patience], June 8, 1761, a. 45. P.R.17.

Patience, wid. Job, July 26, 1792, a. 70. P.R.17.

**COLE**, Sumner, s. Nath[aniel] and Sylvester, Oct. 12, 1815,  
a. 14.

——, w. Job [of] Hanson, hanging, Nov. 15, 1843 [? in  
Hanson]. P.R.4.

**COLLAMORE**, Anthony, Dr., m., b. Scituate, disease of  
heat, Sept. 21, 1847, a. 61. [[h. Lydia, h. Caroline]  
G.R.1.] [a. 62, P.R.4.]

Charles E. [dup. omits E.], s. William and Lucinda, dropsey  
on brain [dup. fits], May 19, 1848, a. 2. [Charles Edward,  
a. 2 y. 3 m. 9 d., G.R.1.] [May 20, a. 2, P.R.4.]

Gilman, Nov. 20, 1823. [a. 34, G.R.5.]

Helen Vernon, ch. Horace L. and Lydia B., Nov. 19, 1847,  
a. 1 y. 3 m. 21 d. G.R.5.

Horace Jr., ch. Horace (s. Enoch of Scituate) and Laura  
(d. Elisha Briggs), Oct. 13, 1815, a. 13 d. P.R.127.

Lydia, w. Dr. Anthony, Aug. 1, 1828, a. 43. G.R.1. [Liddy,  
Aug. 7, P.R.3.]

Michel, w. John of Situate, Oct. 19, 1824 [? in Scituate].  
P.R.3.

COLLAMORE, Thomas, Capt., Mar. 14, 1812.  
Williams, July 12, 1811, a. 44.

COLWILL, Sarah, Aug. 29, 1816. P.R.9.

CONANT, Winslow, s. Peter and Lucy, Oct. 5, 1813.

COOK, Charles Lincoln, s. Thomas L. and Deborah T.,  
bowel complaint, Oct. 8, 1844, a. 8 m. [Oct. 7, a. 8 m.  
13 d., G.R.1.]

Eli Esq. [of] Kingston, Apr. 11, 1845, a. 68 [? in Kingston].  
P.R.4.

Hannah Maria, d. Thomas L. and Deborah T., scarlet fever,  
Nov. 12, 1844, a. 8. [a. 7 y. 10 m., G.R.1.] [a. 8, P.R.4.]

John, Sept. 9, 1842, a. 9 m. [ch. Thomas and Deborah  
Sept. 8, a. 8 m. 8 d., G.R.1.] [s. Thomas, Sept. 8, a. 8 m.,  
P.R.3.]

Judah, w. Gorge [of] Hanover, Dec. 5, 1841 [? in Hanover].  
P.R.3.

Thomas, s. Thomas and Hannah, Feb. 30, 1774, a. 2 y. 4 m.  
G.R.1.

COOPER, Apollos, July 8, 1797, in 14th y. P.R.132.

Benjamin, July 23, 1793, in 54th y. P.R.132.

Benjamin Jr., Aug. 5, 1796, in 23d y. P.R.132.

Joab G., Rev., s. Mary Magoun (w. Thomas), Dec. 13, 1832,  
in 55th y. P.R.132.

COX, Abigail, w. Elias, Mar. 22, 1806.

Elizabeth, w. John, Mar. 5, 1838, a. 38. G.R.1. [a. 34,  
P.R.4.]

Isaac Magoun, ch. James, Nov. 17, 1804.

James, Dec. 16, 1825. P.R.3.

Joanna, d. James and Ruth, Feb. 21, 1769, a. 2 m. 21 d.  
G.R.1.

Joanna Turner, ch. James, Feb. 10, 1771.

John Rogers, ch. James, Feb. 4, 1788. [John Rodgers Cox,  
Feb. 16, C.R.1.] [John Roggers Coks, s. James and  
Ruth, Feb. 16, a. 1 y. 9 m. 8 d., G.R.1.]

Lydia, wid. John, May 3, 1803, a. 73. G.R.1.

Lydia, Mrs., May 11, 1806.

Lydia Magoun, ch. James, Feb. 15, 1783. [d. James and  
Ruth, Feb. 27, a. 1 y. 3 m. 13 d., G.R.1.]

Mary, Mrs., Sept. 19, 1817, a. 49.

Seth, Mr., May 13, 1806.

**CROOKER**, Abigail, Mrs., Sept. 25, 1775.

Bethia, d. Jonathan and Ursula, Feb. 26, 1782, a. 8 m. 2 d.  
G.R.I.

Charles, s. Thomas and Nabe, Mar. 3, 1779, a. 2 y. 10 m.  
15 d. G.R.I.

Daniel, Dea., Nov. 6, 1773.

Daniel, Mr., Feb. 6, 1818.

Daniel [of] Hanson, Oct. 1, 1843, a. 70 [? in Hanson]. P.R.4.

David, s. David Jr., Nov. 15, 1784, in 13th y. [s. David Jr.  
and Ursula, a. 2 y. 7 m. 15 d., G.R.I.] [ch. David and  
Ursula, in 13th y., P.R.160.]

David, May 15, 1801, a. 79.

David, Mr., Feb. 24, 1812.

Elijah, Aug. —, 1776, in N. Y.

Isaac, Nov. 29, 1778, a. 71. G.R.I.

John [of] Plympton, Aug. 29, 1834, a. 60 [? in Plympton].  
P.R.4.

Jonathan, Aug. 28, 1757. [a. 72, G.R.I.]

Jonathan, Feb. 6, 1793, a. 76. G.R.I.

Mary, Mrs., Jan. 19, 1776.

Melzar, iron founder, consumption, Sept. 12, 1849, a. 53.  
[Sept. 13, P.R.4.]

Melzar O., s. Melzer and Sophia, July 1, 1822. [Melzar Otis  
Crooker, ch. Melzar and Sophia (Lapham), July 1, 1823,  
P.R.153.]

Peniah, June 12, 1789.

Prisillah (Croockur), wid. Tilden [of] Hanover, Oct. 21, 1838  
[? in Hanover]. P.R.3. [Priscilla, Oct. 14, a. 76, P.R.139.]

Randall, s. David Jr., June 18, 1783, in 1st y. [Randel, s.  
David and Ursula, a. 1 m., G.R.I.] [Randal, ch. David  
and Ursula, in 1st y., P.R.160.]

Salome, Jan. 13, 1791.

Thomas, s. Daneill (Crookr) and Margerey, Sept. 6, 1715.

Tilden, Sept. 11, 1818. P.R.3.

Ursula, July 22, 1822, a. 73 y. 3 m. [Ussuly, P.R.3.]

William, scarlet fever, Jan. 14, 1844, a. 16. [William R.,  
s. Melzar and Sophia, Jan. 14, 1843, a. 15 y. 10 m.,  
G.R.I.] [William S., Jan. 14, 1844, a. abt. 16, P.R.4.]  
[William Redman Crooker, ch. Melzar and Sophia  
(Lapham), Jan. 14, 1844, P.R.153.]

——, wid., old age, Sept. 12, 1849, a. 84. [wid. James,  
Sept. 13, in Poor House, P.R.4.]

**CROSLAY**, Mary, d. James, Mar. 21, 1841. P.R.3.



- CURTIS**, Abigail T., ch. Isaac C. and Henrietta (Churchill),  
Feb. 4, 1837. P.R.31.  
Consider [of] Hanover, May 5, 1841 [? in Hanover]. P.R.3.  
Edwin A., ch. Isaac C. and Henrietta (Churchill), Sept. 16,  
1848. P.R.31.  
Elizabeth [of] Hanson, Jan. 16, 1835, a. 90 [? in Hanson].  
P.R.3.  
Elizabeth, b. Duxbury, w. James B., consumption, Jan. 4,  
1845, a. 30. [Elisabeth, P.R.3.]  
Emeline D., Mar. 5, 1840. G.R.4.  
Hannah, w. William, Aug. 2, 1815. P.R.3.  
Isaac L., ch. Isaac C. and Henrietta (Churchill), Sept. 22,  
1843. P.R.31.  
Lemuel [of] Hanover, Jan. 9, 1842 [? in Hanover]. P.R.3.  
Marten, July 29, 1841. P.R.3. [Martin, July 30, P.R.4.]  
Rachel, Feb. 18, 1824. P.R.3.  
Ruth, w. Ruben, Dec. 24, 1841, [in] Hanover. P.R.3.  
Snow of Hanover, Jan. 1, 1824 [? in Hanover]. P.R.3.  
William, Capt., Oct. 11, 1821.  
——, Mrs., d. Dr. Hall, Mar. 8, 1816. P.R.3.  
——, d. Isaac C. and Henrietta (Churchill), Sept. 10, 1844.  
P.R.31.
- CUSHING**, Abigail, w. Will[ia]m, d. John Turner Esq.,  
Mar. 30, 1781, a. 25 y. 1 m. 21 d. [a. 26, G.R.1.]  
Abigail, Aug. 27, 1789, a. 62. P.R.147.  
Ann, d. Josiah, Dec. 31, 1756.  
Anna, d. Nehemiah Jr. and Sarah, Oct. 8, 1750.  
Anna, d. Elijah and Anna, Oct. 4, 1779.  
Bettey, d. Elijah and A[torn], Nov. 7, 1780. [Betty, P.R.64.]  
Brackly [of] Abinton, Nov. 28, 1838 [? in Abington]. P.R.3.  
Charles [of] Hanson, Apr. 14, 1843, a. 73 [? in Hanson].  
P.R.4.  
Deborah, d. Nehemiah and Sarah, Dec. 9, 1724.  
Elijah, s. Elijah and Mary, Nov. 15, 1776. G.R.1.  
Elijah, Capt., Sept. 13, 1807.  
Elijah, Col., Aug. 1, 1818. P.R.64.  
Ezekel, Dr. (Chushing), Apr. 3, 1828. P.R.3.  
Friend, Oct. 26, 1823. [Freind, P.R.3.]  
Hannah, wid. Nehemiah, w. Joseph Thomas of Plympton, Jan.  
21, 1776, a. 77. G.R.1.  
Hannah, wid., Jan. 9, 1814, in 89th y.  
Jerimiah, s. Elijah and Mary, Nov. 15, 1776. G.R.1.  
Joseph (Chushing), s. Horrasho [of] Hanover, Aug. 11, 1837  
[? in Hanover]. P.R.3.

CUSHING, Joshua Esq., May 26, 1750, a. 80. G.R.I.

Josiah, Capt., Apr. 25, 1819, a. 76.

Mary, d. Nehemiah and Sarah, Dec. 2, 1724.

Nathan [of] Plymouth, Jan. 23, 1834 [? in Plymouth]. P.R.3.

Nathaniel, s. Nath[aniel] and Mehitabel, Oct. 16, 1799 [dup. 1798].

Nathaniel (see Nathaniel).

Nehemiah Jr., Jan. 12, 1762, "in his majestys Service at Crown Point."

Nethaniel (Chushing), Sept. 5, 1827, [in] Hanson. P.R.3.

Rachel, d. David and Rachel, Sept. 5, 1729, a. 11. G.R.I.

Rachel, d. Nemiah and Sarah, Feb. 25, 1796, in 54th y. [a. 54, G.R.I.]

Ruth, wid., Sept. 14, 1806, a. 85.

Sarah, w. Nehemiah, July 6, 1749, a. 61. G.R.I.

Tamsin, d. Elijah and Tamar, July 7, 1807.

William, s. Nehemiah Jr. and Sarah, Oct. 1, 1750.

William, "a United States pensioner," Jan. 4, 1825. [[h. Abigail] a. 74, G.R.I.]

William [of] Hingham, cut his throth, Oct. 11, 1835 [? in Hingham]. P.R.3.

——, w. Charles [of] Hanson, Apr. 15, 1843, a. 70 [? in Hanson]. P.R.4.

**DAMMAN** (see Damon), Elijah, July 4, 1810, a. 81. [Damon, P.R.72.]

**DAMON** (see Damman), Anna, Mrs., Oct. 1, 1812. [Anne, w. Elijah, d. Gideon Thomas of Marshfield, a. 88, P.R.72.]

Deborah, w. Elijah, d. Alexander Soper, Jan. 25, 1830, a. 60. P.R.71.

Elijah 2d, Nov. 15, 1811, a. 41. [a. 43, P.R.72.]

Henry P., ch. Nath[aniel] and Mary H., Oct. 19, 1841. [ch. Nath P. and Mary H., a. 2 y. 1 m., G.R.3.]

Wesley, ch. Nath[aniel] and Mary H., Mar. 1, 1836. [ch. Nath P. and Mary H., a. 1 y. 1 m. 24 d., G.R.3.]

**DANIEL**, Jerusha, "froze to Death before the door of Mr. Tracey," Jan. 12, 1788. C.R.I.

Ruth, w. C[a]pt. Thomas [of] Hanover, Jan. 22, 1849 [? in Hanover]. P.R.3.

**DARLING**, David [h. Ruth], Dec. 29, 1784, a. 79 y. 7 m. 25 d. G.R.I.

John of Marshfield, Jan. 30, 1817 [? in Marshfield]. P.R.3.

Ruth, w. David, Sept. 23, 1765, a. 50. G.R.I.

- DARY**, William [of] Hanson, July 3, 1846, a. 36 [? in Hanson].  
P.R.4.
- DAVIS**, Nathaniel M., Hon., [of] Plymouth, Aug. 4, 1848  
[? in Plymouth]. P.R.4.  
Sarah, Mrs., Feb. 25, 1777, a. 47. G.R.1.
- DEELY** (see Dwelle, Dwellee, Dwelley, Dwelly, Dwellys),  
Melzer [of] Hanover, Nov. 25, 1828 [? in Hanover]. P.R.3.
- DELANO** (see Dilano, Dilenno, Dilenno, Dilenow), Ann  
Phillips, w. Elisha, d. Seth Whitman and Joanna, June  
9, 1841, a. 32. G.R.1. [Dilenno, w. Elisha [of] Duxbury,  
P.R.3.] [Delano, w. Elisha [of] Duxbury, June 10, P.R.4.]  
Barker, ch. Elisha and Eliza, Sept. 6, 1848, a. 1 y. 5 m. G.R.7.  
Benj[amin], Capt., "drowned on the Coast of Barbary,"  
Jan. 5, 1811, in 36th y.  
Deborah, w. Dea. W[illia]m, "death was sudden, premature,  
and awful; occasioned by her falling into the fire, which  
instantly deprived her of life," July 25, 1812, in 76th y.  
Ruth, w. John, July 6, 1748. C.R.1.
- DILANO** (see Delano, Dilenno, Dilenno, Dilenow), Barker,  
Sept. 16, 1837. P.R.3. [Delano [of] Duxbury, P.R.4.]
- DILENNO** (see Delano, Dilano, Dilenno, Dilenow), Hannah,  
w. Daniel (Dilno), Oct. 13, 1848. P.R.3.  
Zenus, July 27, 1827, [in] Duxbury. P.R.3.
- DILENO** (see Delano, Dilano, Dilenno, Dilenow), Elisha of  
Duxbury, Mar. 18, 1820 [? in Duxbury]. P.R.3.  
——, w. John of Duxbury, June 30, 1825 [? in Duxbury].  
P.R.3.
- DILENOW** (see Delano, Dilano, Dilenno, Dilenno), Jane F.,  
d. Abigail, wid., Nov. 28, 1840, a. 5. P.R.3.  
William of Situate, Feb. 2, 1815 [? in Scituate]. P.R.3.
- DINGLEY**, Ruth S., b. Marshfield, wid. John, Oct. 20, 1846,  
a. 74. [W[id]o[w] Dingely, d. Dr. Winslow of Marshfeild,  
P.R.3.] [Ruth Dingley, wid., Oct. 21, P.R.4.]
- DOTEN**, Elizabeth, wid. James "formerly" of Plymouth,  
May 5, 1829 [? 1], a. 79. G.R.3.
- DOTY**, James, Mr., Aug. 20, 1817. [Doten, "formerly" of  
Plymouth [h. Elizabeth], in 82d y., G.R.3.]

**DRAKE**, Bezer Jr., "kild," Sept. 29, 1845. P.R.3. [Beza Jr. [of] Scituate, Sept. 31 [*sic*], a. 32, P.R.4.]

Deborah, w. Isaac, Oct. 23, 1800. [d. Edward Stevens and Mehetable, a. 21 y. 5 w. 1 d., G.R.1.]

Edna K. (see ——— Drake).

Welcome W., ch. Beza and Ursula, July 30, 1822.

———, w. Beza Jr., Jan. 11, 1837, a. 39. P.R.4. [Edna K., d. Thomas Gardner and Edna (Keene), P.R.164.]

———, inf. ch. Ebenezer, Mar. 26, 1842. P.R.4.

**DUNSTER**, Abigail (see Nabby).

Catherine, Miss, May 1, 1811. [Catharine, wid. Rev. Isaiah, a. 37, G.R.1.] [Catherine, P.R.165.]

Isaiah, Rev., h. Mary, Jan. 18, 1791. P.R.165.

Judith, Mar. 22, 1843, a. 73. [Judith M., d. "late" Rev. Isaiah of Harwich, G.R.1.] [Judith, P.R.4.] [Judith

Miller Dunster, P.R.165.]

Mary, w. Rev. Isaiah, Dec. 23, 1796. P.R.165.

Nabby, May 13, 1816, a. 39. [Abigail, d. Rev. Isaiah, G.R.1.] [Abigail, P.R.3.] [Abigail, P.R.165.]

**DWELLE** (see Deely, Dwellee, Dwelley, Dwelly, Dwellys), Benjamin, July 8, 1729, a. 21. G.R.1.

**DWELLEE** (see Deely, Dwelle, Dwelley, Dwelly, Dwellys), Abner, s. Nathan and Betsey, Nov. 2, 1811.

Hannah B., ch. Nathan and Betsey, Nov. 5, 1811.

**DWELLEY** (see Deely, Dwelle, Dwellee, Dwelly, Dwellys), Benjamin, Aug. 13, 1837, a. 72. G.R.1. [Bengman Dwelly, P.R.3.]

Betsey, ch. Nathan and Elizabeth (Bonney), Dec. 21, 1798. P.R.156.

George Jr., ch. George and Hope T., Apr. 21, 1828, a. 4 m. G.R.1.

Laura A., ch. George and Hope T., Apr. 21, 1832, a. 3 y. 7 m. G.R.1.

Lydia, Mrs., Apr. 20, 1819, a. 79.

**DWELLY** (see Deely, Dwelle, Dwellee, Dwelley, Dwellys), Benjamin, s. Benja[*min*], May 4, 1802.

Joseph [of] Hanover, Dec. —, 1838 [? in Hanover]. P.R.3.

Sophronia, ch. Nathan, Oct. 4, 1805.

———, wid. Dr. Dwelly [of] Hanover, Jan. 26, 1841 [? in Hanover]. P.R.3.

**DWELLYS** (see Deely, Dwelle, Dwellee, Dwelley, Dwelly), Lemuel, "hung hur self," Nov. 30, 1816. P.R.3.

**EAMES** (see Almes, Ames, Emes, Enes), ———, wid. Isaac,  
Oct. 25, 1842. P.R.3.

**EATON** (see Eteton).

**EDSON**, Sally, w. Amasa of N. Bridgewater, d. Allen How-  
land and Salley, Oct. 20, 1836, a. 29. G.R.1. [Sally [of]  
Bridgewater, a. 28, P.R.4.]

**ELLES** (see Ells), Robart [of] Hanover, Oct. 5, 1844 [? in  
Hanover]. P.R.3.

Ruth [of] Hanover, Dec. 28, 1828 [? in Hanover]. P.R.3.

**ELLIS**, Ruth, Oct. 19, 1838, a. 7 y. 27 d. G.R.1.

**ELLS** (see Elles), Nancy, d. Samuel, Dec. 4, 1835, [in] Han-  
over. P.R.3.

**EMES** (see Almes, Ames, Eames, Emes), Amos of Marshfield,  
Apr. 15, 1814 [? in Marshfield]. P.R.3.

Procter, Feb. 13, 1827, [in] Marshfield. P.R.3.

**ENES** (see Almes, Ames, Eames, Emes), Isaac [of] Marshfield,  
May 19, 1819. P.R.3.

**ESTES**, Elizabeth, May 17, 1833, a. 69. G.R.9.

Eunice, w. Joseph, consumption, Mar. 4, 1845, a. 58. [Eastes,  
Mar. 3, G.R.1.] [Unis Estus, Mar. 4, P.R.3.] [Eunace  
Estes, Mar. 3, a. 59, P.R.4.]

Joseph, m., house wright, paralysis, July 5, 1846, a. 67. [Capt.  
Joseph [h. Polly], July 6, in 67th y., G.R.6.] [C[a]pt.  
Joseph Estus, July 6, P.R.13.] [Capt. Joseph Estes,  
July 7, a. 67, P.R.4.]

Polly, w. Capt. Joseph, Feb. 3, 1837, in 56th y. G.R.6.  
[Mary Estus, P.R.3.]

Zaccheus, Feb. 19, 1846, a. 85 y. 1 m. 29 d. G.R.9. [Zaccees  
Estus [of] Hanover, Feb. 18, P.R.3.]

**ETETON**, Ruth of Boston, Jan. 27, 1817 [? in Boston]. P.R.3.

**EVERSON**, Betsey, Mrs., consumption, Dec. 23, 1843, a. 23.  
[Betsey B., w. Henry H., d. Levi Fish and Hannah, a.  
23 y. 1 m. 4 d., G.R.3.] [w. Henry, a. 23, P.R.4.]

Elbridge Henry, s. Henry H. and Betsey B., Jan. 19, 1843, a.  
7 m. 5 d. G.R.3. P.R.4.

Elbridge Holmes, s. Henry H. and Betsey B., Mar. 1, 1844,  
a. 3 m. 8 d. G.R.3. [Mar. 2, P.R.4.]

Harriet N., w. Henry H., June 3, 1848, a. 31. G.R.3. P.R.4.  
[Harriet Newal (Fish), ch. Levi and Hannah (Bates),  
P.R.152.]

EVERSON, Herbert, s. William and Salome B., Feb. 19, 1848,  
a. 3 d. G.R.3.

Levi, "in a sudden and awful manner by being swept into the  
. river near Josselyn forge and instantly drowning," Apr. 5,  
1800, a. 46.

Levi [of] Hanson, July 2, 1841, a. 62 [? in Hanson.] P.R.4.

FAUNCE, Stephen, m., hatter, b. Sandwich, dropsy, Oct. 21,  
1845, a. 66. [Steven Fance, Oct. 20, P.R.3.] [Stephen  
Faunce, Oct. 21, P.R.4.]

FISH, Betsey Bates, ch. Levi and Hannah (Bates), Dec. 23,  
1843. P.R.152.

Betsey S., d. John and Priscilla, consumption, Sept. 25, 1848,  
a. 24 y. 8 m. 25 d. [twin sister of Soviah S., G.R.3.]  
[Sept. 26, a. abt. 24, P.R.4.]

Caleb [h. Hannah], Dec. 25, 1824, a. 69 y. 8 m. G.R.1. [Dec.  
26, P.R.3.]

Cynthia Thomas (see Synthia Thomas Fish).

Eben[eze]r, s. Thomas and Ursula, Oct. 24, 1810.

Elnathan, Nov. 5, 1777, a. 36 y. 10 m. 17 d. G.R.1.

Elnathan, Mr., May 3, 1801.

Gamaliel, s. Levi and Hannah, May 3, 1823, a. 18 y. 2 m.  
13 d. G.R.1. [ch. Levi and Hannah (Bates), P.R.152.]

Hannah 2d, Mar. 23, 1809. [d. Levi and Hannah, a. 2 y.  
5 m. 20 d., G.R.1.] [ch. Levi and Hannah (Bates),  
P.R.152.]

Isaac, Sept. 11, 1838. [[h. Deborah] a. 85, G.R.1.] [a. 85,  
P.R.4.]

Jacob Jr., Aug. 25, 1811, a. 29 y. 3 m. 13 d. G.R.1.

Jacob, s. Jacob and Susanna, Jan. 25, 1812, a. 2 d. G.R.1.

John, s. Capt. John and Priscilla, Jan. 11, 1817, a. 1. [a.  
11 m. 11 d., G.R.3.]

Joseph [h. Thankful], Feb. 21, 1784, a. 87 y. 10 m. 11 d.  
G.R.1.

Levi, Jan. 30, 1842, a. 38. G.R.3. [Levi Jr. [of] Lowell,  
P.R.4.] [Levi Jr., h. Nancy (Wright), ch. Levi and  
Hannah (Bates), P.R.152.]

Lydia, d. Elnathan and Lydia, Aug. 3, 1778, a. 20 y. 8 m. 3 d.  
G.R.1.

Rebecca, Jan. 21, 1839, a. 24. P.R.4. [Rebekah, ch. Levi  
and Hannah (Bates), P.R.152.]

Ruth, w. C[a]pt. Ebenezer [of] Marshfield, Jan. 27, 1847  
[? in Marshfield]. P.R.3.

FISH, Sophia S., d. John and Priscilla, consumption, Feb. 1, 1847, a. 23. [Soviah S., twin sister of Betsey, a. 23 y. 1 m. 1 d., G.R.3.] [Sovier, P.R.3.] [Soviah S., a. abt. 23, P.R.4.]

Stephen, s. John and Olive, May 28, 1779, a. 12 y. 2 d. G.R.1.  
Synthia Thomas, d. Thomas Jr. and Synthia, Nov. 9, 1810, in 5th y. [Cynthia Thomas Fish, d. Thomas and Cynthia, a. 4 y. 3 m. 27 d., G.R.1.]

Thaddeus, May 12, 1794, a. 53. G.R.1.

Thankful, wid. Joseph, Jan. 5, 1792, a. 41. G.R.1.

Thomas, s. Thomas and Ursula, Oct. 24, 1810, a. 19 y. 5 m. 19 d. G.R.1.

Thomas, Oct. 5, 1828. [[h. Ursula] a. 69 y. 6 m. 6 d., G.R.1.]

Zaccheus, Capt., Mar. 5, 1807.

——, w. Zadoc, Apr. 13, 1834, a. 41. P.R.4.

——, Apr. 7, 1843, a. 63. [wid. Levi, P.R.4.]

FLINT, ———, Rev., of Cohiset, Oct. 11, 1835, in Marshfield. P.R.3.

FOORD (see Ford), Adam, June 11, 1802, in 79th y. [[h. Rebecca] a. 78 y. 6 m. 23 d., G.R.1.] [Ford, June 12, a. 78, P.R.147.]

Bille, m., iron smith, old age, July 26, 1844, a. 87 y. 1 m. 4 d. [William Ford, P.R.3.] [William Ford, June 26, P.R.4.] [Bille Ford, ch. John and Mary (Baker), July 26, P.R.189.]

Bradberry, d. Isaac, Dec. 13, 1729, a. 3 w. G.R.1.

David, Aug. 7, 1782, a. 24, at sea. G.R.1. [Ford, ch. John and Mary (Baker), P.R.189.]

John, Capt. [h. Mary], Mar. 25, 1776, a. 82. G.R.1. [Ford, P.R.147.]

John, Apr. 30, 1793, a. 30. G.R.1. [Ford, ch. John and Mary (Baker), P.R.189.]

Lot, Mr., ———. [Lt. Lot Ford, Mar. 1, 1821, a. 75, G.R.1.]

Mary, wid. Capt. John, July 30, 1790, a. 89. G.R.1. [Ford, a. 88, P.R.147.]

Othenial, Mr., ———.

Rebekah, Nov. 12, 1809, in 71st y. [Rebecca Ford, w. Adam, a. 71, G.R.1.]

Sarah, d. Obadiah and Tryphosa, June 30, 1751, a. 15. G.R.1.

Sarah Hawkes, Aug. 10, 1796, a. 24. G.R.1. [Ford, ch. John and Mary (Baker), P.R.189.]

Tryphosa, w. Obadiah, June 10, 1758, a. 59. G.R.1.

Wait, Mr., Feb. 1, 1817. [Ford, a. 78, G.R.1.] [Ford, h. Hannah (Loring), a. 77 y. 4 m., P.R.145.] [Ford, a. 75, P.R.147.]

William (see Bille).



- FORD** (see Foord), Adam, June 11, 1803, a. 22, in Essequebo. G.R.1.
- Betsey, d. Henry and Betsey, Aug. 22, 1819.  
Betsey (see Elizabeth).
- Columbus, Aug. 7, 1836. P.R.173.
- Consider [of] Marshfield, Sept. 17, 1840 [? in Marshfield].  
P.R.3. [a. 58, P.R.4.]
- Daniel, May 3, 1804, a. 42, in Demarara. G.R.1.
- David, m., blacksmith, consumption, Feb. 20, 1848, a. 63.  
[[h. Prudence] G.R.3.] [h. Prudence (Holmes), P.R.189.]
- Deborah, w. John, Feb. 15, 1842, a. 26.
- Elijah [of] Marshfield, July 26, 1845 [? in Marshfield]. P.R.3.
- Elizabeth, wid. Joshua B., May 1, 1840, a. 60. G.R.1. [Betsey, a. 61, P.R.4.]
- Elizabeth, w. John, erysipelas, May 22, 1848, a. 34. [Elizabeth (Clafin), May 23, a. 32, G.R.1.] [May 23, a. 33, P.R.4.]
- Ells W., s. Charles H. and Martha, dysentary, Aug. 31, 1849, a. 3 m. 16 d.
- Hannah, wid. Wait, July 6, 1833, a. 83. G.R.1. [July 6, 1834, P.R.145.]
- Hannah, Jan. 17, 1841, a. 54. G.R.1. [Jan. 16, P.R.4.]
- Henry, labourer, small pox, Oct. 27, 1842, a. 75. [Oct. 26, P.R.3.] [Oct. 28, a. 76, P.R.4.]
- Jhon, Apr. 16, 1840. P.R.3.
- John, Capt., Jan. 22, 1813, a. 84. G.R.1. P.R.147.
- Joseph, Dea. [h. Lois], Nov. 12, 1749, a. 83. G.R.1.
- Joshua B. [h. Elizabeth], Apr. 30, 1836, a. 59. G.R.1. P.R.4.  
[ch. John and Mary (Baker), P.R.189.]
- Lois, w. Dea. Joseph, June 1, 1735, a. 64. G.R.1.
- Lucena, wid. Bille, old age, Dec. 12, 1844, a. 89. [Luceny, w. William, P.R.3.] [wid. William, Dec. 19, a. 88, P.R.4.]
- Lucena H., d. David and Prudence, Apr. 27, 1840, a. 17 y. 4 m. 5 d. G.R.3. [a. 16, P.R.4.]
- Mary, d. John and Mary, Feb. 28, 1735. [Feb. 28, 1736, a. 5; G.R.1.]
- Mary, d. John and Mary, Apr. 29, 1737. [a. 9 m., G.R.1.]
- Mary, wid. Capt. John, Nov. 16, 1827, a. 95. G.R.1.
- Mary, Nov. 18, 1831, a. 22. P.R.48.
- Mary, Nov. 18, 1842. P.R.48.
- Mary B., ch. John and Mary (Baker), Aug. 20, 1795. P.R.189.
- Mary S., b. Marshfield, d. Consider and Mary, consumption, Apr. 19, 1848, a. 21. [Apr. 20, P.R.4.]
- Naomi, wid. Lt. Lot, June 11, 1825, a. 63. G.R.1. [Neomy, P.R.3.] [Naomi, in 65th y., P.R.157.]



- FORD, Olev, wid. Wataman [of] Marshfeild, Aug. 1, 1841 [? in Marshfeild]. P.R.3.
- Pamelia (see ——— Ford).
- Rhoda, w. Robert, consumption, Feb. 14, 1848, a. 17. [w. Robert B., G.R.3.] [a. abt. 18, P.R.4.]
- Sarah H., d. David and Prudence, May 24, 1837, a. 21 y. 8 m. 21 d. G.R.3. [Sally, P.R.4.]
- Sem [s. John and Mary], Oct. 5, 1738.
- Seth, Feb. 18, 1814, a. 90. P.R.147.
- Susan Williams (see ——— Ford).
- William, yeoman, s. David and Prudence, consumption, June 25, 1847, a. 24. [William H., a. 24 y. 6 m. 3 d., G.R.3.] [William, a. 24, P.R.4.]
- William, b. Boston, s. Asa and Lydia, dysentary, Aug. 1, 1849, a. 2 y. 1 m. 19 d. [s. Asa and Lydia D., a. 2 y. 2 m., G.R.3.] [ch. Asa C., a. abt. 2, in Boston, P.R.4.]
- William Ellis, ch. William and Martha, Apr. 13, 1837, a. 2 y. 6 m. G.R.3. [W[illia]m A., ch. W[illia]m Jr., P.R.4.]
- , d. John and Mary (Baker), Mar. 22, 1762. P.R.189.
- , w. James [of] Marshfeild, June 27, 1827 [? in Marshfeild]. P.R.3.
- , s. Cha[rl]e[s] H. and Martha, Oct. 7, 1846, a. 6 m. [Susan Williams Ford, d. Ch[ar]le[s] and Martha G., Oct. 15, a. 5 m., G.R.3.] [Oct. 7, P.R.4.]
- , d. Baker and Elizabeth, Feb. 4, 1849, a. 5 d. [Feb. 3, P.R.4.]
- , w. Joseph, June 23, 1849, a. 52. P.R.4. [Pamelia, P.R.173.]
- FOSTER, Abigail, July 15, 1840, [in] Poorhouse. P.R.4.
- Charles, s. Dea. Micah, Apr. 22, 1829, a. 21. G.R.1.
- Daniel, Capt., July 11, 1806, a. 26 y. 11 m. 2 d. G.R.1.
- David, ch. Josiah, ———, 1739. C.R.1.
- Emely, d. Micah Jr., July 23, 1823. [Emily, d. Dea. Micah and Rebecca, a. 22, G.R.1.]
- Emely, ch. Seth and Julitte (Soper), Sept. 12, 1822. P.R.115.
- Hezediah, w. Micah, Aug. 8, 1788, a. 45. G.R.1.
- Isaac, s. Seth and Joanna, Jan. 10, 1813, a. 3.
- John B., Nov. 2, 1836, a. 32. P.R.4.
- Josiah, s. Josiah and Elizabeth, July 7, 1764, a. 7 y. 9 m. G.R.1.
- Lusanna, w. [second w., G.R.1.] Micah, June 4, 1807, a. 65.
- Lydia, May 20, 1809, a. 37.
- Martha, Dec. 19, 1808. P.R.165.

- FOSTER, Mehitabel, w. Micah, July 23, 1825, a. 69. G.R.I.  
 [Mahitabel, w. Michel, July 16, P.R.3.]  
 Micah [h. Hezediah], June 22, 1827, a. 85. G.R.I. [Michel,  
 June 21, P.R.3.]  
 Micah, Dea. [h. Mehitabel], Aug. 13, 1829, a. 54. G.R.I.  
 Sarah, w. Josiah, July 30, 1713.  
 Seth, h. Julitte (Sopher), Jan. 8, 1841, a. 58. P.R.115.  
 Seth [h. Joanna], Dec. 17, 1847, a. 63 y. 5 m. 23 d. G.R.3.  
 [Seth [of] Hanson, a. 64, P.R.4.]  
 Sibyl B., d. David dec'd, Mar. 11, 1815, in 14th y. [Sibyl  
 Brooks Foster, d. David and Experience, a. 13 y. 5 w.,  
 G.R.I.]  
 Ursilla, w. Josiah, Dec. 20, 1717.  
 ———, ch. Isaac [of] Hanson, Aug. 13, 1842, a. 2 [? in Han-  
 son]. P.R.4.
- FRANK, Susanah, culored, [of] Situate, June 14, 1849 [? in  
 Scituate]. P.R.3.
- FREEMAN (see Freman), Asher, "Colerd man," Apr. 23,  
 1826. P.R.3.
- FREMAN (see Freeman), Abagail, culerd, Mar. 18, 1849.  
 P.R.3.
- FULLER, Miranda [of] Halifax, May 24, 1847, a. abt. 24  
 [? in Halifax]. P.R.4.  
 Seth, s. Seth and Deborah, July 25, 1797, in 32d y.  
 Thomas [of] Halifax, Oct. 15, 1845, a. 67 [? in Halifax]. P.R.4.  
 ———, w. Thomas, Dec. 23, 1845, a. 52, [in] Halifax. P.R.4.  
 ———, w. Isaac [of] Hanson, May 17, 1849, a. 74 [? in Han-  
 son]. P.R.4.
- GANNET, Joseph [of] E. Bridgewater, hanging, July 21,  
 1840 [? in E. Bridgewater]. P.R.4.
- GARDNER (see Gardnor), Bathsheba, Miss, Sept. 6, 1819.  
 Betty, Mrs., June 3, 1815, a. 89.  
 Edna (see ——— Gardner).  
 Emiline, Oct. 20, 1838. P.R.4.  
 Faith, w. Thomas, Oct. 27, 1809, a. 72. G.R.I.  
 Isaac T., "A Toun pauper," Mar. 2, 1822.  
 Ruth, wid., Mar. 31, 1842, a. 81. [Gardnor, P.R.3.] [Gardner,  
 Apr. 3, P.R.4.]  
 Saba, d. Thomas and Faith, Dec. 19, 1784, a. 7. G.R.I.  
 Thomas, Sept. 15, 1819, in 90th y.

GARDNER, Thomas, m., farmer, consumption, Nov. 11, 1845, a. 78. [Gardnor, Nov. 8, P.R.3.] [Gardner, Nov. 8, a. 78, P.R.4.] [Gardner, h. Edna (Keene), Nov. 8, P.R.164.]  
 ———, w. Thomas, Feb. 5, 1839. P.R.4. [Edna (Keene), P.R.164.]

GARDNOR (see Gardner), Ch[a]rles, Apr. 30, 1829. P.R.3.  
 Judah, d. Thomas, June 22, 1825. P.R.3.  
 Thomas Jr., May 21, 1839. P.R.3. [Gardner, P.R.4.] [Gardner, h. Judith (Hines), P.R.164.]  
 William, Nov. 10, 1820. P.R.3.

GARNET, Alexander, Jan. 18, 1793, in 36th y.  
 Hannah, d. Samuel and Hannah, Sept. —, 1751.  
 Nath[anie]ll Jr., Mar. 21, 1757.  
 Nath[anie]ll, Feb. 11, 1760.

GLOVER, James, Mr., "by hanging himself," Feb. 6, 1819.  
 Mary, w. Elijah, Jan. 5, 1812.  
 Thomas, Feb. 9, 1731-2.

GOODWIN (see Goowin), Betsey, diarrhoea, Sept. 28, 1849, a. 84. [Betsay Goowen, P.R.3.] [Betsey Gooding, Sept. 29, a. 83, [in] Poor House, P.R.4.]

GOOLD (see Gould), Elisabeth Wing, d. Samuel and Elisabeth, May 19, 1796, in Sandwich. C.R.4.  
 Elizabeth Barker, w. Samuel, d. Isaac Barker and Elizabeth, Apr. 10, 1780, a. 60 y. "& some months," buried in Pembroke. C.R.4.  
 Lydia Brown, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, Oct. 26, 1813. C.R.4.  
 Samuel [h. Elizabeth], June 19, 1791, a. 73 y. 6 m. C.R.4.  
 Selvester, d. [sic] Samuel and Elisabeth, July 1, 1759, a. 6 w. 6 d. C.R.4.

GOOWIN (see Goodwin), Leddy, w. Filander (Goodwen), Nov. 4, 1849. P.R.3. [Gooding, w. Philander [of] Bridgewater, Nov. 3, P.R.4.]

GORMAN, Thomas, s. John and Bridget, fever, May 29, 1849, a. 13.

GOULD (see Goold), Mary 2d, Aug. 21, 1810, a. 53.

GRAY, Frank of Marshfeild, Jun[e] 9, 1822 [? in Marshfield]. P.R.3.

Ruth, wid., of Marshfeild, May 26, 1831, a. 90 [? in Marshfield]. P.R.3.

**GUNDERWAY**, Richard, May 17, 1820. [Gunuway, "Culard man," P.R.3.]

**GURNEY**, Ebenezer H., s. E. B. K. and Almira, Nov. 24, 1838. G.R.3. [burnt, Nov. 20, a. 2, P.R.4.]

Elijah, Mr., Feb. 15, 1816.

George, s. E. B. K. and Almira, Sept. 10, 1843. G.R.3.

George, s. E. B. K. and Almira, Sept. 14, 1846. G.R.3.

——, w. Benoni, Apr. 4, 1839, a. 38. P.R.4.

**HACH** (see Hatch), John, Sept. 16, 1828. P.R.3.

**HALL**, Danford [of] Marshfeild, May 2, 1849 [? in Marshfield]. P.R.3.

Elisabeth, Mrs., Feb. 16, 1816. [Elizabeth, wid. Jeremiah, Feb. 14, a. 86, G.R.1.] [wid. Dr. Hall, Feb. 15, P.R.3.]

Elisha, widr., [of] Kingston, Dec. 17, 1836, a. 78 [? in Kingston]. P.R.4.

Elizabeth (see Elisabeth).

Gracey, w. Horace, Sept. 28, 1835, in 39th y. G.R.7.

Jeremiah Jr., s. Dr. Jeremiah and Elizabeth, Jan. 24, 1776, a. 17, "In the service of his country, opposing Britain's Tryanny & Britain's Tyrant." G.R.1.

Jeremiah, Dr., Oct. 1, 1807, a. 85 [h. Elizabeth] G.R.1.]

Job, Mr., Oct. 20, 1810.

Lucinda, d. Dr. Jeremiah, June 14, 1823, a. 57 y. 7 m. G.R.1.

Lucretia, d. Jeremiah and Elizabeth, Mar. 18, 1795, a. 38. G.R.1.

M. Ruth, w. Horace, July 20, 1838, a. 32. G.R.1. [a. 33, P.R.4.]

Ruth, wid., [of] Kingston, Apr. 5, 1838, a. 37 [? in Kingston]. P.R.4.

Thomas, s. Job and Sarah, May 30, 1751, a. 25 y. 4 m. 20 d. G.R.1.

**HAMLEN**, Lydia, w. Elezer (Hamlan), Aug. 12, 1769.

**HAMMOND**, Betsay (see —— Hammond).

Clement, s. David, Aug. 14, 1823. [Clemant Hamman, "droned in the North River," Aug. 18, P.R.3.]

David Jr., s. David, Jan. 10, 1810.

David, May 12, 1837, a. 55. G.R.1.

Thomas E., s. David, July 7, 1823.

——, w. David, Mar. 10, 1823. [Betsay Hamman, P.R.3.]

**HANKS**, Abigail, w. Benjamin, Sept. 6, 1726. C.R.1.

Sarah, Oct. 15, 1810, a. 62.

**HARDEN** (see Harding), Freeman, s. Perry and Elizabeth,  
Sept. 5, 1778, a. 3 y. 5 m. 12 d. G.R.1.

Luther, s. Perry and Mary, Dec. 29, 1796, a. 10. G.R.1.

Lydia, d. Perry and Elizabeth, Sept. 15, 1775, a. 3 y. 2 m.  
10 d. G.R.1.

Lydia, sister of Luther, d. Perry and Mary, Mar. 12, 1784,  
a. 2 y. 5 m. 9 d. G.R.1.

Mary, w. Sam[ue]l, Jan. 5, 1813.

Priscilla, Mrs., Feb. 15, 1819.

Ruth, wid., Apr. 15, 1811.

Susanna, wid., Jan. 9, 1810.

Thankfull Fish, w. Harvey, Apr. 12, 1834, a. 35. G.R.3.  
P.R.4.

Wilkes Warren, s. Harvey and Louisa K., Apr. 9, 1845, a.  
4 w. 2 d. G.R.3.

**HARDING** (see Harden), Frederick, ch. Jacob and Mary,  
—, 1847, a. 1 y. 3 m. P.R.93.

Jacob, Dec. 31, 1849, a. 46, in Abington. P.R.93.

Mary Annis, ch. Jacob and Mary, Oct. 9, 1847, a. 4. P.R.93.

**HARLOW**, —, Dr., of Duxbury, Aug. 8, 1812 [? in Dux-  
bury]. P.R.3.

**HARRUB** (see Herreb).

**HASKINS**, Betsay, wid. Lemuel [of] Situate, Nov. 2, 1845  
[? in Scituate]. P.R.3.

Ester, w. Isaac [of] Situate, Jan. 18, 1842 [? in Scituate].  
P.R.3.

**HATCH** (see Hach), Abigail, Dec. 16, 1831, a. 65. G.R.4.  
[Abigail, P.R.3.]

Anthony [of] Marshfeild, Sept. 11, 1842 [? in Marshfield].  
P.R.3.

Bengman [of] Marshfeild, Oct. 10, 1835 [? in Marshfield].  
P.R.3.

Ebenezer, Apr. 23, 1756, a. 35. G.R.1.

Harris, s. Harris and Deborah, Aug. 4, 1796, a. 3 y. 2 m. 8 d.  
G.R.1.

Horris [*sic*, Harris], s. Briggs, Dec. 25, 1805.

Isaac, s. Isaac, —, 1763. C.R.1.

Isaac, Dea., Dec. 9, 1799, in 83d y. [[h. Sarah] a. 83, G.R.1.]

Isaac, ch. Isaac and Lavina, July 17, 1827, a. 2 y. 6 m. G.R.1.  
[Isaac Jr., s. Isaac Jr., July 18, P.R.3.] [Isaac, ch. Isaac

Jr. and Lavina (Allen), July 17, P.R.37.]

HATCH, Isaac, farmer, old age, Jan. 12, 1845, a. 80 y. 2 m.  
2 d. [[h. Sarah] G.R.1.] [a. 81, P.R.4.] [[h. Sarah] a. 80,  
P.R.20.]

Isreil of Marshfeild, June 18, 1822 [? in Marshfield]. P.R.3.

Jabe [of] Marshfeild, Apr. 25, 1842 [? in Marshfield]. P.R.3.

Jaiel, Dea., [of] Marshfeild, Apr. 4, 1849 [? in Marshfield].  
P.R.3.

James Jr., July 7, 1811, a. 37.

Jane, Mrs., Nov. 1, 1759, in 73d y. G.R.4.

Josiah, Sept. 16, 1758. [[h. Marcy] a. 47, G.R.1.]

Josiah, farmer, s. Isaac and Abigail, dropsy, Nov. 4, 1848,  
a. 47.

Luther, "kield with Liteing at the Poore house," Aug. 1,  
1819. P.R.3.

Marcy, wid. Josiah, Sept. 19, 1779, a. 71. G.R.1.

Martin, lost at sea, Aug. —, 1826, a. 26. G.R.1. [Oct. —,  
P.R.20.]

Mary, d. Seth and Mary, Jan. 20, 1766.

Mary, d. Seth and Mary, Jan. 19, 1773.

Mary, wid. Capt. Seth, Oct. 23, 1802, in 71st y. [Oct. 19,  
G.R.4.]

Mary, w. Seth, June 20, 1835, a. 77. G.R.4.

Mercy (see Marcy).

Minerva, ch. Briggs, Dec. 26, 1806.

Nathaniel, s. Ebenezer, Apr. 28, 1756, a. 6 y. 2 m. G.R.1.

Olive, b. Marshfield, w. Seth, consumption, Nov. 12, 1849, a.  
72. [Olley, P.R.3.] [Nov. 9, a. abt. 70, P.R.4.] [Olive,  
Nov. 12, a. 72 y. 4 d., P.R.134.]

Orpah, w. James Jr., Feb. 8, 1810.

Penelope, w. Isaac, Jan. 13, 1775, in 59th y. G.R.4.

Rachal, w. Elisha of Marshfeild, Dec. 31, 1840 [? in Marsh-  
field]. P.R.3.

Rachel, wid., Mar. 3, 1808. [wid. Jonathan, "formerly w.  
Samuel Cur(tis)," in 80th y., G.R.4.]

Sallay (see Sarah).

Samuel, May 11, 1776, a. 40 y. 1 m. 4 d. G.R.4.

Samuel [of] Situate, Jan. 5, 1844 [? in Scituate]. P.R.3.

Sarah, Mrs., Aug. 12, 1791, a. 5[broken] y. 22 d. G.R.4.

Sarah, wid., May 30, 1804, in 82d y. [wid. Dea. Isaac, a.  
82, G.R.1.]

Sarah, d. Isaac and Sarah, June 27, 1841, a. 49. G.R.1.  
[Sallay, P.R.3.] [Sally, P.R.4.] [Sarah, P.R.20.]

Sarah, w. Isaac, Jan. 4, 1842, a. 77. G.R.1. [Sallay, P.R.3.]  
[a. 78, P.R.4.] [Sarah, a. 77, P.R.20.]

HATCH, Sarah Elizabeth, ch. Isaac and Lavina, Aug. 12, 1825,  
a. 2 y. 6 m. G.R.1. [d. Isaac Jr., P.R.3.] [ch. Isaac  
Jr. and Lavina (Allen), a. 2 y. 9 m., P.R.37.]

Seth, Capt., Aug. 12, 1799, in 72d y. [a. 71 y. 9 m. 12 d.,  
G.R.4.]

Seth, May 14, 1836, a. 82. G.R.4. [May 17, P.R.3.]

Thankfull, June 17, 1823.

Zephaniah, Nov. 19, 1815, a. 82. [Zeffinier, P.R.3.]

——, ch. ——— and Mary, Jan. 7, 1766, a. 9. G.R.4.

——, wid. Amos [of] Marshfield, Dec. 29, 1842 [? in Marsh-  
field]. P.R.3.

HATHAWAY, ———, Dr., of Duxbury, Oct. 13, 1822 [? in  
Duxbury]. P.R.3.

HAWLEY, James, Rev., Oct. 8, 1800, in 31st y., in Mashpee.  
[“fourth Pastor . . . of the first Church ordained May  
23<sup>d</sup> 1798” [dup. consumption, in Marshpee], C.R.1.] [a.  
31, G.R.1.]

HAYWARD, Nathan, Dr., [of] Plymouth, June 16, 1848, a.  
85 [? in Plymouth]. P.R.4.

HEALY (see Heley), ———, ch. Reuben and Eliza (Harden),  
Feb. 13, 1844. P.R.169.

HEDGE, Barnabas [of] Plymouth, July 12, 1840, a. 76 [? in  
Plymouth]. P.R.4.

HELEY (see Healy), Ithamar, s. Reuben and Ruth, May 1,  
1809, a. 2 m. G.R.1.

Ruth, Mrs., Jan. 24, 1817. [w. Reuben, a. 44, G.R.1.] [Maria  
(Magoun) Healy, w. Reuben, P.R.169.]

HENNEY, Aseneth, d. Joseph and Silvina, Apr. 5, 1794,  
a. 13 y. 6 d. G.R.1.

HERREB, Isaac, trader, of Situate, Dec. 19, 1841 [? in  
Scituate]. P.R.3.

HICKS, John, shoemaker, old age, Jan. 5, 1844, a. 84.  
[a. 87, [in] Poor House, P.R.4.]

HIGGINS, Judith, w. Josiah, May 7, 1810, a. 45. G.R.1.

HILAND, Content, d. Benjamin and Content, Jan. 17, 1779,  
a. 1 m. 4 d. G.R.1.

HILL, Charles [of] Hanson, Sept. 24, 1848 [? in Hanson].  
P.R.4.

HILL, Leonard, Mr., Nov. 6, 1819.

Martin, Oct. 13, 1805, in 18th y.

Richard, suddenly, Oct. 15, 1817, a. 38, in Hingham.

Thomas, Nov. 16, 1807.

HINKLY, Ann, wid., [of] N. Marshfeild, May 28, 1831 [? in N. Marshfield]. P.R.3.

HITCHCOCK, Charles, farmer, s. Gad and Sage, suicide, Nov. 9, 1848, a. 54. [[h. Abigail L.] G.R.1.] [C[a]pt. Ch[a]rles Hitchcok, cut his throth, P.R.3.] [Hitchcock, P.R.4.]

Dorothy, Mrs., Aug. 6, 1792, a. 79.

Gad, Rev., Aug. 8, 1803, a. 85. [father of Dr. Gad, c.R.2.]

Sagy, w. Dr. Gad, Nov. 20, 1810, in 52d y.

Sarah, typhoid fever, Oct. 4, 1843, a. 18. [d. Charles and Abigail L., a. 18 y. 4 m., G.R.1.] [Hichcok, d. C[a]pt. Charles, P.R.3.] [Hitchcock, a. 18, P.R.4.]

HOBART, Marcy, wid. Maj. Thomas [of] Hanson, Sept. 19, 1849 [? in Hanson]. P.R.3. [a. 80, P.R.4.]

Thomas, Maj., [of] Hanson, Feb. 14, 1848. P.R.3. [a. 78, P.R.4.]

HOLLIS, Abigail, Mrs., Apr. 8, 1819, a. 80.

HOLLOWAY, Rebecca, w. Thomas, Aug. 25, 1746, a. 45. G.R.1.

Thomas [h. Rebecca], Apr. 8, 1739, a. 41. G.R.1.

HOLMES, Abigail, Mrs., Oct. 7, 1820, a. 72. P.R.14. P.R.185.

Charles, Col., [of] Kingston, Feb. 16, 1845, a. 76 [? in Kingston]. P.R.4.

Cynthia, d. Hezekiah and Mercy, May 23, 1761.

Cyrus, Rev. [h. Sophia A.], Aug. 16, 1849, a. 49. G.R.1. [Sires [of] Hanover, P.R.3.] [Cyrus [of] Hanover, Aug. 17, P.R.4.]

Eliza Collamore, twin d. Rev. Cyrus and Sophia A., July 31, 1848, a. 4 m. 21 d. G.R.1.

Hanna, Jan. 9, 1715.

Joanna, Aug. 1, 1713.

John, Sept. 14, 1827. P.R.3.

John, Sept. 8, 1841. P.R.3. [Sept. 10, a. 54, P.R.4.]

Lucy, w. Malatiah [of] Kingston, June 8, 1838, a. 52 [? in Kingston]. P.R.4.

Mary, d. John and Joanna, July 30, 1713.

Nancy, twin d. Rev. Cyrus and Sophia A., July 31, 1848, a. 4 m. 21 d. G.R.1.



HOLMES, Nath[anie]l [of] Halifax, Jan. 23, 1841, a. 80 [? in Halifax]. P.R.4.

Robert, Nov. 19, 1817. P.R.14. P.R.185.

Sarah, Nov. 19, 1812, a. 96. P.R.3.

Susannah, w. John, Oct. 22, 1732.

——, w. Jedd. Esq. [of] Kingston, Mar. 4, 1837, a. 85 [? in Kingston]. P.R.4.

——, w. Robert [of] Kingston, Aug. 21, 1842 [? in Kingston]. P.R.4.

HOUSE, Combs, ship carpenter, old age, June 10, 1845, a. 84. [Coombs, June 8, [in] Poorhouse, P.R.4.]

James Williams, s. Samuel Jr. and Mary C., Apr. 2, 1848, a. 5 y. 2 m. P.R.66.

HOW (see Howe), Tabitha, w. Israel of Dorchester, Sept. 16, 1728. G.R.1.

HOWARD, Cha[rle]s H., s. Henry and Celia, Aug. 14, 1845, a. 3 m. 20 d. [Charles B., a. 3 m. 19 d., G.R.5.] [Ch[a]rles H., P.R.3.] [Aug. 13, P.R.4.] [Charles Henry, Sept. 14, a. 3 m. 19 d., P.R.149.]

Esther A., Mrs., consumption, Oct. 16, 1843, a. 21. [w. Franklin, G.R.4.] [Ester, d. Asaph Magoun, P.R.3.] [Esther Ann, w. Franklin, a. 21 y. 5 m., P.R.36.] [Esther, d. Asaph Magoun, P.R.161.]

John Francis, ch. John and Hannah, Aug. 7, 1839, a. 10 m. 21 d. G.R.1. [John Franes Howard, Aug. 8, P.R.3.]

John Q., s. John and Hannah, dropsy, Aug. 17, 1844, a. 9 m. [John Quincy Howard, a. 1 m. 26 d., G.R.1.]

Martin, box maker, s. Cha[rle]s and Silvina, typ fever, Dec. 25, 1849, a. 22. [Marten, P.R.3.] [Martin, P.R.4.]

Mary F., Apr. 27, 1843, a. 1 y. 1 m. [Mary Frances, ch. John and Hannah, Apr. 20, a. 1 y. 1 m. 14 d., G.R.1.] [Mary F., d. John, Apr. 20, P.R.3.] [inf. ch. John, P.R.4.]

Samuel, s. Ch[a]rles, droned, Aug. 16, 1838, a. 21, at sea. P.R.3.

Silvina, d. Charles, Sept. 23, 1825. P.R.3.

Thomas, Apr. 27, 1825. P.R.3.

HOWE (see How), Louisa Jane, d. Daniel and Hannah, Dec. 26, 1835, a. 18 m. 7 d. G.R.1.

HOWLAND, Ann, w. Rouse, <sup>Old</sup>, 1743. C.R.1.

Bathsheba, Mrs., May 27, 1818, a. 41. [Barshebe, w. Capt. Perez, a. 40, G.R.3.] [Bathshebe, w. Perez, a. 40, P.R.81.]

- HOWLAND, Candace, d. Allen and Sally, Apr. 22, 1826, a. 18. G.R.1. [Candis Holdland, Apr. 23, P.R.3.] [Candace Howland, Apr. 22, P.R.68.]
- Celia J., d. Robert and Mary, Apr. 26, 1835, a. 5 y. 6 m. 15 d. G.R.1.
- Content, d. Abraham and Ann, Dec. 2, 1713.
- Cynthia (see Zenthy).
- Daniel, Dec. 8, 1825. P.R.3.
- Dulcena, Aug. 13, 1847, a. 50. G.R.2.
- Elizabeth, d. Rev. John and Elizabeth of Plymton, Sept. 28, 1753, a. 6 m. G.R.1.
- Eunice, w. Capt. Josiah, Feb. 28, 1833, a. 39 y. 9 d. G.R.1. [Unice, P.R.3.] [Eunice, P.R.20.]
- Henry, ch. David O. and Mary H., —, 1841. G.R.3. [Oct. 27, P.R.4.] [ch. David O. and Mary H. (Ford), Oct. 27, P.R.69.]
- Hiram, s. Allen and Sally, Apr. 28, 1834, a. 20. G.R.1. P.R.4. [ch. Allen and Sally (Oldham), P.R.68.]
- Hiram, ch. David O. and Mary H., —, 1841. G.R.3. [Oct. 6, P.R.4.] [ch. David O. and Mary H. (Ford), Oct. 6, P.R.69.]
- Jairus, s. Allen, Oct. 31, 1799. [s. Allen and Sally, Oct. 30, a. 1 y. 1 m. 19 d., G.R.1.] [ch. Allen and Sally (Oldham), Oct. 30, P.R.68.]
- Jess S., s. Eden, Jan. 26, 1814. P.R.3.
- Lewis [of] Hanson, small pox, Apr. 14, 1846, a. 40 [? in Hanson]. P.R.4.
- Liddey, w. Joseph, Sept. 16, 1819, a. 75. P.R.81.
- Lucy, w. Jonathan, Feb. 18, 1812, a. 29. [Lucinda, d. Joel White and Margaret, a. 28, G.R.2.] [Lucy, ch. Joel White and Margreat, P.R.140.] [Lucinda (White), Oct. 18, in 29th y., P.R.157.]
- Lydia, w. Sam[ue]l, Sept. 25, 1797, in 53d y.
- Lydia, wid., Sept. 15, 1805.
- Lydia (see Liddey).
- Lydia, Mrs., Jan. 3, 1820.
- Margaret S., d. Robert and Mary, Jan. 6, 1838, a. 18 y. 5 m. G.R.1. [June 6, P.R.4.]
- Mary (see ——— Howland).
- Mary H., w. David O., consumption, Sept. 5, 1848, a. 27 y. 9 m. 28 d. [a. 28, P.R.4.] [Mary H. (Ford), P.R.69.]
- Peleg B., Feb. 28, 1841, a. 58. G.R.1. [Pelie, P.R.3.] [Peleg, "found dead in bed at Alms House," a. 57, P.R.4.]
- Prince, Jan. 17, 1834. P.R.3.

- HOWLAND, Rebecah, Oct. 23, 1818. P.R.3.  
 Rebecca C., d. Allen and Sally, Aug. 14, 1834, a. 14. G.R.1.  
 P.R.4. [Rebecah C., ch. Allen and Sally (Oldham),  
 P.R.68.]
- Ruth, wid., Dec. 25, 1837, a. 90. P.R.4.  
 Sally, ch. Allen and Sally (Oldham), Oct. 20, 1836. P.R.68.  
 Sam[ue]l [h. Lydia], Feb. 18, 1798, in 55th y.  
 Samuel, Apr. 8, 1845, a. 43. G.R.2.  
 Sarah, wid., Apr. 4, 1809, in 89th y.  
 Statira, d. Robert and Mary, Oct. 5, 1825, a. 4 y. 2 m. G.R.1.  
 Warren, July 4, 1819, a. 44.  
 Warren [of] Hanson, Jan. 22, 1846 [? in Hanson]. P.R.4.  
 Zenthy (Houldland), wid. Daniel, Sept. 20, 1828. P.R.3.  
 ———, infant ch. Robert, Apr. 14, 1788.  
 ———, inf. ch. Warren [of] Hanson, Sept. 22, 1846 [? in  
 Hanson]. P.R.4.  
 ———, inf. d. David and Mary H., Sept. 3, 1848. [Mary,  
 ch. David O. and Mary H., G.R.3.] [inf. ch. David O.,  
 P.R.4.] [Mary, ch. David O. and Mary H. (Ford),  
 P.R.69.]
- , ch. Robert and R., June 21, 1849. P.R.4.  
 ———, ch. Robert and R., June 21, 1849. P.R.4.  
 ———, w. Luther Jr., ———.
- HOXEY**, John P., cut his throat, Jan. 29, 1849. P.R.3.
- HUGGINS**, Henry, hostler, b. Canada, billous fever, Aug. 25,  
 1847, a. 28. [Aug. 23, P.R.4.]
- JACKSON**, Jane, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, Feb. 1, 1730.
- JACOB**, Samuel, s. Samuel and Susanna, July 11, 1741.  
 [s. Dea. Samuel and Susanna, a. 18, G.R.1.]  
 Samuel, Dea. [h. Susanna], Jan. 23, 1784, a. 89. G.R.1.  
 Sam[ue]l, Mr., May 30, 1818. [Jacobs, P.R.3.]  
 Susanna, w. Dea. Samuel, Sept. 4, 1766, a. 75. G.R.1.  
 Susanna [ch. Dea. Samuel and Susanna], Jan. 1, 1794, a. 62.  
 G.R.1.
- JENNINGS** (see Jinnings), Charity, ch. Nathaniel and Mary,  
 ———, 1777. P.R.157.  
 Isaac, Oct. 2, 1796, in 83d y. [Maj. Isaac, a. 83, P.R.157.]  
 John, ch. Nathaniel and Mary, ———, 1781. P.R.157.  
 Mary, wid. Nathaniel, ———, 1825. P.R.157.  
 Nathaniel, May 10, 1807, a. 68. [h. Mary, P.R.157.]
- JINNINGS** (see Jennings), Elizabeth, Mrs., Jan. 16, 1812,  
 a. 96. [Jennings, P.R.157.]

- JINNINGS, Isaac, Mr., Nov. 5, 1810. [Jennings [h. Eleanor], a. 31 [y.] 7 [m.] 19 [d.], P.R.157.]
- JOHNSON, Richard J. [of] Kingston, June 22, 1837 [? in Kingston]. P.R.4.
- Sally, wid., Apr. 9, 1843, a. 63. [Apr. 10, P.R.4.]
- JONES, Baker [of] Hanover, Nov. 15, 1847, a. 47 [? in Hanover]. P.R.4.
- Betsey, Mrs., Mar. 18, 1802.
- Charles, ch. Charles and Deborah, Nov. 2, 1796, a. 18 m. 5 d. G.R.1. [Charles Jr., a. 1, P.R.109.]
- Charles, ch. Charles and Deborah, —, 1827, a. 30, at sea. G.R.1.
- Charles [h. Deborah], Sept. 23, 1845, a. 77. G.R.1.
- Charles, m., shoemaker, consumption, Dec. 9, 1845, a. 76. [Dec. 10, P.R.3.] [Dec. 10, a. 77, P.R.4. P.R.109.]
- Christover B. [of] Situate, May 5, 1849 [? in Scituate]. P.R.3.
- Lewis, ch. Charles and Deborah, Sept. 12, 1805, a. 1 m. [dup. a. 1 m. 1 d.]. G.R.1. [a. 1 m., P.R.109.]
- Simeon, Mr., Sept. 10, 1801.
- Simeon, Mr., Aug. 11, 1818.
- JORDAN, Joseph [of] Hanson, Apr. 19, 1849, a. 46 [? in Hanson]. P.R.4.
- JOSLING (see Joslyn, Josselyn), Deborah, Feb. 12, 1824. P.R.3.
- JOSLYN (see Josling, Josselyn), Ann, wid., June 18, 1833, a. 98. P.R.3.
- Elezer [of] Hanson, Feb. 2, 1838 [? in Hanson]. P.R.3. [Eleazer Josselyn, a. 75, P.R.4.]
- Henry, Apr. 8, 1829. P.R.3.
- Lucy, w. Ozen [of] Hanover, Nov. 27, 1842 [? in Hanover]. P.R.3.
- Suky, colered woman, Dec. 2, 1835. P.R.3.
- JOSSELYN (see Josling, Joslyn), Abigail, ch. Henry and Ann, Mar. 5, 1806. [Abigail, d. Henry and Anna, a. 36 y. 7 m. 12 d., G.R.1.]
- Abigail, d. Jacob and Abigail, Oct. 17, 1806. [a. 6 m. 18 d., P.R.113.]
- Abraham, May 28, 1778. P.R.57.
- Albert, Oct. 30, 1829, in Franklinville, Md. G.R.1. P.R.175.
- Alice (see Elice).
- Anna, w. Dea. Thomas, Nov. 11, 1774, a. 66. G.R.1.

- JOSSELYN, Anna, Apr. 21, 1801, in 65th y.  
 Bethiah, w. Eleazar [Eleazar, P.R.98.], Dec. 3, 1806.  
 Betsey K., d. Isaac, July 7, 1812.  
 Bezaleel, ch. Henry and Ann, Dec. 24, 1792. [Bezaliel, ch. Henry and Anna, G.R.1.]  
 Charles, Mr., Nov. 21, 1812. [Josling, P.R.3.]  
 Charles Jr., July 8, 1830, a. 28, in Pottsville, Pa. G.R.1. [a. 28 [y.] 2 [m.] 8 [d.], P.R.66.]  
 Charles [h. Lucy], Nov. 2, 1846, a. 79. G.R.1. [Ch[a]rles Joslyn [of] Hanson, P.R.3.]  
 Daniel Jr., s. Daniel and Deborah, Feb. 16, 1834. G.R.3. [ch. Daniel and Deborah (Damon), P.R.58.]  
 Delia S., d. Elisha [Jr., P.R.1.] and Abigail, dysentary, Sept. 17, 1849, a. 1.  
 Élice [?], wid., [of] Hanson, Dec. 29, 1841, a. 62 [? in Hanson]. P.R.4.  
 Elizabeth, d. Isaac and Mary, July 7, 1812, a. 4 y. 8 m. G.R.3. [Elisabeth C., a. 4 [y.] 6 [m.] 23 [d.], P.R.56.]  
 Ephraim Allen, Feb. 14, 1813, a. 23, "at Greenbush, in the Service of his Country." [Ephraim Allen Josselyn, ch. Eleazar and Bethiah (Bourne), P.R.98.] [Ephraim, P.R.100.]  
 Ezra, ch. Eleazar and Alice, Nov. 6, 1819, a. 10 m. [ch. Eleazar and Alice W., P.R.98.] [Nov. 5, P.R.100.]  
 Ezra, [twin] ch. Eleazar and Alice W., Apr. 30, 1821. P.R.98.  
 Frederic (see — Josselyn).  
 Harriot, ch. Henry and Ann, Aug. 23, 1796. [Harriot, ch. Henry and Anna, a. 19, G.R.1.]  
 Henry, Mar. 1, 1818, in 91st y. [Joslyn, Mar. 2, P.R.3.]  
 Isaac of Hanson [h. Mary], June 17, 1846, in 78th y. G.R.3.  
 Isaiah, Mr., Apr. 3, 1804.  
 Jane, wid. Jonathan, June 7, 1845, a. 72. [Joslyn, P.R.3.] [Josselyn, June 6, P.R.4.]  
 Jonathan, anchor smith, Apr. 7, 1842, a. 75. [Joslyn, P.R.3.] [Josselyn, Apr. 8, P.R.4.]  
 Joseph, s. Henry and Hannah, Feb. 27, 1733. [Feb. 27, 1731, a. 2., G.R.1.]  
 Joseph Smith, ch. Freeman and Elizabeth R., July 21, 1846, a. 1 y. 5 m. 19 d., in Boston. G.R.1.  
 Lois, wid., June 27, 1842, a. 75. [Joslyn, wid. Henry, June 28, P.R.3.] [Josselyn, w. Henry, June 27, P.R.4.]  
 Lucy, w. Charles, Apr. 20, 1829, a. 59. G.R.1.  
 Lucy, May 30, 1842. [w. Isaac, a. 31, G.R.1.] [w. James, a. 29, P.R.4.]

- JOSSELYN, Lucy W. (see ——— Josselyn).  
 Marcus, s. Daniel and Deborah, Feb. 15, 1834. G.R.3.  
 [ch. Daniel and Deborah (Damon), P.R.58.]  
 Mary, b. Plymouth, w. Isaac, dropsey, May 4, 1849, a. 74 y.  
 9 m. 20 d.  
 Mary F., ch. Isaac and Lucy, Mar. 12, 1840, a. 3. G.R.1.  
 Morrill A., house wright, Sept. 28, 1842, a. 41. [a. 40 y.  
 9 m., G.R.1.] [a. 41, P.R.4.]  
 Oren C., ch. Oren and Mary, Apr. 6, 1819. [Oren Cushing  
 Josselyn, ch. Oren and Mary Cushing (Mann), a. 2 y.  
 26 d., P.R.66.]  
 Phillips, Apr. 28, 1787, a. 34. G.R.1.  
 Priscilla (Bourne), w. Isaac, Mar. 10, 1796. P.R.57.  
 Ruth, d. Josiah, Nov. 11, 1802. [d. Josiah and Ruth, a. 1 y.  
 2 m. 4 d., G.R.1.]  
 Ruth, w. Josiah, Aug. 16, 1848, a. 70. P.R.4.  
 Silvester, wid., Mar. 5, 1801, in 91st y.  
 Thacher, s. Francis Jr. and Debor[torn], Sept. 23, 1818, in  
 3d y.  
 Thomas, Dea. [h. Anna], June 14, 1782, a. 80. G.R.1.  
 Thomas, Jan. 20, 1818, a. 86.  
 Thomas Hill, s. Francis and Mary, Aug. 30, 1783.  
 Thomas Hill, s. Francis and Mary, Jan. 1, 1792.  
 Waterman, s. Joseph and Mercy [dup. Marcy], Dec. 14, 1758.  
 Waterman, joiner, Apr. 8, 1842, a. 50. [Watterma Joslyn, s.  
 Jonathan, P.R.3.]  
 Wealthy, d. Henry and Lois, June 11, 1844. [Welthey  
 Joslyn, June 12, P.R.3.] [Wealthy Josselyn, June 11,  
 a. 48, [in] Poor House, P.R.4.]  
 ———, s. ———, Sept. 26, 1842, a. 5 m. [Lucy W., ch.  
 Isaac and Lucy, a. 4 m., G.R.1.]  
 ———, b. Boston, d. Freeman and w., Sept. 22, 1846, a. 9 m.  
 [Frederic, ch. Freeman and Elizabeth R., a. 9 m. 4 d.,  
 in Boston, G.R.1.]
- JOYCE, Abigail, Feb. 3, 1818. P.R.3.  
 Daniel [of] Marshfield, Feb. 26, 1842, in Worster. P.R.3.  
 David T. [of] Marshfield, May 6, 1841 [? in Marshfield].  
 P.R.3.  
 Margit [of] Marshfield, May 15, 1837 [? in Marshfield].  
 P.R.3.  
 Mary (Joye), d. Sallay, wid., [of] Marshfield, July 1, 1842  
 [? in Marshfield]. P.R.3.  
 Rebecah [of] Marshfield, May 19, 1846 [? in Marshfield].  
 P.R.3.

JOYCE, Samuel [of] Marshfeild, Apr. 4, 1841 [? in Marshfield].  
P.R.3.

Seth, Jan. 15, 1823. P.R.3.

Thom, Dea., of Marshfeild, Oct. 9, 1822 [? in Marshfield].  
P.R.3.

——, wid. Samuel [of] Marshfeild, Nov. 19, 1849 [? in Marshfield]. P.R.3.

**KEEN** (see Keene), Abigail (see Nabby B.).

Abigail, w. Isaac, mother of Abigail, Apr. 28, 1774. C.R.4.

Abigail, ch. Daniel and Betsey, Apr. 16, 1815. [burnt,  
P.R.3.]

Abigail, old age, Apr. 30, 1843, a. 80. [ch. Isaac 3d and Anna, C.R.4.] [Abigail, P.R.3.] [Abigail, a. 79, P.R.4.]

Abraham, ch. Isaac 3d and Anna, May 26, 1769. C.R.4.

Althea, consumption, Dec. 3, 1842, a. 37. [Alethea, P.R.4.]  
[Alithea C. Keene, a. 37 y. 9 m., P.R.45.]

Anna, w. Isaac, Sept. 8, 1803. C.R.4.

Asa, Feb. 6, 1810, in 78th y. [[h. Zilpah] a. 78, G.R.1.]

Asa Jr., Dec. 19, 1827, a. 56. G.R.1. [Keene, a. 57, P.R.45.]

Bengman [of] Marshfeild, May 25, 1828 [? in Marshfield].  
P.R.3.

Benjamin, Mr., May 11, 1805.

Clarasa, w. Charles, Jan. 21, 1826. P.R.3.

Cyrus, s. Elisha and Hannah Jr., Sept. 28, 1848, a. 1 y. 9 m.  
5 d. G.R.6.

Desire, Aug. 8, 1823. [Dezier, P.R.3.]

Elizabeth, ch. Isaac 3d and Anna, May 20, 1769. C.R.4.

Isaac, July 17, 1815, a. 78 y. 6 m. C.R.4.

Isaac, ch. Daniel and Betsey, May 7, 1816.

Isaac of Duxbury, Mar. 22, 1830, a. 94 [? in Duxbury]. P.R.3.

Isaac [of] Duxbury, Mar. 9, 1845 [? in Duxbury]. P.R.3.

Isaiah, h. Ruth, May 18, 1777. P.R.123.

Isaiah [of] Hanson, Jan. 22, 1838, a. 76 [? in Hanson]. P.R.4.

James, s. James and Sally, Dec. 15, 1809.

James A., s. Abel and w., Sept. 7, 1848, a. 1. [Keene, ch. Abel and Lydia, a. 1 y. 2 m. 28 d., G.R.1.] [Keen, Sept. 6, a. 1, P.R.4.] [James Alvay Keen, Sept. 7, a. 1 y. 2 m. 28 d., P.R.45.]

Joanna, Mrs., Nov. 8, 1816. [Joan, w. Lot, a. 71, G.R.6.]  
[Joah, w. Lot, P.R.3.]

Joseph, Jan. 12, 1816. P.R.3.

Josiah Esq. [h. Sarah], Oct. 9, 1778, a. 65. G.R.1.

Lot [h. Joan], Mar. 17, 1826, a. 82. G.R.6. [Mar. 18, P.R.3.] [Keene, Mar. 17, P.R.44.]

- KEEN, Mahitable, wid. Lemuel, Sept. 26, 1828. P.R.3.  
 Mary R., d. Asa and Abigail, June 27, 1832, a. 18 y. 10 m.  
 G.R.1. [Keene, P.R.45.]  
 Mehitable (see Mahitable).  
 Molly, ch. Isaac 3d and Anna, Jan. 12, 1776. C.R.4.  
 Nabby B., Jan. 3, 1828, a. 34. G.R.1. [Abigail, d. Asa,  
 P.R.3.] [Abby B., a. 33, P.R.45.]  
 Nath[anie]l, Jan. 20, 1811, a. 84. [Nahaniel, G.R.1.] [Nethan-  
 iel, P.R.3.]  
 Nath[anie]l, Dec. 13, 1841, a. 34. [Keene [h. Margery],  
 G.R.1.] [Nethanel Keen, P.R.3.] [Nath[anie]l Keen, a.  
 35, P.R.4.] [Nathaniel Keene, a. 34 y. 4 m., P.R.45.]  
 Nathaniel R. [dup. Keene, omits R.], s. Solomon and Lucia,  
 Oct. 8, 1813, a. 4 y. 10 m. [dup. a. 5]. G.R.6. [Nethaniel  
 Keen, Oct. 7, P.R.3.]  
 Ruth, ch. Samuel and Ruth (d. William Sprague), Apr. 18,  
 1734. P.R.182.  
 Ruth, w. Isaiah, June —, 1783. P.R.123.  
 Ruthy, Mrs., Nov. 3, 1817. [Ruth, w. Ch[a]rles, P.R.3.]  
 Sarah, wid. Josiah Esq., Feb. 3, 1784, a. 67. G.R.1.  
 Seth, ch. Isaac 3d and Anna, Jan. 21, 1776. C.R.4.  
 Silvia, ch. Joseph and Rebeccah, Oct. 24, 1824. C.R.4.  
 [Silvey, P.R.3.]  
 Sprague, —, 1781, in prison ship. P.R.123.  
 Sylvia (see Silvia).  
 Sylvia J., d. Abel and Lydia, dropsy, July 7, 1845, a. 8 m.  
 [Zylpha J. Keene, G.R.1.] [Keene, July 8, P.R.4.] [Zylpha  
 James Keen, July 7, P.R.45.]  
 Zilpah, Aug. 16, 1809, in 75th y. [w. Asa, a. 75, G.R.1.]  
 Zoheth, ch. Iasac and Anna, Feb. 22, 1771. C.R.4.  
 Zylpha J. (see Sylvia J.).  
 —, wid. Isaiah [of] Hanson, May 17, 1848, a. 86 [? in  
 Hanson]. P.R.4.  
**KEENE** (see Keen), Bethia H., d. John A. and Elvira B.,  
 Nov. 2, 1843, a. 9 y. 6 m. 6 d. G.R.3.  
 Derah [?], w. Isaac, Apr. 1, 1729, a. 26. G.R.1.  
 James, Nov. 28, 1844. P.R.45.  
 Rebecca, Feb. —, 1841, a. 81. G.R.7. [Rebecker Keen,  
 Jan. 1, P.R.3.] [Rebecca Keen, Jan. 2, [in] Poorhouse,  
 P.R.4.]  
 Tirzy, w. Ichabod, May 14, 1839, a. 53. G.R.7. [Keen,  
 P.R.4.]  
 Zilpha, Apr. 29, 1840, a. 29. P.R.45.  
**KEITH**, Shepperd, h. Sally, Nov. 17, 1829, a. 73. P.R.96.



**KELLEY**, Edward, machinist, b. London, Eng., s. Mathew and Honora, consumption, Mar. 31, 1845, a. 19 y. 11 m.

**KENDOR**, Hannah, d. W[illia]m, Nov. 14, 1827. P.R.3.

Mary, d. W[illia]m, Nov. 7, 1827. P.R.3.

**KENT**, Huldah, Apr. 2, 1825. [———, 1824, a. 82, G.R.1.]

**LAPHAM**, Caleb, June 20, 1800.

Constant C., "shot by his own hand axadently thanksgiving day," Nov. 28, 1816. P.R.3.

Ebernezer R., May 17, 1838. P.R.3.

Jabe [of] Marshfeild, Oct. 28, 1842 [? in Marshfield]. P.R.3.

Jabe Jr. [of] Marshfeild, Dec. 30, 1843 [? in Marshfield]. P.R.3.

Joseph [of] Marshfeild, Jan. 28, 1815 [? in Marshfield]. P.R.3.

Lemuel, farmer, old age, Dec. 20, 1843, a. 84. [Dec. 21, P.R.4.]

Lucy, sister of Jabe, Dec. 30, 1843. P.R.3.

Marcus, s. Melzar and Harriet, consumption, Nov. 23, 1844, a. 7 m. [inf. ch. Melzar, Dec. 19, P.R.4.]

Mary, Mrs., Dec. 29, 1815. [w. Caleb, a. 37, G.R.1.] [Mary (Bonney), P.R.153.]

Molly, d. Nathaniel and Mary, Mar. 10, 1776, a. 2 y. 7 m. 2 d. G.R.1.

Nathan S., s. Oliver and Hannah, dysentery, Dec. 21, 1845, a. 2. [ch. Oliver and Hannah E., Nov. 14, a. 2 y. 3 m., G.R.3.] [a. 2, P.R.4.] [ch. Oliver and Hannah E. (Sherman), Nov. 14, P.R.153.]

Nethaniel [of] Marshfeild, dronded, Mar. 30, 1842 [? in Marshfield]. P.R.3.

Otis, ch. Oliver and Hannah E., Sept. 3, 1828, a. 13 m. G.R.3. [ch. Oliver and Hannah E. (Sherman), P.R.153.]

Permely, wid. Jabe, Dec. 25, 1843, [in] Marshfield. P.R.3.

Ruth, wid., Mar. 7, 1847. P.R.3.

Sally, w. Caleb, "formerly" w. Arthur Cobb, Mar. 22, 1841, a. 54 y. 5 d. G.R.3. [Mar. 20, P.R.4.]

Sally, wid., old age, Nov. 30, 1845, a. 94. [w. Caleb, Nov. 30, 1844, a. 95 y. 11 m. 15 d., G.R.1.] [Sallay, Nov. 30, 1844, P.R.3.] [Sarah, wid., Nov. 30, 1844, a. 94, P.R.4.]

Samuel, Capt., Oct. 11, 1788, a. 51. G.R.1.

Sarah, May 13, 1819. P.R.3.

Sarah (see Sally).

William [of] Marshfeild, Dec. 15, 1842 [? in Marshfield]. P.R.3.

**LATHAM**, Galen [of] E. Bridgewater, May 25, 1844 [? in E. Bridgewater]. P.R.4.

**LEACH**, Ethen [of] N. Brigwater, "kild by the Cars," May 22, 1849 [? in N. Bridgewater]. P.R.3.

Henry [of] N. Brigwater, "kild by the Cars," May 22, 1849 [? in N. Bridgewater]. P.R.3.

**LEAVITT** (see Leveet, Levet), Elijah, [? b. or d.] Nov. 18, 1813. P.R.75.

John, [? b. or d.] Apr. 13, 1797. P.R.75.

Kimball C., ch. Nahum and Eunice, Nov. 2, 1837, a. 2 m. 13 d. G.R.3.

Laban, Mr., Dec. 6, 1819.

Liberty, June 30, 1841, a. 34, in Foxboro. P.R.4.

Ruth, [? b. or d.] Dec. 12, 1795. P.R.75.

——, s. Nahum and Eunice, Jan. 6, 1843, a. 1 d. G.R.3. P.R.4.

**LENARD** (see Leonard), Elijah, Rev., [of] Marshfeild, Feb. 8, 1834 [? in Marshfield]. P.R.3.

——, s. Parson Lenard, drowned, Aug. 17, 1820, in Marshfeild. P.R.3.

**LEONARD** (see Lenard), Almira B., ch. Levi, Oct. 30, 1838.

[Almira Bates Leonard, ch. Levi and Ruth C., a. 5 y. 2 m. 16 d., G.R.1.] [a. 5, P.R.3.]

Ruth E., ch. Levi, Oct. 19, 1838. [a. 7, P.R.4.]

**LETTE** (see Littel, Little), Constant, drowned, Mar. 23, 1820, in Marshfeild. P.R.3.

Mary, wid., Sept. 1, 1820. P.R.3.

**LEVEET** (see Leavitt, Levet), Hulday, July 19, 1819. P.R.3.

**LEVET** (see Leavitt, Leveet), Gad [of] Situate, Feb. 16, 1831 [? in Scituate]. P.R.3.

John [of] Situate, Mar. 30, 1841 [? in Scituate]. P.R.3.

Ledday, w. Harvay [of] Situate, May 8, 1841 [? in Scituate]. P.R.3.

**LEWIS** (see Luies), Ann (see Lydia).

Calvin [h. Huldah], Mar. 19, 1846, a. 92. G.R.4. [Mar. 22, 1847 *sic*, a. 95, P.R.36.]

Daniel, Rev. [h. Elizabeth], June 29, 1753 "New Stile," a. 67 y. 8 m. 20 d., "had Been Pastor of said Church forty Years Six Months & fifteen Days The said Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Dan<sup>n</sup> Lewis & his abovesaid Wife lived together in the Marriage State forty Years five Months and fourteen Days." [fever, C.R.1.] [[h. Elizabeth] a. 68, "ordained Pastor of ye First Church, Dec. 3, 1712," G.R.1.]

- LEWIS, Daniel 3d, ch. Daniel Jr. and Sarah (Bisbee), Feb. 20, 1829, in Marshfield. P.R.41.
- Dan[ie]ll Esq., June 26, 1759, in 46th y. [Daniel, G.R.1.] [Daniel Esq., P.R.41.]
- Elizabeth, w. Rev. Dan[ie]ll "first Pastor of the Church of Christ," June 11, 1753 "New Stile," a. 63 y. 5 m. 15 d. [fever, C.R.1.] [a. 64, G.R.1.]
- Elizabeth, ch. Daniel Jr. and Sarah (Bisbee), Oct. 25, 1813, in Plympton. P.R.41.
- Huldah (see ——— Lewis).
- Lydia, w. Nath[anie]l T., consumption, Oct. 7, 1846, a. 29. [Ann Luies, w. Nethaniel, P.R.3.] [Lewis, w. Nath[anie]l Jr., P.R.4.]
- Lydia B., Oct. 7, 1845. P.R.45.
- Mary A., d. Nathaniel and Lydia B., May 27, 1810, a. 2 y. 6 m. 23 d. G.R.1.
- Mary Ann, Jan. 6, 1827, a. 18 y. 1 m. 26 d. [Maryan Luies, d. Nethaniel, P.R.3.]
- Sarah, d. Daniel Jr. and Sarah, Sept. 1, 1737. [a. 18 d., C.R.1.]
- Sarah, w. Daniel Esq., July 30, 1756, in Pembroke. P.R.41.
- Sarah, ch. Daniel Jr. and Sarah (Bisbee), June 2, 1770, in Marshfield. P.R.41.
- William, s. Rev. Daniel and Elizabeth, July 18, 1736.
- William, ch. Daniel Jr. and Sarah (Bisbee), Oct. 11, 1821, in Marshfield. P.R.41.
- , s. Rev. Daniel and Elizabeth, stillborn, July 6, 1719. G.R.1.
- , ch. Nath[anie]l Jr., May 27, 1840. P.R.4.
- , Mrs., ——— [1843]. [Huldah, w. Calvin, Oct. 24, a. 72, G.R.4.] [Hulday Luice, w. Calvin, Oct. 24, P.R.3.] [Huldah Lewis, w. Calvin, Oct. 24, a. 72, P.R.36.]
- LINCOLN (see Lincoln, Linkon), Content, wid. John, Jan. 31, 1785, a. 62. G.R.1.
- John [h. Content], Jan. 31, 1784, a. 65. G.R.1.
- Lusenda, d. John and Content, Apr. 5, 1777, a. 16. G.R.1.
- LINCOLNE (see Lincoln, Linkon), Susanna, w. John, Jan. 31, 1746-7, a. 56. C.R.1.
- LINDSEY (see Linsey), James, Mr., Sept. 27, 1809.
- Melzar, Feb. 7, 1813, in 28th y. [Melzer Linzey, Feb. 8, P.R.3.]
- LINKON (see Lincoln, Lincolne), Leddy, Feb. 12, 1828. P.R.3.

**LINSEY** (see Lindsey), Ethelbart, s. Ephraim and Ann, Jan. 2, 1778. [Ethelbert Lindsey, ch. Ephraim and Ann (Bonney), P.R.156.]

**LITTEL** (see Lettel, Little), Ames, shot, Aug. 2, 1815, in Situate. P.R.3.

Luther, shot, Aug. 2, 1815, in Situate. P.R.3.

Luther, C[a]pt., [of] Marshfield, Mar. 22, 1842 [? in Marshfield.] P.R.3.

**LITTLE** (see Lettel, Little), Charles [dup. Jr.], s. Charles and Sarah, Mar. 11, 1797 [dup. 1798]. [Mar. 11, 1797, a. 1 y. 21 d., G.R.1.]

Charles [h. Sarah (d. Nathaniel Loring and Sarah)], Oct. 11, 1820, a. 58. G.R.1.

Charles, Oct. 10, 1821. [Lettel, Oct. 18, P.R.3.]

Deborah, Nov. 7, 1819, a. 20 y. 2 m. [d. Charles and Sarah, in Rochester, G.R.1.]

Delia C., ch. Isaac and Sally, Dec. 23, 1838, a. 7. G.R.1.

Isaac Esq., Hon., Feb. 2, 1758, a. 80. G.R.1.

Isaac, s. Hon. Isaac and Abigail, Apr. 6, 1774, a. 36. G.R.1.

Isaac, m., farmer, old age, Mar. 24, 1846, a. 85. [[h. Wealthy] G.R.1.] [Littel, P.R.3.] [Little, a. 84, P.R.4.]

Isaac C. Jr., Dec. 15, 1807, in 21st y.

Lemuel, Apr. 17, 1836, a. 91, [in] Poorhouse. P.R.3.

Marcy, d. Hon. Isaac and Abigail, May 7, 1779, a. 38. G.R.1.

Mary, d. Lem[ue]ll, Apr. 3, 1803.

Mercy (see Marcy).

Mercy, d. Lemuel, May 2, 1805.

Nath[anie]l, ch. Charles and Sarah, Oct. 1, 1804. [a. 3, G.R.1.]

Nath[anie]l, ch. Charles and Sarah, Oct. 19, 1812. [a. 6, G.R.1.]

Samuel, s. Isaac and Wealthy, Feb. 10, 1841, a. 30. G.R.1. [Littel, P.R.3.] [Little, P.R.4.]

Samuel O., ch. Isaac and Sally, Nov. 15, 1849, a. 25 y. 5 m., in Stocton, Cal. G.R.1.

Sarah, w. Charles, d. Nathaniel Loring and Sarah, July 19, 1845, a. 69. G.R.1.

Thomas R., ch. Isaac and Sally, Dec. 23, 1838, a. 9. G.R.1.

**LORING**, Alithea, wid. William, Mar. 31, 1820, a. 76. G.R.7.

Arthur H., s. Henry B. and Lucy, scarlet fever, Jan. 6, 1845, a. 3. [s. Henry B. and Lucy D., a. 3 y. 3 m., G.R.1.] [Jan. 7, a. 3, P.R.4.]

LORING, Bailey H., s. William Esq. and Judith L., Oct. 11, 1822, a. 13 y. 4 m. G.R.7. [Baley, s. William [of] Duxbury, P.R.3.]

Catherine, w. Nath[anie], consumption, Mar. 11, 1846, a. 62. [Catharine, Mar. 9, a. 63, G.R.7.] [Catharine, w. Nethaiel 2 d, Mar. 8, P.R.3.] [Mar. 8, a. 62, P.R.4.]

Emily Bradford, d. Alden and Lucinda, Dec. 12, 1834. G.R.7. P.R.46.

George [of] Duxbury, July 12, 1847 [? in Duxbury]. P.R.3.

John A., Aug. 20, 1843, lost at sea. P.R.46.

Leanora Cushing, d. Ichabod A. and Elizabeth, Feb. 15, 1844, a. 2 y. 11 m. 18 d. G.R.7.

Lucy Maria, d. Henry B. and Lucy D., July 17, 1849, a. 3 y. 4 m. G.R.1.

Nathaniel, Mar. 11, 1775, a. 72. G.R.1.

Nath[anie], Mr., Dec. 12, 1819. [a. 74, G.R.7.] [Nethaniel, Dec. 13, P.R.3.]

Sarah, wid. Nathaniel, May 31, 1821, a. 76. G.R.7.

Seneca, May 25, 1847, a. 61. G.R.1. P.R.4.

William, Oct. 18, 1815, a. 74. G.R.7. [of Duxbury, P.R.3.]

William, Oct. 9, 1839, in Quincy, Ill. P.R.46.

William L., M.D., s. William Esq. and Judith L., July 6, 1842, a. 46. G.R.7. [Dr. W[illia]m Jr. [of] Duxbury, P.R.3.]

——, ch. Ichabod, Feb. 16, 1841. P.R.4.

**LOUDEN** (see Loudon, Lowden), Silvanus, s. Silvanus and Betsey, July 28, 1809, a. 1 y. 9 m. 28 d. G.R.1.

**LOUDON** (see Louden, Lowden), John, Sept. 2, 1804, in 80th y. [Lowden [h. Hannah], G.R.1.]

Mary, black, May 31, 1809.

**LOWDEN** (see Louden, Loudon), Abner, Jan. 2, 1776, a. 48. G.R.1.

Betsey, wid. Silvanus, Aug. 1, 1840, a. 70. G.R.1.

Eunice, d. Michael and Eunice, Aug. 26, 1789, a. 26. G.R.1.

Eunice, w. Michael, Feb. 23, 1802, a. 66. G.R.1.

Hannah, w. John, Dec. 8, 1783, a. 39. G.R.1.

Joshua [of] Hanson, Sept. 20, 1837 [? in Hanson]. P.R.4.

Mary, Mrs., Dec. 11, 1776, a. 45. G.R.1.

Michael [h. Eunice], Sept. 16, 1803, a. 74. G.R.1.

Richard, June 15, 1777, a. 87. G.R.1.

Ruth, wid., May 14, 1813. [Louden, w. John, a. 70, G.R.1.]

Silvanus [h. Betsey], May 9, 1817, a. 49. G.R.1.

**LUCE**, Lavina, cousin of Hannah Bell, Oct. 16, 1834, a. 16.  
P.R.128.

**LUIES** (see Lewis), Calvin [of] Marshfeild, Mar. 22, 1847  
[? in Marshfield]. P.R.3.

**LYON**, Joshua [of] Halifax, July 12, 1849, a. 59 [? in Halifax].  
P.R.4.]

Obadiah Esq. [of] Halifax, Sept. 23, 1846, a. 70 [? in Halifax].  
P.R.4.

Zilpah, w. Elbridge G., Apr. 29, 1840, a. 29 y. 2 m. G.R.1.

**MACFARLAND** (see Mackfarland, Mackfarlen, Mcfarland,  
Mcfarlen, McFarlin, Mcfarling), Isaac, Nov. 17, 1802, in  
93d y. [MackFarlen [h. Sarah], a. 90 y. 10 m. 17 d.,  
G.R.1.]

**MACKFARLAND** (see Macfarland, Mackfarlen, Mcfarland,  
Mcfarlen, McFarlin, Mcfarling), James, s. John and  
Mary, ———, in Nova Scotia, "being then a Provincial  
Soldier in His Majesty's Service In Colonel John Winslow  
Esq<sup>r</sup> Regiment said James then Then being in the  
Twenty Second Year of his Age and was Buried at Menis  
in Nova Scotia."

Judith, d. Isaac and Sarah, Feb. 24, 1751.

Mary, w. John, Feb. 27, 1772, a. 75 y. 14 d. [McFarland,  
a. 76, G.R.1.]

Rebecca, d. Isaac and Sarah Mary, May 9, 1748.

**MACKFARLEN** (see Macfarland, Mackfarland, Mcfarland,  
Mcfarlen, McFarlin, Mcfarling), John, drowned, Sept. 12,  
1831, a. 41 y. 2 m. 16 d., in Marshfield. G.R.1. [Mc-  
farling, "drond in the greens harbor river," P.R.3.]  
[McFarlen, P.R.33.]

Sarah, w. Isaac, Oct. 14, 1778, a. 65 y. 2 m. 14 d. G.R.1.

**MACOMBER** (see Makeember), Betty, w. Thomas Jr.,  
July 22, 1807. [a. 43, P.R.6.]

Joanna, Mar. 2, 1791. P.R.6.

Onisimus, Mar. 27, 1791. P.R.6.

Onisimus Sr., Apr. 24, 1791. P.R.6.

Polly, Jan. 6, 1796, a. 18. P.R.6.

**MAGOON** (see Magoun), Seth, s. Seth, Apr. 20, 1788. C.R.1.

**MAGOUN** (see Magoon), Aaron, Apr. 14, 1828. P.R.3.  
P.R.161.

- MAGOUN, Aaron S., Capt., Oct. —, 1820. [suaside, Oct. 21, P.R.3.] [suicide, Oct. 21, P.R.161.]
- Abigail, wid., Jan. 2, 1822. P.R.3. [Abigail, P.R.161.]
- Abigail, w. Elisha, Oct. 4, 1786, a. 26 y. 3 m. 12 d. G.R.1.
- Abigail, wid. Capt. John, Feb. 4, 1791, in 81st y. G.R.4.
- Abner, May 17, 1818. P.R.3. [May 11, P.R.161.]
- Abner [h. Mary], July 8, 1846, a. 76. G.R.1. [Abnor [of] Hanover, P.R.3.] [Abner of Hanover, P.R.161.]
- Ann Maria, d. Cornelius B. and Maria, Mar. 10, 1828, a. 1. G.R.1.
- Annie [ch. Elias and Susan (Haile)], —, 1836, in Warren, R.I. G.R.4.
- Asaph, m., farmer, consumption, Dec. 1, 1847, a. 62. [[h. Lydia H.] Dec. 2, a. 63, G.R.4.] [Dec. 1, P.R.3.] [Dec. 2, a. 62 y. 10 m., P.R.36.]
- Betsey, wid. Enoch, cancer, Sept. 26, 1847, a. 55. [a. 53, G.R.1.] [a. 55, P.R.4.]
- Betty, d. John and Abigail, Apr. 10, 1739.
- David, s. Nath[anie]l and Mary, typhus fever, Oct. 11, 1844, a. 19. [s. Nathaniel and Polley, a. 17 y. 9 m., G.R.4.] [s. Nethaniel, P.R.3.] [a. 18, P.R.4.]
- Elias [h. Esther], Sept. 23, 1823, a. 53. G.R.4. [Sept. 27, P.R.3. P.R.161. P.R.170.]
- Elias [? h. Susan (Haile)], —, 1847, in Warren, R.I. G.R.4.
- Elisha, m., ship wright, consumption, Apr. 2, 1848, a. 70. [[h. Hannah] Apr. 20, a. 69 y. 5 m. 15 d., G.R.4.] [Apr. 20, P.R.3. P.R.161.]
- Eliza H., June 16, 1842, a. 15.
- Emma W. (see — Magoun).
- Enoch [h. Betsey], May 2, 1840, a. 46 y. 4 m. G.R.1. [a. 48, P.R.3. P.R.161.]
- Esther [dup. adds Sampson], w. [dup. wid.] Elias, Mar. 1, 1837, a. 70. G.R.4. [Esther, wid., Mar. 10, a. 71, P.R.4.] [wid. Elias, Mar. 1, P.R.170.]
- Hannah, w. Elias, Oct. 26, 1707, a. 27. G.R.4.
- Hannah, d. John Jr. and Abigail, May 15, 1738.
- Hannah, Oct. 26, 1818, a. 42. G.R.4.
- Hulda, Jan. 18, 1818. P.R.3. P.R.161.
- Huldah, w. John, Jan. 9, 1818, a. 77. G.R.4.
- Isaac Jr., s. Isaac and Abigail, Oct. 30, 1813, a. 2. G.R.1.
- Isaac [h. Lydia], June 15, 1821, in 75th y. G.R.1. [[h. Lydia (d. Isaac MacFarland)] s. David, P.R.92.]
- Isaac, s. Elisha and Hannah, Sept. 30, 1824, a. 4 m. 4 d. G.R.4.

- MAGOUN, Isaac, s. Joseph W., July 15, 1827. P.R.3. P.R.161.  
 Isaac, Mar. 18, 1834, a. 47 y. 10 m. 18 d. G.R.1.  
 Jason, Oct. 23, 1839. P.R.3. [a. 35, P.R.4.] [Dec. 3, P.R.161.]  
 John, Feb. 9, 1739, a. 73. G.R.4.  
 John, Capt., Aug. 19, 1743, a. 41. G.R.4.  
 John Jr., Oct. 12, 1806.  
 John [h. Huldah], Feb. 26, 1807, in 73d y. G.R.4.  
 Joseph, s. John and Abigal, Aug. 30, 1740. [Magoon, C.R.1.]  
 Joseph [h. Sarah], Dec. 18, 1831, a. 90 y. 3 m. 10 d. G.R.4.  
 Joseph W., Jan. 26, 1831. P.R.3.  
 Joshua, Apr. 25, 1841. [in 80th y., G.R.7.] [Apr. 26, P.R.4.]  
 [Apr. 25, P.R.161.]  
 Luther S., [ch.] Luther and Eliza (Sampson), July 29, 1839.  
 G.R.4. P.R.170.  
 Lydia, w. Isaac, Feb. 11, 1826, a. 91. G.R.1. [Leddy, wid.  
 Isaac, P.R.3.] [Lydia [w. Isaac (s. David Magoon)], d.  
 Isaac MacFarland, P.R.92.] [Lydia, wid. Isaac, P.R.161.]  
 Lydia H., w. Asaph, Oct. 18, 1824, a. 35. G.R.4. [Leddy,  
 P.R.3.] [Lydia Clapp Magoon, P.R.161.]  
 Margaret I., only d. Isaac and Margaret, Feb. 10, 1827, a.  
 2 y. 3 m. G.R.1.  
 Mary, w. Thomas, July 5, 1779, a. 39. G.R.4.  
 Mary, d. Nath[aniel] and Marcy, Feb. 6, 1786, a. 11 w. G.R.1.  
 Mary, Mrs. Apr. 1, 1817. [w. Capt. Aaron S., a. 69, G.R.1.]  
 [w. Aaron, P.R.161.]  
 Mary, wid. Thomas, Dec. 1, 1837. P.R.3. [a. abt. 88,  
 P.R.132.]  
 Mary, wid. Abner, fever, Nov. 28, 1847, a. 79.  
 Nathaniel, Jan. 6, 1786, a. 39. G.R.1.  
 Priscilla, Oct. 3, 1811. P.R.139.  
 Rachel, d. David and Rachel, July 1, 1738.  
 Rachel, wid. David, Oct. 1, 1797, a. 91. G.R.1.  
 Recompense, Mr., Feb. 10, 1802. [Recompense [h. Ruth],  
 a. 86, G.R.1.]  
 Robart, hung him self, Apr. 1, 1840. P.R.3. [Robert, a. 56,  
 P.R.4.] [Robert, suicide, P.R.161.]  
 Ruth, w. Abner, Oct. 17, 1801.  
 Ruth, Mrs., Mar. 25, 1803. [w. Recompense, a. 76, G.R.1.]  
 Sarah, w. Joseph, Jan. 25, 1837, a. 85 y. 9 m. 10 d. G.R.4.  
 Seth, Apr. 20, 1810, a. 52. G.R.1.  
 Silvina, d. Joshua and Silvina, Apr. 8, 1785, a. 17 d. G.R.1.  
 Silvina, w. Joshua, Feb. 11, 1787, a. 28 y. 3 m. 18 d. G.R.1.  
 Silvina [? m.], Feb. 15, 1837, a. 47. G.R.7. [Sylvina [of]  
 Plymouth, a. 40, P.R.4.]



MAGOUN, SNOW, Sept. 27, 1827. P.R.3. P.R.161.

Sylvina (see Silvina).

Thomas, s. David, Mar. 16, 1736. C.R.1.

Thomas, s. Thomas and Mary, Jan. 12, 1777, a. 4. G.R.4.

Thomas, Mr., Nov. 3, 1819. [[h. Mary] Nov. 4, a. 80, G.R.4.]

[Nov. 3, P.R.3. P.R.161.]

Willie, —, 1845, in Warren, R.I. G.R.4.

——, ch. Jason, June 11, 1842, a. 14. P.R.4.

——, dropsy of the brain, — [rec. between Jan. 14 and Feb. 6, 1844]. [Emma W., d. Aseph and Elizabeth, Jan. 21, 1844, a. 1 y. 6 m., G.R.4.] [Emma Williams Magoun, Jan. 21, 1844, P.R.36.]

MAKEEMBER (see Macomber), Thomas [of] Marshfield, July 15, 1833 [? in Marshfield]. P.R.3.

MAN (see Mann), David, Dea., Nov. 20, 1838. P.R.3. [Dea. Mann, a. 85, P.R.4.] [a. 86, P.R.102.]

MANN (see Man), Abby Williams, d. Andru and Abby, Nov. 3, 1847, [in] Abenton. P.R.3.

Betsey, w. David, Feb. 2, 1828, a. 67. P.R.102.

Isaiah, Mr., Oct. 9, 1814. [a. 22 y. 4 m. 18 d., G.R.1.]

John H., ch. John C. and Sylvia L., Oct. 8, 1846, a. 7. G.R.1.

——, s. John, Aug. 6, 1844, a. 8. P.R.4.

MARRET, —, "a boy . . . drowned," Mar. 23, 1820, in Marshfield. P.R.3.

MASON, John Alonzo, s. John D. and Mary F., Oct. 6, 1834, a. 17 d. G.R.3.

MCDONIEL, Nicholes [of] S. Boston, Jan. 17, 1849 [? in S. Boston]. P.R.3.

McFARLAND (see Macfarland, Mackfarland, Mackfarlen, Mcfarlen, McFarlin, Mcfarling), Deborah, ch. John and Lucy, Sept. 23, 1817. [McFarlen, a. 3 y. 8 d., G.R.1.] [McFarling, P.R.3.] [McFarlen, a. 3 y. 8 d., P.R.33.]

John, Jan. 21, 1790, a. 82 y. 8 m. 11 d. [[h. Mary] a. 83, G.R.1.]

Mary, Dec. 17, 1815, a. 88. [Molly Mcfarling, P.R.3.]

Sarah, — [? 1820]. [McFarlen, Dec. —, 1820, a. 87, G.R.1.] [McFarling, Nov. 24, 1820, P.R.3.]

McFARLEN (see Macfarland, Mackfarland, Mackfarlen, Mcfarland, McFarlin, Mcfarling), Deborah, Mar. 30, 1823. [a. 90, G.R.1.] [McFarling, P.R.3.]

**McFARLEN**, Sarah, June 7, 1840, a. 16. P.R.4.  
Sophronia, typhoid fever, Nov. 20, 1843, a. 11. [ch. Joseph, P.R.4.]

**McFARLIN** (see Macfarland, Mackfarland, Mackfarlen, Mcfarland, Mcfarlen, McFarlin), Simeon, Apr. —, 1821, a. 83. G.R.1. [Simaon Mcfarling, Apr. 25, P.R.3.]

**McFARLING** (see Macfarland, Mackfarland, Mackfarlen, Mcfarland, Mcfarlen, McFarlin), Bethier, Mar. 11, 1841. P.R.3. [Bethia McFarlen, wid., [of] Scituate, Mar. 12, a. 81, P.R.4.]

Robart G., July 9, 1838. P.R.3.

**McGLANTHLIN** (see McLauthlin), Joseph, Feb. 22, 1819, in 66th y. [McLauthlin, Mar. —, a. 67, P.R.3.]

**McLAUTHLIN** (see McGlanthlin), Jane, July 12, 1838. P.R.4.

Robert, Capt., Dec. 28, 1836, a. 67. P.R.4.

Samuel [of] Kingston, Sept. 22, 1848, a. 57 [? in Kingston]. P.R.4.

**MERRILL**, Betsey [? m.], Dec. 28, 1828, a. 42. G.R.1. [Mrs. Morrel, P.R.3.]

**MERRITT** (see Marret).

**MICHEL** (see Mitchel, Mitchell), Jobe of Marshfeild, Apr. 1, 1813. P.R.3.

**MILLER**, Josiah, h. Mary, Apr. 15, 1729, a. 50, in Yarmouth. G.R.1.

Mary [w. Josiah], Feb. 15, 1772, a. 94. G.R.1.

**MITCHEL** (see Michiel, Mitchell), Mary, w. Jacob, Jan. 29, 1725-6. C.R.1. [a. 22, G.R.1.]

**MITCHELL** (see Michiel, Mitchel), William, s. John and Lydia, Oct. —, 1734, in 18th y. G.R.4.

**MONROE** (see Munro, Munroe), Abigail, wid., Nov. 11, 1836, a. 69. P.R.4.

Benj[ami]n Jr., —, 1847, a. 32. P.R.4.

Charles J. [of] Hanson, May 17, 1842, a. 43 [? in Hanson]. P.R.4.

Daniel [of] Hanson, Apr. 27, 1837, a. 54 [? in Hanson]. P.R.4.

MOORE, Mary P., d. Granvill C. and Mary, Mar. 6, 1848,  
a. 11 m. 1 d. G.R.3.

MOREHEAD, Ida, d. James and Joanna, dropsey of brain,  
Dec. 23, 1846, a. 2. [Ida Jane, d. James M. and Joanna  
W., Dec. 21, a. 1 y. 10 m. 11 d., G.R.7.]

Joanna, w. James, consumption, Nov. 27, 1846, a. 22.  
[Joanna W., w. James M., a. 22 y. 7 m. 26 d., G.R.7.]  
[Joan, Nov. 28, P.R.3.] [w. James, Nov. 27, a. 22,  
P.R.4.]

———, inf. ch. James, Jan. 1, 1847. P.R.4.

MORREL (see Merrill).

MORSE, Jabez, inn holder, suicide, Apr. 28, 1843, a. 63.  
[Jabes Morce, hung himself, P.R.3.] [Jabez Morse,  
hanging, a. 65, P.R.4.]

Ruth, Mar. 1, 1842. [w. Jabe (Mors), Mar. 2, P.R.3.] [w.  
Jabez, Mar. 2, a. 74, P.R.4.]

MORTEN (see Morton), Betsay, w. Siles, Dec. 23, 1826.  
P.R.3.

Silas, C[a]pt., Mar. 25, 1840, a. 88. P.R.3. [Morton, P.R.4.]

MORTON (see Morten), ———, w. Dr. Cyrus [of] Halifax,  
Jan. 1, 1840 [? in Halifax]. P.R.4.

———, wid. Dr. Morton [of] Halifax, Apr. 26, 1845, a. 74  
[? in Halifax]. P.R.4.

MUNRO (see Monroe, Munroe), Elisabeth, wid., Dec. 7,  
1801, in 81st y.

James, June 20, 1806, at St. Mary's.

Mary, w. Henry, Aug. 26, 1813, in 64th y.

MUNROE (see Monroe, Munro), Abigail [of] Halifax, Apr. 13,  
1836, a. 51 [? in Halifax]. P.R.4.

Henry [of] Hanson, June 6, 1837, a. 88 [? in Hanson]. P.R.4.

John F., s. Hiram and Amanda, Oct. 2, 1849, a. 3 y. 8 m.  
27 d. G.R.3. [Monroe [of] Hanson, P.R.4.]

Merge[r]et, d. Henry and Hannah, Feb. 8, 1757, a. 4. G.R.1.

Molly, wid., [of] Hanson, Sept. 2, 1839 [? in Hanson]. P.R.4.

———, w. Benjamin [of] Halifax, Apr. 18, 1843, a. 49 [? in  
Halifax]. P.R.4.

NASH, Leddey, drownd, Dec. 9, 1816. P.R.3.

Martha L., d. Zebulon and Martha, scarlet fever, June 21,  
1848, a. 3. [ch. Zebulon Jr., June 17, P.R.4.]

NASH, Sally, w. Zebulon, Feb. 9, 1848, a. 49. G.R.I.

Sarah, w. Zebulon, consumption, Feb. 16, 1847, a. 48. [w. Zebulon, P.R.3.] [w. Zebulon, Feb. 17, a. 49, P.R.4.] [Sallay, a. 50, P.R.45.]

Waterman Paine, s. Zebulon and Sarah, July 7, 1826, a. 8 m. 17 d. G.R.I.

NEWELL, Rebecca, wid., Aug. 6, 1807.

NEY (see Nye), Leddy, w. W[illia]m, July 12, 1827, [in] Hanover. P.R.3.

NICHOLS, Abigail, d. Ephraim and Susannah, "about 2 weeks after" [Nov. 5, 1718].

David, Jan. 9, 1713 [P 5].

Job, Aug. 24, 1778, a. 63. G.R.I.

NYE (see Ney), Arathusa, w. Steven, Dec. 31, 1825. P.R.3. Steven, Dec. 30, 1827. P.R.3.

OKEMAN, Elcy, Oct. 16, 1823. P.R.3.

OLDHAM, David, Apr. 17, 1834. P.R.3. [a. 92, P.R.4. P.R.102.] [a. 92 y. 7 m. 18 d., P.R.139.]

David S. (see ——— Oldham).

Deborah B., Mar. 17, 1811, a. 14 d. P.R.139.

Emma F., ch. Aurora and Jane, Dec. —, 1844. G.R.I. [inf. ch. A. W., Dec. 1, P.R.4.]

James Munroe [ch. Joseph and Gracy], July 13, 1849. G.R.7.

John [h. Lydia], Mar. 5, 1822, a. 76 y. 6 m. G.R.I.

John W., s. John and Adeline, dysentary, Sept. 12, 1849, a. 1. [John Waldo Oldham, Sept. 13, a. 1 y. 3 m. 9 d., G.R.I.] [ch. John 2d, Sept. 13, a. 1, P.R.4.] [John Waldo Oldham, Sept. 15, a. 1 y. 3 m. 29 d., P.R.139.]

Joseph, s. Joseph and Gracy, July 8, 1841, a. 21, at sea. G.R.7.

Josiah B., s. John and Adeline, dysentary, Sept. 16, 1849, a. 3. [Josiah Barker Oldham, a. 3 y. 11 d., G.R.I.] [ch. John 2d, a. 4, P.R.4.] [Josiah Barker Oldham, a. 3 y. 11 d., P.R.139.]

Lavina Jane [ch. Joseph and Gracy], June 25, 1849, a. 2 y. 10 m. 13 d. G.R.7.

Lydia, w. John, May 22, 1831, a. 82. G.R.I.

Margery, w. John, Mar. 7, 1826, a. 42 y. 2 m. 17 d. G.R.I. [Margrah, w. Jhon, P.R.3.]

Mary, wid., Apr. 4, 1808, in 95th y. [wid. Isaac, a. 94 y. 1 m. 8 d., P.R.139.]

OLDHAM, Rebecca, w. David, Mar. 18, 1825, a. 77. [w. David Esq., a. 76, P.R.102.] [a. 76 y. 3 m. 6 d., P.R.139.] Thomas [of] Duxbury, Feb. 17, 1844, a. 58 [? in Duxbury].

P.R.4.

——, s. Aurora W. and Jane, Aug. 23, 1845, a. 2 d. [David S., G.R.1.]

——, inf. ch. Joel, Nov. 19, 1844. P.R.4.

ORSBORN (see Osborn, Osbourn, Osbourne, Osburne), Jerusha, wid., Nov. 9, 1825. [Osborn, w. George, P.R.51.]

OSBORN (see Orsborn, Osbourn, Osbourne, Osburne), Abigail, w. John, Sept. 18, 1839, a. 76. P.R.3.

OSBOURN (see Orsborn, Osborn, Osbourne, Osburne), George Jr., "taken up dead in the highway . . . whose death was supposed to be occasioned by a fall from his horse," Dec. 15, 1808. [Osborne, a. 51, G.R.1.] [Osborn, h. Jerusha, P.R.51.]

OSBOURNE (see Orsborn, Osborn, Osbourn, Osburne), Deborah, Mrs., Sept. 13, 1816, in 80th y.

OSBURN (see Orsborn, Osborn, Osbourn, Osbourne), George, Apr. 7, 1812, in 80th y.

OTIES, Sarah, June 24 [? 25], 1827, [in] Situate. P.R.3.

PACKARD, Fanna, w. Elijah, Nov. 23, 1822. P.R.3.

PARCE (see Parse, Pearce, Peirce, Pierce), Abraham, Jan. 30, 1831. P.R.3.

Phineas, "kild by afal from the stage at Hanover 4 corners," Aug. 10, 1841. P.R.3.

Rebecer, w. Abraham, May 11, 1834. P.R.3.

PARMAR, Mary, d. Marten [of] Situate, Mar. 5, 1846 [? in Scituate]. P.R.3.

PARRIS, Abigail, w. Thomas, Dec. 11, 1713.

Benj[ami]n, Mr., Nov. 18, 1815. [[h. Mellicent] a. 84, G.R.1.] [Bengman Parrace, P.R.3.] [Parris, in 85th y., P.R.183.]

Martin, Rev., [of] Kingston, Nov. 15, 1840, a. 73 [? in Kingston]. P.R.4. [Nov. 13, 1839, a. 73 y. 7 m., in Kingston, P.R.94.]

Martin L., d. Rev. Martin, died at sea, Mar. 9, 1824. P.R.94.

Matthew, s. Thomas and Hannah, Dec. 8, 1743, a. 10. G.R.1.

PARRIS, Mellicent, d. Matthew and Marcy, Feb. 5, 1795, a. 12. G.R.1. [Milly, drown in Indian Head Pond, in 12th y., P.R.94.]

Miliscient, Mrs., Dec. 6, 1814. [Mellicent, w. Benjamin, a. 83, G.R.1.]

Samuel, Hon., [of] Washington, Sept. 10, 1847, a. 92 [? in Washington]. P.R.4.

Samuel B., Dr., s. Rev. Martin, Sept. 21, 1827, a. 22, in Attleboro. P.R.94.

PARRY, Deborah, July 16, 1842, a. 20. [Deborah B., w. John T., d. Luther Reed and Deborah, a. 20 y. 1 m. 20 d., G.R.3.] [w. John T., P.R.4.]

PARSE (see Parce, Pearce, Peirce, Pierce), Lidday, w. Christarer, May 13, 1833. P.R.3.

PATTEN, Margrit, w. Thomas, Nov. 7, 1737, a. 42. G.R.1. Thomas [h. Margrit], Nov. 9, 1732, a. 50. G.R.1.

PAULDING (see Polden), Frances, May 21, 1847, a. 33. P.R.129.

PEARCE (see Parce, Parse, Peirce, Pierce), Joseph, s. Abraham Jr. and Hannah, Mar. 1, 1715-16.

PEARO (see Pero), John, collered, Aug. 10, 1842. P.R.3.

PEIRCE (see Parce, Parse, Pearce, Pierce), Daniel, Capt., May 15, 1799, a. 31, in Richmond, Va. G.R.7. Daniel, s. Capt. Daniel, May 19, 1819, a. 25 y. G.R.7.

PERKINS, John H., b. Wareham, s. Daniel and Caroline, dysentary, Oct. 27, 1849, a. 2. [a. abt. 2, P.R.4.]

PERO (see Pearo), Simeon, colored, Jan. 9, 1844, a. 21. P.R.4.

PERONE, ———, w. John, "droned in the Oldham Pond," June 19, 1820. P.R.3.

PERRY, Agatha, d. Henry and Mary, Jan. 5, 1703. <sup>born</sup> P.R.72. Almira Thatcher, ch. Thatcher and Almira, May 19, 1844, a. 2 y. 8 m. 12 d. G.R.1. [May 20, P.R.4.] [May 19, P.R.107.]

Charles, m., farmer, Nov. 29, 1846, a. 74. [Perrey, P.R.3.] [Perry, P.R.4.]

Chloe, w. Elijah, Dec. 27, 1812, a. 26. [Cloey Perrey, Dec. 26, P.R.3.]

PERRY, Elijah, Oct. 9, 1814, in 32d y. [[h. Chloe] a. 31 y. 6 m., G.R.1.]

Elizabeth Otis, ch. Thatcher and Almira, Apr. 30, 1844, a. 17 d. G.R.1.

Eunice, wid. Samuel, Feb. 21, 1795, a. 82. G.R.1.

Henry, Mar. 23, 1815, in 80th y.

Samuel [h. Eunice], Feb. 14, 1781, a. 80. G.R.1.

Sam[ue]l, Sept. 5, 1816, in 76th y. [a. 77, P.R.8.]

Seth [h. Hannah], Sept. 21, 1846, a. 91. G.R.1. [Sept. 22, P.R.4.]

Thatcher, s. Elijah and Chloe, Mar. 1, 1811, a. 4. [Thacher, a. 3 y. 11 m., G.R.1.]

William, Feb. 7, 1838. P.R.3.

**PETERSON** (see Petson), Betsey, w. Jacob, Nov. 27, 1833, a. 71 y. 9 m. 3 d. G.R.3.

William [of] Duxbury, Feb. 28, 1841 [? in Duxbury]. P.R.3.

**PETSON** (see Peterson), Elijah of Duxbury, Feb. 11, 1820 [? in Duxbury]. P.R.3.

Hannah, w. W[illia]m, Dec. 24, 1826, [in] Duxbury. P.R.3.

Marshal A., s. Ruth, wid., [of] Duxbury, Mar. 25, 1849 [? in Duxbury]. P.R.3.

Peres, "dranded to the northriver Bridg," Nov. 2, 1815. P.R.3.

William [of] Duxbury, Oct. 4, 1839 [? in Duxbury]. P.R.3.

**PHILLEPS** (see Phillips), Mary of Marshfield, Jan. 17, 1832 [? in Marshfield]. P.R.3.

**PHILLIPS** (see Philleps), Abigail, w. Dea. William, May 20, 1763.

Ann, ch. Absalom and Abigail, Sept. 12, 1818, in 6th y.

Benja[min], s. Richard, June —, 1771.

Blaney, Dec. 21, 1800. P.R.124.

Blaney, Dec. 9, 1824, a. 88 y. 5 m. P.R.124.

Christopher, Feb. 2, 1806. [Feb. 3, a. 53 y. 5 m., P.R.124.]

Daniel [of] Marshfield, May 6, 1812 [? in Marshfield]. P.R.3.

Diana, w. Lot, Sept. 17, 1806. [Sept. 17, 1805, a. 49 [y.] 2 [m.] 16 [d.], P.R.117.] [Diana (Howland), Sept. 17, 1805, P.R.121.] [Sept. 17, 1805, a. 49 [y.] 2 [m.] 6 [d.], P.R.124.]

Edmond, Mr., Mar. 15, 1813, "in the Continental Service."

Edmun, s. Christopher and Priscilla, Apr. 6, 1776.

Elisha Esq. [of] Marshfield, May 5, 1834 [? in Marshfield]. P.R.3.

**PHILLIPS**, Elizabeth, w. Nathaniel, d. Joseph Rogers and Elizabeth, Oct. 7, 1836, a. 42 y. 4 m. 2 d., buried in Pembroke. C.R.4.

Gaus, s. Richard, Apr. 5, 1759.

Lot, Sept. 12, 1812, in 58th y. [a. 57 y. 9 m., P.R.117.] [h. Diana (Howland), P.R.121.] [a. 57 y. 9 m., P.R.124.]

Lydia, ch. Lot and Diana, Oct. —, 1820. P.R.60.

Mehetabel, w. Ezra, June 23, 1812. [Mehitable, June 22, a. 34, P.R.124.]

**PIERCE** (see Parce, Parse, Pearce, Peirce), Christopher Jr., m., ship wright, inflammation of lungs, Jan. 26, 1847, a. 53. [a. 52 y. 9 m. 14 d., G.R.7.] [Christover Parce Jr., P.R.3.] [Christopher Pearce Jr., a. 53, P.R.4.]

Christopher, m., farmer, old age, Jan. 28, 1847, a. 90. [Christover Parce, P.R.3.] [Christopher Pearce Sr., June 29, a. abt. 91, P.R.4.]

Eunice, Mrs., Apr. 6, 1812.

**POLDEN** (see Paulding), John, house wright, b. Duxbury, neuralgu, Aug. 20, 1848, a. 33. [Paulding [h. Urania B.], a. 32 y. 9 m. 20 d., G.R.3.] [Polden, Aug. 21, a. 33, P.R.4.]

**POOLE**, Betsey B. [? m.], —, 1839. G.R.1.

**PRAT** (see Prate, Pratt), Nethaiel [of] Hanover, cut his throt, Feb. 2, 1844 [? in Hanover]. P.R.3.

Sarrah, w. —, ch. Nathaniel and Sarrah, Apr. 12, 1797, in 50th y. P.R.188.

**PRATE** (see Prat, Pratt), Rachal, w. Elias [of] Situate, Oct. 26, 1848 [? in Scituate]. P.R.3.

**PRATT** (see Prat, Prate), Hanah, wid., Nov. 26, 1797, in 86th y.

Johanna, w. Joshua, Nov. 19, 1744, a. 56. C.R.1.

Lydia, w. —, ch. Nathaniel and Sarrah, Nov. 22, 1790, in 35th y. P.R.188.

Philemon, s. Joshua and Mercy, Dec. 19, 1790.

**PRICE**, Berian, father of —, May 31, 1805. P.R.9.

Mary, Sept. 22, 1814. P.R.9.

Susanna, Miss, Nov. 27, 1812. [Sunna, P.R.9.]

**PRINCE**, Sylvester, black, Apr. 14, 1811, a. 78.

**QUANSON**, Abigail, fever, Jan. 17, 1788. C.R.1.



**RAMSDEL** (see Ramsdell, Ramsdill), Benjamin Jr., Mar. 30, 1799, in 55th y.  
 Benja[min], s. Olverson, Dec. 14, 1804.  
 Charles, Mr., Jan. 25, 1819.  
 Dorothy, Mar. 31, 1801, a. 85.  
 Dorothy B., ch. Levi and Amy, Nov. 6, 1813, a. 5. [Ramsdell, in 5th y., P.R.111.]  
 John, s. Joseph Jr. and Mary, Aug. 17, 1743.  
 Mary, w. Gershom, Apr. 18 [? 10], 1788, in 35th y.  
 Mercy, Nov. 15, 1817, a. 57.  
 Olveson, Lt., Aug. 26, 1808.  
 Samuel, Mar. 28, 1801, a. 86.  
 Sarah, second w. Gershom, May 8, 1792, in 30th y.  
 Sarah B., Jan. 1, 1815, in 12th y.  
 Silas, s. Levi and Amy, July 12, 1818, a. 4 m.  
 Simeon, Oct. 13, 1799, in 73d y.  
 Simeon, Oct. 14, 1802.

**RAMSDELL** (see Ramsdel, Ramsdill), Bethia, wid. David, consumption, May 28, 1849, a. 49. [Bethiah, d. Sandrus Walker and Hannah, May 27, a. 48 y. 8 m. 18 d., G.R.3.] [May 28, a. 49, P.R.4.]  
 David, s. Samuel and Betsey, July 27, 1835, a. 40 y. 5 d. G.R.3. [July 26, P.R.4.]  
 Maria, ch. Bartlett, Sept. 24, 1841, a. 11. P.R.4.  
 Martha [of] Hanison, Apr. 18, 1840, a. 90 [? in Hanson]. P.R.4.  
 Nath[anie]l [of] Hanson, Feb. 4, 1842, a. 37 [? in Hanson]. P.R.4.  
 Samuel D. [h. Sarah B.], Aug. 9, 1818. G.R.3.  
 Selvia, Mar. 29, 1830. G.R.3.  
 William B., s. David and Bethiah, Dec. 4, 1836, a. 16 y. 6 m. 6 d. G.R.3. [by hanging, P.R.4.]

**RAMSDILL** (see Ramsdel, Ramsdell), Sarah (Ramdill), w. Simeon, d. Joshua Turner, Apr. 29, 1796.

**RAND**, Mary, w. Alaxander, Oct. 1, 1819. [Polly, C.R.3.]  
 W[illia]m, Jan. 3, 1828, [in] Kingston. P.R.3.

**RANDAL** (see Randall, Randol), Charles, Mr., Nov. 23, 1802.

Elijah, "kild in Hanover," Nov. 15, 1810. P.R.3.

John, Sept. 27, 1823. P.R.3.

Tthomas [of] Duxbury, Oct. 15, 1813 [? in Duxbury]. P.R.3.

**RANDALL** (see Randal, Randol), Deborah, w. Isaac, Jan. 12, 1760, in 90th y.

Grace, w. Nathaniel, Sept. 23, 1773, a. 31. G.R.4.

Isaac, July 10, 1759, in 102d y.

Jemima, w. John, Jan. 2, 1771, a. 28. G.R.4.

Job Jr., Dec. 1, 1759, in Boston, "on his Return home from the Reduction of Quebec."

Job, Apr. 25, 1766, in 84th y.

Job, s. Nath[anie]ll and Grace, Jan. 14, 1768.

John [h. Jemima], Nov. 7, 1791, in 46th y. G.R.4.

Lydia, w. Ephraim, fever, Sept. 4, 1848, a. 30. [a. 36, G.R.4.] [Leddey Randal, w. Epharam, P.R.3.] [w. Ephraim, Sept. 5, P.R.4.] [Lydia, w. Ephraim, a. 36, P.R.22.]

Sarah, d. Job, Sept. 25, 1728, a. 15 y. 5 m. G.R.4.

Seth, Mar. 14, 1744-5.

Thomas, s. Thomas and Faith, Dec. 29, 1730.

Thomas, Sept. 22, 1757.

Ursula, wid. Job, May 30, 1776, a. 95. G.R.1.

**RANDOL** (see Randal, Randall), Marcy, wid. Epharam, June 11, 1843. P.R.3.

Samuel [of] Situate, fond dead, Nov. 26, 1842 [? in Scituate]. P.R.3.

**RECORD**, John, Jan. 23, 1713.

**REED**, Adeline A., w. Joseph, consumption, Oct. 11, 1848, a. 22 y. 6 m. [d. Luther Reed and Deborah, a. 22 y. 6 m. 11 d., G.R.3.]

Bela, farmer, s. Zadoc and Lucy, Aug. 4, 1848, a. 77 y. 9 m. 15 d. [Bely, Aug. 5, P.R.3.] [Bela, Aug. 4, a. 79, P.R.4.]

Cynthia L., colera infantum, Aug. 6, 1842, a. 1 y. 6 m. [d. Cyrus and Cynthia L., a. 1 y. 6 m. 2 d., G.R.3.] [ch. Cyrus, a. 1 y. 6 m., P.R.4.]

Deborah, w. Luther, consumption, Oct. 29, 1848, a. 56 y. 9 m. 7 d. [Oct. 28, a. 56 y. 9 m. 6 d., G.R.3.] [Oct. 29, a. 56, P.R.4.] [Oct. 29, a. 56 [y.] 9 [m.] 7 [d.], P.R.171. P.R.181.]

Hulday, Sept. 23, 1828. P.R.3.

John Porter, s. Simeon Jr. and Prudence, Mar. 5, 1840, a. 1 y. 5 m. 22 d. G.R.3.

Lucy, wid., Apr. 8, 1840, a. 87. P.R.4.

Luther, s. Zadoc and Lucy, Aug. 21, 1795, a. 5 y. 4 m. 18 d. G.R.2.

Sally, d. Bela, May 9, 1809.

- REED**, Sarah, b. Kingston, w. Bela, Oct. 10, 1848, a. 78 y. 5 m. 1 d. [Sally, w. Bely, P.R.3.] [wid. Bela, a. 79, P.R.4.]  
**Simeon**, m., farmer, disease of liver, Aug. 7, 1847, a. 69. [a. 68 y. 6 m. 2 d., G.R.3.] [a. 68, P.R.4.] [a. 68 [y.] 6 [m.] 2 [d.], P.R.171. P.R.181.]  
**Thaxter**, Mar. 31, 1846, in Worcester. P.R.4.  
**Thomas**, s. Con Jessey of Mashfeild, Oct. 20, 1824 [? in Marshfield]. P.R.3.  
**William**, Mar. 23, 1822. P.R.3.  
**Zadock**, Jan. 17, 1822, a. 7 y. 4 m. 5 d. [Zadoc [h. Lucy], a. 72 y. 4 m. 5 d., G.R.2.]  
 ———, ch. Bela Jr., Aug. 6, 1841, a. 1. P.R.4.  
**REPELEY** (see Ripley), Betsay of Plymouth, w. William, Dec. 19, 1822 [? in Plymouth]. P.R.3.  
**RICHMOND**, Abel, Rev., [of] Halifax, Apr. 18, 1843, a. 73 [? in Halifax]. P.R.4.  
**RIDER** (see Ryder), Nathaniel [of] Halifax, Dec. 9, 1844, a. 66, [in] Poor House [? in Halifax]. P.R.4.  
**RIPLEY** (see Repeley), Charles, s. Josiah and Abigail, dropsy on brain, May 13, 1845, a. 2 y. 6 m. [May 16, G.R.1.] [Ch[a]rles Repley, May 13, P.R.3.]  
**Josiah**, m., shoemaker, b. Abington, consumption, July 2, 1845, a. 28. [[h. Abigail] a. 28 y. 5 m. 8 d., G.R.1.] [Repeley, June 2, P.R.3.]  
**RITE** (see Wright), Hannah, d. Thomas, Dec. 23, 1842, [in] Situate. P.R.3.  
**RODGERS** (see Rogers, Roges), Benjamin, m., farmer, Apr. 2, 1846, a. 76. [Bengman Roges, P.R.3.]  
**ROGERS** (see Rodgers, Roges), Abigail, Feb. 18, 1812.  
**Elizabeth**, second w. Joseph, Aug. 2, 1830, a. 78 y. 9 m., buried in Pembroke. C.R.4.  
**Joseph**, Jan. 23, 1816, buried in Pembroke. C.R.4. [Joseph Roges of Marshfield, P.R.3.]  
**Leah**, w. John (Roggers), Mar. 11, 1728-9.  
**Rebecah** Howland, ch. Abraham Booth and Mary, Sept. 14, 1796, a. 13 m. 13 d., buried in Pembroke. C.R.4.  
**ROGES** (see Rodgers, Rogers), Isaac of Marshfeild, Dec. 26, 1824 [? in Marshfield]. P.R.3.  
**Prince** [of] Marshfeild, Apr. 14, 1844 [? in Marshfield]. P.R.3.

ROGES, Sarah, wid. Caleb [of] Hanover, June 23, 1837 [? in Hanover]. P.R.3.

Steven [of] Marshfeild, Aug. 7, 1835 [? in Marshfield]. P.R.3.

ROPES, Mary, Feb. 13, 1832. P.R.3.

ROSE, Joseph, Oct. 28, 1715.

RUSSEL (see Russell), Mager of Kingston, "dropped dead in the Town house," May 6, 1822 [? in Kingston]. P.R.3.

RUSSELL (see Russel), Abel, Apr. 4, 1767.

RYDER (see Rider), Betsey, w. Nathaniel, ch. Joel White and Margreat, Feb. 28, 1812. P.R.140.

Nancy, w. John B., ch. Joel White and Margreat, July 4, 1818. P.R.140.

SALMON (see Salmond), Robart [of] Hanover, May 5, 1829. P.R.3.

Robart, s. Samuel [of] Hanover, Oct. 17, 1845 [? in Hanover]. P.R.3.

SALMOND (see Salmon), Eunice, w. Peter, Mar. 14, 1833, a. 74 y. 9 m. G.R.1. [Unice Salmon, wid. Peter, Mar. 15, P.R.3.] [Eunice Salmond, Mar. 14, P.R.20.]

Peter [h. Eunice], Oct. 1, 1828, a. 83 y. 7 m. G.R.1. [Salmon, Oct. 2, P.R.3.] [Salmond, Oct. 1, P.R.20.]

SAMPSON (see Samson), Abel [h. Priscilla], Dec. 3, 1839, a. 67. G.R.1. [Samson, P.R.3.] [Sampson, drowned at Hingham, P.R.4.]

Abel H., lost at sea, Sept. 23, 1843, a. 21. G.R.1.

Abigail, w. Luther, ch. John Ford and Mary (Baker), Dec. 14, 1798. P.R.189.

Betsey, wid., old age, Oct. 23, 1842, a. 82. [wid. Isaiah, P.R.4.]

Charles, s. Constant and Ruth, Feb. 5, 1794, a. 5 m. 10 d. G.R.1.

Esther, —, 1837. G.R.4.

George H., s. Tho[ma]s H. and Eleanor, fever, Aug. 22, 1848, a. 20. [Aug. 21, a. 19 y. 9 m., in Medford, G.R.1.] [Gorge H. Samson, Aug. 21, P.R.3.] [George H. Sampson, Aug. 22, a. 20, P.R.4.]

Isaiah, s. Thomas and Eleanor, Mar. 21, 1827, a. 2 m. G.R.1.  
Isaiah, Nov. 15, 1841, a. 83. [a. 84, G.R.1.] [Samson, a. 84, P.R.3.] [Sampson, a. 84, P.R.4.]

SAMPSON, Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Chloe, Oct. 21, 1820, a. 25, in City Point, Va. G.R.I.

Jonathan [h. Chloe], May 15, 1842, a. 75. G.R.I.

L. G. [of] Duxbury, July 6, 1838 [? in Duxbury]. P.R.4.

Peleg, Dec. 27, 1840, in Charlestown. P.R.4. P.R.52.

Peleg T., Apr. 13, 1836. P.R.52.

Peleg T., Sept. 25, 1842. P.R.52.

Perez [h. Lucinda], July 22, 1823, a. 48. G.R.I. [Peres, P.R.45.]

Ruth, w. Constant, Dec. 12, 1793, a. 23 y. 25 d. G.R.I.

——, ch. John P., Apr. 13, 1839, a. 2. P.R.4.

SAMSON (see Sampson), Aaron [of] Marshfeild, Jan. 7, 1845 [? in Marshfield]. P.R.3.

Abnor, July 10, 1837. P.R.3.

Chloe, w. Jonathan, Sept. 4, 1806. [Sampson, a. 44, G.R.I.]

Gideon, Mr., Aug. 20, 1814.

Harriet, d. Jona[than], Oct. 14, 1801. [Harriot, d. Jonathan and Chloe, a. 2 y. 7 m. 1 d., G.R.I.]

Judith, May 13, 1842, a. 37. [Juday, P.R.3.] [Judith Sampson, May 14, at the Poor House, P.R.4.] [Judith Samson, May 11, a. 35 y. 9 m., P.R.45.]

Melzar, s. Jona[than], Sept. 30, 1801. [s. Jonathan and Chloe, a. 2, G.R.I.]

Melzar, Mar. 25, 1847, a. 46, in N.Y. G.R.I.

Melzar Clinton, s. Melzar and Ruth, June 6, 1831, a. 2 y. 6 m. G.R.I.

Mercy S., w. John P., tumour, Feb. 20, 1848, a. 42. [Marcy S., P.R.3.] [Mercy Sampson, a. 43, P.R.4.]

Miles, Nov. 4, 1820. P.R.3.

Nath[aniel], labourer, July 22, 1842, a. 52. [Nethaniel, P.R.3.] [Nathaniel Sampson, July 23, P.R.4.]

Peleg, s. Peleg R., Apr. 8, 1839. P.R.3. [Peleg S. Sampson, ch. Peleg R. and Sophia, Apr. 9, a. 18 [y.] 7 [m.] 14 [d.], P.R.63.]

Peres, July 24, 1824. P.R.3.

Phebe H., ch. Byram and Desire, Feb. 27, 1820, a. 3 w.

Rebecker, w. Charles [of] Marshfeild, Jan. 5, 1844 [? in Marshfield]. P.R.3.

Ruth, d. Jona[than], Oct. 12, 1801. [Ruth Crooker Samson, d. Jonathan and Chloe, a. 5, G.R.I.]

Ruth, w. Nethaniel, June 13, 1829. P.R.3.

Ruth C., d. Jonathan and Judith, Feb. 24, 1822, a. 4. G.R.I. [d. Johnathan, Feb. 4, P.R.3.]

SAMSON, Sally, d. Jonathan and Chloe, Apr. 30, 1822, a. 28.  
G.R.1. [Sallay, d. Johnathan, P.R.3.]

Stephen, m., farmer, paralysis, Nov. 23, 1847, a. 83. [Steven,  
P.R.3.] [Stephen Sampson, Nov. 28, P.R.4.]

SAUNDERS, John, Aug. 10, 1724.

SEARS, ———, ch. Thomas and w., ———.

SHARMAN (see Sherman), Arther of Situate, Jan. 20, 1817  
[? in Scituate]. P.R.3.

Garshom, July 12, 1827, [in] Marshfeild. P.R.3.

Ruth, wid. Ichabod [of] Marshfeild, June 24, 1842 [? in  
Marshfield]. P.R.3.

SHAW, James, Feb. 24, 1835, a. 63. P.R.4.

Patience, Sept. 26, 1834, a. 65. P.R.4.

———, Rev., of S. Marshfeild, July 2, 1816 [? in S. Marshfield].  
P.R.3.

SHEPHERD, Alfred, s. Nathan T. and Ruth A., accident,  
July 3, 1848, a. 10. [Alfred W., ch. Nathan T. and  
Ruth Ann, C.R.4.] [Alfred W., a. 9 y. 1 m. 18 d., G.R.9.]  
[Alfred Shephard, P.R.3.] [Alfred Wood Shepherd, a.  
9, P.R.149.]

Calvin Jr., s. Calvin and Mary, Oct. 22, 1819. [Feb. 22,  
C.R.4.] [Feb. 22, a. 2 y. 7 m. 9 d., G.R.9.] [Shephard,  
Feb. 22, P.R.3.] [Shepherd, Feb. 22, a. 2 [y.] 7 [m.] 9 [d.],  
P.R.130.]

Calvin Cleavland, ch. Nathan T. and Ruth Ann, Jan. 9, 1841,  
a. 7 m. 6 d. C.R.4. [Shepperd, G.R.9.] [Shephard, s.  
Nathen T., Jan. 9, 1840, a. 8 m., P.R.3.] [Calvin Cleve-  
land Shepherd, Jan. 9, 1841, a. 7 m. 6 d., P.R.149.]

Edward S., s. Joseph R. and Phebe W., scarlet fever, Apr. 15,  
1845, a. 8 m. 15 d. [Sephard, P.R.3.] [Shepherd,  
P.R.149.]

Gilbert, s. Nathan T. and Ruth A., teething, Oct. 17, 1848,  
a. 1 y. 6 m. [ch. Nathan T. and Ruth Ann, C.R.4.]  
[Gilbart Shephard, s. Nathen T., Oct. 16, P.R.3.] [Gil-  
bert Shepherd, Oct. 17, P.R.149.]

Phebe, b. Berkley, w. Joseph R., consumption, Sept. 1, 1845,  
a. 27. [Phebe W., a. 27 y. 1 m., C.R.4.] [Phebe W.,  
a. 27 y. 1 m. 18 d., G.R.9.] [Febay Shephard, P.R.3.]  
[Phebe Wing Shepherd, a. 27 [y.] 1 [m.] 18 [d.], P.R.149.]

Silas Cleavland, ch. Calvin and Mary, Sept. 9, 1830. C.R.4.  
[a. 21 y. 4 m. 17 d., G.R.9.] [Siles Shephard, P.R.3.]  
[Silas Cleveland Shepherd, a. 21 [y.] 4 [m.] 17 [d.], P.R.149.]

SHEPHERD, Sophia, w. John, fever, Feb. 18, 1846, a. 20. [a. 20 y. 7 m., G.R.9.] [Sophia Shephard, P.R.3.] [Sophia Shepherd, P.R.4. P.R.46.] [Sophia Shepherd, a. 20 y. 7 m., P.R.149.]

——, d. John, stillborn, Feb. 9, 1846. P.R.149.

SHERMAN (see Sharman), Aaron, C[a]pt., [of] Marshfield, Jan. 7, 1846 [? in Marshfield]. P.R.3.

Ames [of] Marshfield, Aug. 22, 1847 [? in Marshfield]. P.R.3.

Christver [of] Marshfield, Sept. 15, 1845 [? in Marshfield]. P.R.3.

SHURTLEFF, Flavel, Rev., [of] Halifax, Oct. 13, 1845, a. 61 [? in Halifax]. P.R.4.

SIMMONS (see Simons), Abagail, w. Marten, Mar. 1, 1818. P.R.3.

Artemas, June 17, 1842. P.R.43.

Augusta, d. Weston [of] Duxbury, Oct. 6, 1848 [? in Duxbury]. P.R.3.

Betsey J., Jan. 5, 1839. P.R.43.

Consider of Duxbury, Feb. 23, 1826 [? in Duxbury]. P.R.3.

Elizabeth M., w. Levi, Nov. 15, 1839, a. 60 y. 10 m. 16 d. G.R.1. [Nov. 14, P.R.4.]

Jonathan of Marshfield, Nov. 5, 1819 [? in Marshfield]. P.R.3.

William, Capt., [of] Duxbury, Apr. 6, 1840 [? in Duxbury]. P.R.4.

SIMONS (see Simmons), Abraham [of] Duxbury, Oct. 4, 1846 [? in Duxbury]. P.R.3.

William [of] Duxbury, Oct. 23, 1842 [? in Duxbury]. P.R.3.

SMITH, Alburt, May 28, 1823. P.R.3.

Edward, June 25, 1826. [a. 72, G.R.1.]

Elizabeth, b. Boston, wid. Nath[anie]l, cancer, Mar. 5, 1847, a. 77.

Jane, Mrs., May 1, 1816. [Jane Reed Smith, w. Capt. Miller, d. David Stockbridge Esq., a. 35, G.R.1.]

Joseph Esq., Aug. 11, 1811, a. 70.

Josiah Esq., Apr. 4, 1803, a. 65. [Hon. Josiah Esq., "late" M. C. [h. Mary], a. 66, G.R.1.]

Judith, w. Rev. Thomas, July 3, 1785, a. 69 y. 1 m. 3 d. G.R.1.

Lucia, w. Capt. Joseph, Mar. 18, 1780, a. 27 y. 1 m. 22 d. G.R.1.

- SMITH, Mary, wid. Hon. Josiah Esq., Nov. 15, 1813, a. 73.  
G.R.I. [Nov. 5, P.R.3.]
- Miller, first ch. Josiah and Mary, Sept. 30, 1779. [s. Josiah Esq., a. 18, G.R.I.]
- Miller, Capt. [h. Jane Reed, d. David Stockbridge Esq.], youngest s. Hon. Josiah, "lost at sea on the coast of N. Carolina," Dec. 23, 1818, a. 37. G.R.I.
- Nathaniel Esq. [h. Elizabeth], Apr. 29, 1824, a. 72. G.R.I. [Netheniel, P.R.3.]
- Nethaniel, Mar. 5, 1847. P.R.3. [——, wid. Nath[anie]l, Mar. 6, a. 77, P.R.4.]
- Ruth, wid., consumption, Dec. 19, 1843, a. 67. [Dec. 20, P.R.3. P.R.4.]
- Thankful, d. Rev. Thomas [d. Rev. Thomas and Judith, G.R.I.], Apr. 2, 1798, a. 48.
- Thomas, fifth ch. Josiah Esq. and Mary, May 30, 1774. [a. 5, G.R.I.]
- Thomas, Rev., "second Pastor of the first Church . . . Instald Decemb 4 1754," July —, 1788 [dup. a. 84]. C.R.I. [[h. Judith] July 7, a. 83, G.R.I.]
- SOPER, Alexander, Dec. 10, 1779. P.R.9.
- Alexander, Jan. 15, 1784. P.R.9.
- Alexander, Mr., Apr. 6, 1801. [father [of Nath[anie]ll], in 78th y., P.R.9.]
- Betty, w. Nath[anie]ll, Feb. 8, 1823. P.R.9.
- Isaac [of] Hanson, Apr. 13, 1846, a. 80 [? in Hanson]. P.R.4.
- William, s. Isaac and Deborah, Oct. 23, 1817, a. 5. [Oct. 24, a. 4 [y.] 11 [m.] 12 [d.], P.R.125.]
- , mother [of Nath[anie]ll], Feb. 12, 1789, in 61st y. P.R.9.
- , w. Isaac [of] Hanson, Jan. 23, 1841, a. 71 [? in Hanson]. P.R.4.
- , w. Joseph E. [of] Lowell, Jan. 3, 1849, a. 37 [? in Lowell]. P.R.4.
- , w. Capt. Heman [of] Hanson, Feb. 27, 1849, a. 49 [? in Hanson]. P.R.4.
- SOTHER, Labin [of] Situate, Dec. 19, 1840 [? in Scituate]. P.R.3.
- SOUL (see Soule), Deborah, d. Aaron Jr. and Lydia, Mar. 11, 1745.
- Lenity, d. Aaron Jr. and Lydia, Mar. 11, 1749.
- SOULE (see Soul), Aaron, s. Aaron and Lydia, July 23, 1768, a. 18 y. 18 d. G.R.I.



SOULE, Aaron [h. Lydia], Jan. 21, 1783, a. 77 y. 1 m. G.R.I.  
 Agatha, w. Isaac, d. Henry Perry, Sept. 22, 1775. P.R.57.  
 Bildad, Apr. 25, 1816; a. 73.  
 Isaac [h. Agatha (d. Henry Perry)], Oct. 22, 1775. P.R.57.  
 Lydia, w. Aaron, Nov. 11, 1771, a. 58 y. 6 m. 19 d. G.R.I.  
 Mary, w. Aaron, May 9, 1741, a. 73. G.R.I.

**SOUTHER** (see Sother).

**SPRAGE** (see Sprague), Betsay, w. Peleg of Duxbury, Mar. 2, 1846 [? in Duxbury]. P.R.3.

Gerusha [of] Duxbury, w. Peleg, Feb. 20, 1834 [? in Duxbury]. P.R.3.

Luther [of] Marshfield, Apr. 6, 1842 [? in Marshfield]. P.R.3.

**SPRAGUE** (see Sprage), Andrew Jackson [of] Hanson, Oct. 18, 1841, a. 18 [? in Hanson]. P.R.4.

**STANDISH** (see Stangish), Abigail, w. William, June 26, 1825. P.R.3.

Abigail, d. Miles and Sarah, June 15, 1802, a. 1 y. 8 m. 17 d. G.R.I.

Eliza, d. W[illia]m Jr. and Ruth, July 13, 1818. [Eliza B., d. William and Ruth B., a. 12, G.R.I.]

Henry O., s. George B. and Judith L., Sept. 10, 1841, a. 7. G.R.I.

Henry O., b. Duxbury, s. Geo[rge] B. and Judith, scarlet fever, Sept. 5, 1848, a. 7. [Sept. 4, P.R.4.]

Job, mason, June 28, 1842, a. 66. [[h. Ruth] June 29, a. 65 y. 7 m. 7 d., G.R.I.] [Jabe Stangish, June 29, P.R.3.] [Job Standish, June 28, a. 65, P.R.4.]

Melzar, s. Amos and Ester, July 9, 1793, in 7th y.

Miles, Oct. 15, 1805, a. 38. [Oct. 6, a. 37 y. 7 m., G.R.I.]

Miles, Apr. 17, 1843, in Lowell. P.R.4.

Miles, s. William and Ruth B., Apr. 18, 1845, a. 30. G.R.I.

Orrin, s. Hadle and Abigail, June 25, 1790, a. 11 m. 7 d. G.R.I.

Otis, s. W[illia]m Jr. and Ruth, Sept. 20, 1819, in 2d y. [ch. William and Ruth B., a. 2, G.R.I.]

Sarah, Mrs., Aug. 28, 1773, a. 19 y. 4 m. 6 d. G.R.I.

Thomas Jr., June 18, 1759, "in his Majestys Service at the Westward at fort Miller."

Thomas, s. Thomas and Elce, Mar. —, 1776, a. [? y.] 10 m. 4 d. G.R.I.

**STANGISH** (see Standish), William, Nov. 1, 1828. P.R.3.

**STAPLES**, Elisabeth, w. Samuel, Aug. 24, 1726. C.R.I.

- STETSON (see Studson, Stutson), Aaron S., Capt. [h. Mary],  
Oct. 22, 1820, a. 47. G.R.1.
- Abel [h. Lydia], Jan. 12, 1776, a. 47 y. 3 m. 21 d. G.R.2.
- Abel, s. Abel and Sally, Feb. 3, 1798. [s. Abel and Sarah,  
a. 1 y. 3 d., G.R.2.]
- Abel, May 10, 1810, in 56th y. [[h. Sarah] a. 54, G.R.2.]
- Abigail, parilysis, May 19, 1842, a. 72. [in Poor House,  
P.R.3.]
- Abigail, wid. John, old age, July 6, 1847, a. 74. [a. 76,  
G.R.1.] [July 8, a. 75, P.R.4.]
- Abisha, Capt., [of] E. Bridgewater, Nov. 4, 1842, a. 69 [? in  
E. Bridgewater]. P.R.4.
- Abner [h. Mary], Sept. 15, 1838, a. 84 y. 1 m. 1 d. G.R.1.
- Abthiah, d. Abel and Lydia, Oct. 13, 1758.
- Adline, d. Epharam, Oct. 14, 1822. P.R.3.
- Alden, Dec. 22, 1817.
- Betsey, Mrs., hernia [hernia, *written in pencil*], Mar. 20, 1844,  
a. 58.
- Caroline, ch. John and Abigail, Sept. 21, 1812, a. 10 m. 6 $\frac{3}{4}$ d.  
G.R.1.
- Chloe, w. Abisha, Mar. 21, 1844, a. 58. P.R.4.
- Deborah, w. Harvey, Jan. 1, 1835. P.R.3.
- Deborah, wid. Siles [of] Situate, June 12, 1842 [? in Scituate].  
P.R.3.
- Edward [of] Hanover, Apr. 16, 1846 [? in Hanover]. P.R.3.
- Eli, drowned, Apr. 14, 1765, a. 4 [y.] 10 [m.] 11 [d.]. P.R.119.
- Elisha, C[a]pt., [of] Bridgewater, Nov. 4, 1842 [? in Bridgewater].  
P.R.3.
- Elisha, Jan. 21, 1845. P.R.3.
- Elizay, d. Joshua of Situate, Jan. 15, 1832 [? in Scituate].  
P.R.3.
- Gaius, s. John and Deborah, Dec. 9, 1757.
- Grace, June 13, 1792. P.R.42.
- Hannah, w. Joseph, Feb. 14, 1727. C.R.1.
- Hannah, "Mrss," Oct. 28, 1841, a. 78. G.R.2. [a. 80,  
P.R.4.]
- Horace [of] Hanover, Aug. 15, 1842 [? in Hanover]. P.R.3.
- Huldah, d. John Jr. and Abagil, Sept. 24, 1802, a. 3. [ch.  
John and Abigail, Sept. 23, a. 2 y. 11 m., G.R.1.]
- Hulday, w. Johnathan, May 30, 1831. P.R.3.
- Jeremiah, Dea., Sept. 14, 1803, in 74th y. [a. 73 [y.] 3 [m.]  
10 [d.], P.R.119.]
- Joah, wid. Lot, May 16, 1840. P.R.3. [Joanna, a. 84, P.R.4.]
- Joan, wid. Lot, July 7, 1847. P.R.3.

STETSON, Joanna (see Joah).

John, s. Nehemiah and Sarah, Apr. 18, 1725.

John, Jan. 17, 1776, a. 45 y. 4 m. 18 d. G.R.2.

John, Dec. 12, 1802, a. 92.

John, ch. John and Abigail, May 26, 1816, a. 11 y. 2 m. 16 d.  
G.R.1.

John [h. Abigail], May 20, 1831, a. 63. G.R.1.

Joseph, s. Abel and Lydia, Jan. 10, 1775, a. 7 y. 20 d. G.R.1.

Joseph, Mr., Dec. 1, 1814. [Joseph S., s. Lot and Joanna,  
a. 22 y. 9 m., G.R.1.]

Joshua [of] Situate, Aug. 22, 1847 [? in Scituate]. P.R.3.

Lot, Mr., Dec. 17, 1811. [[h. Joanna] a. 60, G.R.1.]

Lucy [of] Situate, Mar. 19, 1846 [? in Scituate]. P.R.3.

Lydia, d. Abel and Lydia, Sept. 26, 1754.

Lydia, wid., Nov. 16, 1810. [wid. Abel, Nov. 10, a. 81,  
G.R.2.]

Lydia Drew, Sept. 10, 1842. P.R.42.

Maria Louisa, May 16, 1841. P.R.42.

Mary, ch. Nehemiah and Sarah, Apr. 27, 1726.

Mary (Randal) [w. Matthew], June 22, 1800, a. 64. P.R.42.

Mary, Nov. 6, 1832, a. 24. P.R.42.

Mary, Oct. 11, 1838. P.R.4.

Mary, wid. Abner, Oct. 31, 1845, a. 78. [a. 77 y. 7 m. 21 d.,  
G.R.1.] [a. 77, P.R.4.]

Mary K., ch. Abner and Mary, Oct. 11, 1838, a. 39 y. 11 m.  
24 d. G.R.1.

Matthea, June 9, 1782. P.R.42.

Matthew [ch. Matthew and Mary (Randal)] [Jan. —, 1763],  
a. 5 w. P.R.42.

Matthew [h. Mary (Randal)], Jan. 25, 1807, in 77th y. P.R.42.

Melzer Jr. [of] Situate, Feb. 20, 1829. P.R.3.

Nathaniel [h. Elizabeth], Oct. 26, 1787, a. 77 y. 7 m. 20 d.  
G.R.1.

Nath[anie]l Jr., Mr., Aug. 9, 1818.

Nehemiah, ch. Nehemiah and Sarah, Apr. 27, 1726.

Olive, Mrs., July 20, 1819.

Papedy, s. Nathan and Bethia, Feb. 24, 1790, a. 7. G.R.1.

Peleg, s. Robert and Deborah, June 29, 1713.

Rebecca, ch. Abner and Mary, Sept. 14, 1830, a. 18 y. 10 m.  
20 d. G.R.1. [Rebecer, Sept. 13, P.R.3.]

Ruth, Nov. 30, 1827. P.R.3.

Samuel, s. Samuel, "Drowning in North River at the Brikels,"  
Aug. 11, 1795, in 21st y.

Sarah, w. Nath[anie]l, Jan. 27, 1808.

STETSON, Sarah, May 31, 1819. [ch. John and Abigail, June 1, a. 9 y. 8 m. 22 d., G.R.1.]

Siles of Situate, June 10, 1829 [? in Scituate]. P.R.3.

Snow, suaside, Aug. 30, 1821. P.R.3.

Susanna, wid. Capt. Isaiah, Aug. 2, 1821, a. 64. G.R.1.  
[Susan, wid., P.R.3.]

Sylvanus, s. Hervey Jr. and Abigail, scarlet fever, Sept. 22, 1848, a. 6. [a. 7, P.R.4.]

Thaddeus, s. Nathaniel and Elizabeth, Mar. 16, 1770, a. 21. G.R.1.

Thankful, Mrs., Nov. 22, 1819.

Thomas [h. Lyaid Drew] [ch. Matthew and Mary (Randal)], July 9, 1838. P.R.42.

Zenas [of] Lowell, Dec. 24, 1847, a. 39 [? in Lowell]. P.R.4.

———, ch. Hervey Jr., Jan. 13, 1841, a. abt. 6. P.R.4.

———, ch. Hervey Jr., Feb. 11, 1841, a. 4. P.R.4.

———, wid. C[apt. Elisha [of] Bridgewater, Feb. 10, 1843 [? in Bridgewater]. P.R.3.

STEVENES (see Stevens, Stevsens), William of Marshfeild, July 16, 1830 [? in Marshfield]. P.R.3.

STEVENS (see Stevenes, Stevsens), Benjamin, Dec. —, 1830, a. 28, in Marshfield. G.R.1. [Bengman Stevenes [of] Marshfeild, Dec. 4, P.R.3.]

Bethier of Mashfeild, Oct. 25, 1822 [? in Marshfield]. P.R.3.

Deborah (Leavitt), w. Nathan, Mar. 5, 1833. P.R.75.

Edward, Oct. 15, 1803, a. 64. G.R.1.

Lucy W., d. Edward and Deborah, Dec. 5, 1843, a. 11 [y.] 9 [m.] 2 [d.]. P.R.77.

Mary, w. Edward, Feb. 20, 1828, in 46th y. P.R.77.

Nathan, ch. Nathan and Hannah, Aug. 16, 1801. P.R.150.

Nathan [of] Hanson, Apr. 14, 1839, a. 95 [? in Hanson]. P.R.4.

Nathaniel Jr., Oct. 22, 1843, a. 38 y. 10 m. 11 d. G.R.3.  
[Nathan Jr. [of] Hanson, P.R.4.] [Nathan, P.R.78.]

Nathaniel E., s. Nathan and Lucy O., May 13, 1843, a. 10 m. G.R.3. [Nathan Ellis Stevens, P.R.78.]

Rebekah, Mrs., Mar. 8, 1815, in 69th y.

STEVSENS (see Stevenes, Stevens), Olaver [of] Marshfeild, dronded, Feb. 17, 1844 [? in Marshfield]. P.R.3.

STIRTEVANT (see Sturtefant, Sturtevant, Sturtivant), Cordelia, typhoid fever, Dec. 28, 1843, a. 4. [Cordely Studavant, d. John, P.R.3.]

Susan, typhoid fever, Oct. 13, 1843, a. 8.

**STOCKBRIDG** (see Stogbridg, Stogbrig), John, s. Joseph and Marga[ret], Oct. 28, 1704.

Luceanna, d. Joseph and Margaret, Dec. 28, 1711.

**STODAH** (see Stodard, Stoddah, Stoder), Melzer of Duxbury, Apr. 19, 1832 [? in Duxbury]. P.R.3.

**STODARD** (see Stodah, Stoddah, Stoder), Lucy, Aug. 28, 1785. P.R.129.

**STODDAH** (see Stodah, Stodard, Stoder), Harit, d. John of Marshfield, July 20, 1834 [? in Marshfield]. P.R.3.

**STODER** (see Stodah, Stodard, Stoddah), John [of] Marshfield, Dec. 9, 1840 [? in Marshfield]. P.R.3. \*

Patty, wid. John [of] Marshfield, Jan. 30, 1841 [? in Marshfield]. P.R.3.

**STOGBRIDG** (see Stockbridg, Stogbrig), Ch[ar]les, Sept. 14, 1827, [in] Situate. P.R.3.

Deborah, w. David Esq. of Hanover, Apr. 14, 1833 [? in Hanover]. P.R.3.

Marcy of Hanover, w. Bengman, Mar. 1, 1818 [? in Hanover]. P.R.3.

**STOGBRIG** (see Stockbridg, Stogbridg), David Esq. [of] Hanover, Feb. 26, 1843 [? in Hanover]. P.R.3.

**STORY**, Asaph, May 17, 1810, in 11th y.

**STRATEN**, Chester, Apr. 14, 1815. P.R.3.

**STUDLEY**, Joshua, Dr., [of] Hanover, Feb. 27, 1847 [? 1848], a. 62 [? in Hanover]. P.R.4.

**STUDSON** (see Stetson, Stutson), Susannah, d. Nathaneill dec'd and Susanah Hollms "formerly his wife," Oct. 23, 1715.

**STURTEFANT** (see Stirtevant, Sturtevant, Sturtivant), Cordelia, d. John and Sarah, Dec. 28, 1843, a. 7 y. 4 m. G.R.1.

Susan, d. John and Sarah, Oct. 12, 1843, a. 6 y. 3 m. G.R.1. [Studavant, P.R.3.] [Sturtevant, a. 8, P.R.4.]

**STURTEVANT** (see Stirtevant, Sturtefant, Sturtivant), Asa [of] Kingston, Jan. 30, 1841, a. 26 [? in Kingston]. P.R.4. Betty, May 9, 1801.

David, ch. Levi and Mary, May 22, 1806. [May 29, a. 24 hrs., G.R.1.]

STURTEVANT, Jonathan, ch. Levi and Mary, May 22, 1806.  
[May 29, a. 24 hrs., G.R.1.]

Maria, d. Levi and Mary, Oct. 6, 1796. [a. 2 y. 2 m. 4 d.,  
G.R.1.]

Maria, ch. Levi and Mary, May 22, 1806. [May 29, a. 24  
hrs., G.R.1.]

Mary, w. Levi, Oct. 3, 1848, a. 81. G.R.1. [w. Capt. Levi,  
P.R.4.]

Mary E. [of] Newton, Mar. 19, 1846, a. 18 [? in Newton]. P.R.4.  
[d. Martin P. and Betsey, Mar. 17, P.R.93.]

Mary F., d. Ichabod and Sarah, Oct. 11, 1836, a. 11 m. G.R.6.

STURTIVANT (see Stirtevant, Sturtefant, Sturtevant),  
David, Mar. 10, 1816, in 28th y. P.R.183.

STUTSON (see Stetson, Studson), Patty, wid., Mar. 9, 1827,  
[in] Marshfeild. P.R.3.

SYLVESTER, Belcher [of] Hanover, May 11, 1849 [? in  
Hanover]. P.R.3.

Betsay, Mar. 16, 1840, [in] Hanover. P.R.3.

Eliger [of] Hanover, Dec. 28, 1828 [? in Hanover]. P.R.3.

Mathew, Mr., Mar. 8, 1818. [Maththa, Mar. 7, P.R.3.]

Ruben [of] Marshfeild, Mar. 17, 1832 [? in Marshfield]. P.R.3.

TAYLER (see Tayler), ———, Mr., Feb. 24, 1788, a. 88.  
C.R.1.

TAYLOR (see Tayler), Abigail, w. Asa, Aug. 21, 1815.

Abigail, July 30, 1842, a. 66. [Nabby, P.R.3.] [Abigail, Aug.  
2, P.R.4.]

Abigail, w. Sam[ue]l, Jan. 1, 1846, a. 48. [Abigail, Jan. 2,  
P.R.3.] [Jan. 3, P.R.4.]

Asa, Mar. 18, 1841. P.R.3. [Mar. 17, a. 87, P.R.4.]

Benjamin, s. Isaac and Jerusha, Apr. 27, 1758, a. 18. G.R.1.

Caleb, Mar. 24, 1834. P.R.3.

Caleb Jr., Aug. 4, 1837. P.R.3.

Elizeus, July 30, 1781.

Hannah, May 17, 1828. P.R.3.

Isaac, Dec. 21, 1766, a. 71. G.R.1.

Jane A., d. Allen and Lucena, scarlet fever, Aug. 31, 1849, a.  
3. [d. Allen C. and Lucena H., Aug. 3, a. 3 y. 9 m. 15 d.,  
G.R.1.] [Aug. 31, a. 4, P.R.4.] [ch. Allen C. and Lucena  
(Bonney), Aug. 3, a. 3 [y.] 9 [m.] 15 [d.], P.R.156.]

Joseph, Oct. 14, 1825, a. 97. P.R.3.

Joseph, Mar. 15, 1839. P.R.3.

TAYLOR, Nabby (see Abigail).

Ruth, d. Isaac and Jerusha, Dec. 17, 1739. [Dec. 9, a. 9, G.R.1.]

Sally, w. Caleb, Feb. 12, 1824. P.R.3.

Sarah, d. Caleb and Sarah, Sept. 5, 1821, a. 38 y. 7 m. 10 d. G.R.1. [Sallay, P.R.3.]

Timothy, Oct. 24, 1812. P.R.3.

——, w. Ichabod, Aug. 8, 1839. P.R.3. [a. 83, P.R.4.]

THATCHER, William, Jan. —, 1831, a. 32. G.R.5.

THOMAS, Abby A., ch. Nathaniel B. and Pamela O., Sept. 23, 1847, a. 2 y. 5 m. 10 d. G.R.3. [a. 1, P.R.4.]

Abigail, d. Isaac and Abigail, Mar. 27, 1725.

Abigail, d. Isaac and Abigail, June 26, 1726.

Anna, w. Levi, July 23, 1840. P.R.3.

Anna, w. Nelson, Dec. 26, 1840, a. 55 y. 4 m. 9 d. G.R.3. [w. Nelson [of] Hanson, a. 56 [? in Hanson], P.R.4.]

Anne [dup. Ann], d. Isaac and Anne [dup. d. Isaac and Ann], Aug. 28, 1715. [Ann, ch. Isaac and Ann, a. 3 m. 6 d., G.R.1.]

Anne, w. Isaac, Mar. 1, 1722-3. [Ann, C.R.1.] [Ann, a. 33 y. 3 m., G.R.1.]

Anne, d. Elijah and Deborah, Sept. 19, 1824. P.R.72.

Augusta [of] Hanson, Apr. 17, 1842, a. 8 [? in Hanson]. P.R.4.

Averic, wid., Sept. 11, 1842, a. 77. [wid. Isaac, Sept. 10, P.R.3.] [Avis, wid., Sept. 11, P.R.4.]

Averick, w. Zadock, Dec. 4, 1807.

Briggs, Dea., [of] Marshfeild, July 15, 1833 [? in Marshfield]. P.R.3.

Chestina A., d. Ebenezer and Eliza, July 19, 1847, a. 11 m. 18 d. G.R.3.

Chloe, d. Shadrach and Lydia, Dec. 6, 1812, a. 1 y. 8 m.

Edward 2d, May 7, 1778. P.R.64.

Edward, Capt., Dec. 26, 1802, in 90th y.

Emily, Oct. 17, 1837. G.R.3.

Eugene, s. Robert and Lydia, Oct. 20, 1813, a. 3 y. 13 d.

Hannah, d. Isaac and Abigail, Dec. —, 1727.

Ichabod, consumption, Mar. 2, 1788, a. 54 "& upwards." [Capt. Ichabod [h. Ruth], G.R.5.]

Ichabod Jr., s. Capt. Ichabod and Polly, Oct. 15, 1801, a. 13. G.R.5.

Isaac [h. Abigail], Mar. 16, 1731-2. [Lt. Isaac [h. Ann, h. Abigail], Mar. 16, 1731, a. 49, G.R.1.]

Isaac Jr., Dec. 25, 1812, a. 30, "in the United States army at Burlington."

THOMAS, Isaac 2d, Mr., Sept. 29, 1819.

Jhon, C[a]pt., [of] Marshfield, July 27, 1837 [? in Marshfield].  
P.R.3.

John, Nov. 24, 1818, a. 77. [Nov. 24, 1819, P.R.64.]

Joseph of Plympton, first h. Hannah (w. Nehemiah Cushing),  
Mar. 22, 1743, a. 42. G.R.1.

Joseph, s. Edward and Rachel, July 2, 1753.

Josiah C., s. Josiah C. and Phebe, Jan. 20, 1819, in 6th y.

Julia A., d. Lewis and Anna W., Nov. 25, 1843. G.R.3.

Levi, Dec. 13, 1837. P.R.4.

Lowell S., s. Ebenezer and Eliza, Nov. 14, 1848, a. 5 m. 16 d.  
G.R.3.

Lucy G., d. Nathan and Lucy R., Oct. 23, 1836, a. 3 y. 7 m.  
17 d. G.R.3.

Lucy R., w. Nathan, Apr. 25, 1845, a. 39 y. 3 m. 1 d. G.R.3.

Lydia, wid., [of] Hanson, Oct. 10, 1840 [? in Hanson]. P.R.4.

Marcy, w. C[a]pt. Ichabod, Apr. 9, 1849. P.R.3.

Mary, d. Isaac and Anne, Oct. 13, 1716. [ch. Isaac and Ann,  
a. 2 m., G.R.1.]

Mary, wid. Livy, Nov. 1, 1838. P.R.3. [w. Levi, Nov. 2,  
a. 57, P.R.4.]

Mary, w. Charles, consumption, Oct. 26, 1847, a. 26. [Oct. 24,  
a. 25, "at the Mill House," P.R.4.]

Mary C., w. Levi of Hanson, "formerly" w. Martin Bonney,  
ch. Bille Ford and Mary (Howland), Sept. —, 1848.  
P.R.189.

Mercy (see Marcy).

Nath[anie]l, May 1, 1811, a. 60.

Nathaniel T., ch. Nathaniel B. and Pamela O., Oct. 17, 1847,  
a. 5 y. 1 m. 7 d. G.R.3. [ch. Nath[anie]l [of] Hanson,  
P.R.4.]

Nelson, s. Nelson and Anna, Sept. 19, 1810, a. 11 m. [Oct. 19,  
a. 11 m. 2 d., G.R.3.]

Nelson [h. Anna], Mar. 9, 1848, a. 66 y. 8 m. G.R.3. [a.  
67, P.R.4.]

Phebe, Mrs., May 5, 1818, a. 26.

Polly, w. Capt. Ichabod, Apr. 10, 1840, in 81st y. G.R.5.

Priscilla, d. Josiah and Rachel, Dec. 14, 1767, a. 1 d. G.R.1.

Rachel, Mrs., Dec. 8, 1794. P.R.64.

Robert [of] Hanson, Oct. 4, 1843, a. 60 [? in Hanson]. P.R.4.

Ruth, wid., Oct. 12, 1801, in 66th y. [wid. Capt. Ichabod,  
in 65th y., G.R.5.]

Ruth H., w. Nelson, Feb. 5, 1842, a. 25 y. 10 m. 13 d. G.R.3.  
(Sandrus) Hale [of] Hanson, July 28, 1847, a. 25 [? in Hanson].

P.R.4.



THOMAS, Sarah, w. John, Oct. 25, 1813, a. 67.

Shadrach [of] Hanson, Mar. 29, 1839, a. 60 [? in Hanson].

P.R.4.

Thatcher, Oct. 21, 1838, a. 24. P.R.4.

William, s. Capt. Ich[abo]d dec'd, Oct. 12, 1802. [a. 27, G.R.5.]

Zadok, Dec. 20, 1810, a. 77.

—, s. Nathaniel B. and Pamela O., Dec. 1, 1840, a. 11 hrs.

G.R.3.

—, wid. Nathaniel [of] Hanson, Sept. 27, 1842, a. 88 [? in Hanson]. P.R.4.

—, ch. Heman [of] Hanson, May 21, 1844 [? in Hanson].

P.R.4.

—, inf. s. Nathaniel B. and Pamela O., Aug. 7, 1844.

G.R.3.

—, ch. Heman [of] Hanson, Sept. 13, 1847, a. abt. 1 [? in Hanson]. P.R.4.

THRASHER, Israel [h. Ruth (Bearse)], June 4, 1845, a. 59 y. 8 m. 26 d. G.R.2.

Lucy B., d. Israel and Ruth, Sept. 15, 1822, a. 2 y. 7 m. 11 d. G.R.2.

—, inf. d. Israel and Lucy (Everson), Nov. 10, 1845. G.R.2.

TILDEN, Calvin Jr., Nov. 22, 1831, a. 26. P.R.3.

Calvin, Jan. 28, 1832, a. 58. P.R.3.

Christopher [of] Hanson, Sept. 30, 1849, a. 26 [? in Hanson].

P.R.4.

Josiah, s. Caleb and Joanna, Jan. 20, 1784, a. 14 m. 12 d.

G.R.1.

Jotham Jr. of Marshfeild, Aug. 7, 1828 [? in Marshfield].

P.R.3.

Mary, w. Alathen [of] Marshfeild, June 3, 1831 [? in Marshfield]. P.R.3.

TILLSON, John [of] Halifax, Jan. 8, 1846, a. 93 [? in Halifax].

P.R.4.

Thomas Turner, ch. Elisha W. and Almira K. (Turner),

Apr. 27, 1837. [a. 2 y. 3 m. 23 d., G.R.3.] [Thomas J.,

P.R.4.] [Thomas Turner Tillson, ch. Elisha Waterman

and Almira Keith (Turner), a. 2 [y.] 3 [m.] 23 [d.], P.R.88.

P.R.190.]

TOLMAN, Aaron, ch. John and Averick June 26, 1808.

Bengman, June 22, 1824. P.R.3.

TOLMAN, Elisha, "kiled by afal aboard of a new vessel," Sept. 18, 1826. P.R.3.

Jeremiah, Aug. 29, 1815, a. 27.

Michel of Situate, Oct. 11, 1821 [? in Scituate]. P.R.3.

Moses, ch. John and Averick, Sept. 26, 1805.

TORRANCE, Betsey, ch. Robert and Betsey, Jan. —, 1820.

[Betsay, d. Robart, Jan. 12, P.R.3.]

Calvin, ch. Robert [s. Robart, P.R.3.] and Betsey, Oct. 2, 1822.

Elenor, Dec. 4, 1813. P.R.3.

Ellen G., d. William and Clementina, scarlet fever, Mar. 5, 1845, a. 2 y. 1 m. 11 d. [Elen, d. W[illia]m Jr., Mar. 6, P.R.3.]

Silvenes S., s. Robart, Oct. 11, 1832. P.R.3.

W[illia]m, —, 1800, in N. Yorke. P.R.18.

TORREY (see Torry), Mary, wid., Feb. 21, 1796, in 67th y.

Mary Dodge, w. Capt. Joseph, Aug. 10, 1802, a. 28.

Nath[aniel] Cushing, s. Joseph and Mary, Sept. 27, 1802, a. 2 m.

Phebe, w. Capt. Joseph, Apr. 5, 1801, a. 34.

TORRY (see Torrey), William, C[a]pt., Oct. 18, 1828. P.R.3.

——, s. C[a]pt. Havlins, Aug. 31, 1837. P.R.3.

——, d. C[a]pt. Havlins, Sept. 1, 1837. P.R.3.

TOTTO, Jane, July 29, 1779, a. 24. G.R.1.

TOWER, —, w. David [of] Hanover, Oct. 26, 1843, a. 28 [? in Hanover]. P.R.4.

TRACEY (see Tracy), Asaph, s. Asaph and Mary, Dec. 4, 1755.

Thomas, Dec. 8, 1755. [Tracy, a. 67, G.R.1.]

TRACY (see Tracey), Asaph, Capt., Aug. 3, 1789, a. 33. G.R.1.

Asaph, July 6, 1799, in 76th y. [[h. Mary] a. 76, G.R.1.]

Luseania, w. Thomas, Mar. 7, 1732, a. 49. G.R.5.

Mary, w. Asaph, Dec. 5 [?], 1786, a. 61 y. "wanting 16 ds." G.R.1.

Thomas, s. Asaph and Mary, Jan. 21, 1776, a. 24. G.R.1.

Thomas, Capt., Mar. 26, 1811, a. 24 y. 2 m., in Mississippi River. G.R.1.

TUBBS (see Tubs), Betsey, w. Morris, May 28, 1799, a. 46. G.R.1.

- TUBBS, Cathrine, w. Jacob, Aug. 29, 1794.  
 Ephraim, farmer, suicide, Aug. 28, 1848, a. 70. [Aug. 22, G.R.I.] [Ephrem, hung himself, Aug. 27, P.R.3.]  
 [Ephraim, hanging, Aug. 28, P.R.4.]  
 Eunice, w. Joseph, Aug. 2, 1790, a. 45. G.R.I.  
 Hannah, w. Isaac, Oct. 19, 1778, a. 29. G.R.I.  
 Holbrooks, Mar. 10, 1824. P.R.3.  
 Jacob, Oct. 29, 1791, in 72d y.  
 Joseph, Mr., May 4, 1816. [[h. Eunice] a. 72, G.R.I.]  
 Lucy, Apr. 12, 1834, a. 54. G.R.I.  
 Mary, Aug. 9, 1795.  
 Morris, s. Morris and Betsey, Dec. 12, 1784, a. 12. G.R.I.  
 Morris, July 29, 1830, in 80th y. P.R.147.  
 Samuel, Dec. 27, 1791, in 38th y.  
 Susa, d. Joseph and Eunice, Oct. 10, 1777, a. 4. G.R.I.  
 William, Aug. 15, 1718, a. 63. G.R.I.  
 William, s. Nehemiah, May 12, 1816.  
 ———, wid. Morris, Oct. 10, 1836. P.R.4.
- TUBS (see Tubbs), Joseph Jr., Jan. 19, 1743.  
 Mary, w. Holbrook, Apr. 4, 184[ ], in 59th y. G.R.4. [Mary Tubbs, wid., Apr. 5, 1840, P.R.3.]
- TURNER (see Turnor), Abel, —, 1777, in 21st y., in S. Carolina.  
 Abigail, d. Israel, Apr. 24, 1748, a. 13. G.R.I.  
 Abigail, Oct. 24, 1787, in 83d y. [wid. Israel Esq., a. 83, G.R.I.]  
 Anna, w. Jo[h]n, Nov. 27, 1763, in 49th y.  
 Benjamin, Capt., Feb. 13, 1770, in 67th y. G.R.5.  
 Betty, w. Joshua, Aug. 6, 1815. [Betsey (Bowker), Aug. 7, in 80th y., P.R.183.]  
 Calvin, Oct. 29, 1828. P.R.3.  
 Calvin [of] Medford, June 17, 1849 [? in Medford]. P.R.3.  
 Charles, s. Capt. Thomas and Mary, May 12, 1762, a. 14. G.R.I.  
 Charles, Dr., Aug. 9, 1804, a. 38.  
 Charles, Mar. 7, 1812.  
 Charles, s. Dr. C., Apr. —, 1812. P.R.3.  
 Charles, Hon., [of] Scituate, May 23, 1839, a. 79 [? in Scituate]. P.R.4.  
 Charles, s. Thomas, drowned, Sept. 26, 1847, a. 24, in Boston. P.R.4.  
 Chloe, d. Adam and Chloe, Sept. 26, 1778, in 12th y.  
 Constant, Mar. 10, 1830. P.R.3.

- TURNER, Daniel, July 30, 1779, a. 35. G.R.I.  
 Deborah, third w. John Esq. dec'd, Dec. 14, 1804, a. 89.  
 Elijah, s. Thomas and Mary, Jan. 15, 1775, a. 29. G.R.I.  
 Elizabeth, ch. Barker and Polly, Jan. 27, 1828. P.R.166.  
 Elmina, ch. Barker and Polly, Mar. 2, 1842. P.R.166.  
 Enoch, Apr. 23, 1812. P.R.3.  
 George, Col., Dec. 21, 1804, a. 60.  
 Hannah, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, May 2, 1780, a. 12 y. 6 m.  
 G.R.I.  
 Israel Esq., Sept. 24, 1760. [[h. Abigail] a. 53, G.R.I.]  
 Jabe, Feb. 17, 1823. P.R.3.  
 James, Aug. 3, 1819, a. 77.  
 Jane Reed, ch. Thomas and Deborah, Aug. 9, 1819.  
 Japhet, s. John Esq. and Mary, July 4, 1799, a. 30 y. 2 m.  
 3 d., "at the Havanah."  
 Jesse, s. Joshua and Mary, May 1, 1720.  
 Jesse, Capt., [of] Buckfield, Me., Aug. 19, 1849, a. 68 [? in  
 Buckfield, Me.]. P.R.4.  
 Joanna, ch. Dr. Charles, Nov. 10, 1791.  
 Joanna, w. Capt. Thomas, d. Capt. Nathaniel Phillips and  
 Joanna, Mar. 27, 1828, a. 83. G.R.I. [Joanah, wid.  
 C[a]pt. Thomas, P.R.3.]  
 Job, Feb. 17, 1823. [a. 72, G.R.I.]  
 John Esq., Feb. 6, 1794, in 82d y. [a. 82, G.R.I.]  
 John Esq., Dec. 22, 1820. [John Jr., a. 79, G.R.I.] [John  
 Esq., P.R.3.]  
 John B., Col., [of] Scituate, Feb. 16, 1849, a. 62 [? in Scituate].  
 P.R.4.  
 Jonathan, Sept. 18, 1796, in 65th y.  
 Jonathan, July 3, 1816.  
 Joseph, s. Joshua and Sarah, Apr. 24, 1770, a. 25. G.R.I.  
 Joshua, July 24, 1728. [July 14, a. 47, G.R.I.]  
 Joshua, July 16, 1796, in 82d y.  
 Joshua, Mr., Jan. 3, 1816. [Joshuway, Jan. 4, P.R.3.]  
 [Joshua, Jan. 3, in 77th y., P.R.183.]  
 Lucinda, w. Nath[aniel], Dec. 12, 1807. [Dec. 11, a. 67,  
 P.R.166.]  
 Lucy, d. Benjamin and Mary, Nov. 25, 1743.  
 Lucy, d. Israel and Betsy, Sept. 29, 1789. [d. Capt. Israel  
 and Betsey, a. 12, G.R.I.]  
 Luther, Oct. 23, 1841, a. 85. P.R.129.  
 Marcey, Nov. 3, 1815. P.R.3.  
 Marcy, d. Thomas and Mary, Dec. 11, 1745, a. 4. G.R.I.  
 Mary, w. Joshua, Jan. 30, 1748.

- TURNER, Mary, w. John, May 9, 1759, a. 42 y. 2 m. 17 d.  
 Mary, d. John Jr., Sept. 28, 1765.  
 Mary, wid., Nov. 28, 1801, a. 91. [w. Capt. Thomas, d. Thomas Bryant and Mary, G.R.1.]  
 Mary, wid. Capt. Benja[min], July 9, 1802, a. 90.  
 Mary, d. Barker, Aug. 1, 1819. P.R.3. [ch. Barker and Polly, Aug. 1, 1809, P.R.166.]  
 Mary, w. Barker, Oct. 4, 1835. P.R.3. [Polly, a. 48, P.R.135.] [Polly, Aug. 4, a. 48, P.R.166.]  
 Mary, d. Benjamin and Mary, Apr. —. [*This entry crossed out.*]  
 Melzar, Apr. 7, 1776, a. 23 y. 2 m. 3 d.  
 Mercy (see Marcey, Marcy).  
 Mercy, w. Thomas Esq., old age, Apr. 11, 1845, a. 77. [a. 76, P.R.4.] [d. Benjamin Parris and Melicent, a. 76 [y.] 6 [m.] 24 [d.], P.R.94.] [in 77th y., P.R.183.]  
 Nath[anie]l, Mr., Nov. 19, 1814. [h. Lucinda, a. 81, P.R.166.]  
 Oliver, s. Adam and Chloe, Nov. 18, 1763.  
 Paul S. [of] Boston, Aug. 14, 1841 [? in Boston]. P.R.3.  
 Polly (see Mary).  
 Rebeckah, d. Joshua and Mary, Dec. 27, 1723.  
 Ruth, w. Amus of Hanover, Nov. 30, 1815 [? in Hanover]. P.R.3.  
 Sallay, wid. Calvin, Aug. 27, 1838. P.R.3.  
 Sarah, w. Job, Jan. 4, 1793.  
 Sarah, d. Elisha and Sarah, May 25, 1793. [d. Capt. Elisha and Sarah, May 26, a. 20 d., G.R.1.]  
 Sarah, w. Joshua, Sept. 7, 1795.  
 Sarah, w. Winslow [of] Plattsburg, Mo., Oct. 3, 1840 [? in Plattsburg, Mo.]. P.R.4.  
 Sylva, Mrs., Mar. 24, 1817. [Silvey, w. Jabe, P.R.3.]  
 Thomas, s. Benjamin and Mary, June 1, 1748.  
 Thomas, Capt., Jan. 26, 1795, a. 83. [[h. Mary] G.R.1.]  
 Thomas, Capt., Dec. 26, 1808. [[h. Joanna] a. 73, G.R.1.]  
 Thomas Jr., ch. Thomas and Deborah, Jan. 21, 1813.  
 Thomas, July 7, 1829. P.R.3.  
 William, s. Benjamin and Mary, Apr. 23, 1748.  
 William, Mr., Aug. 15, 1810.  
 TURNOR (see Turner), Joshua, Aug. 25, 1832. P.R.3.  
 Mary, wid. John Esq., Dec. 7, 1830. P.R.3.  
 Mary Hall, d. John Esq., July 10, 1830, in Boston. P.R.3.  
 Sarah, w. Melzer [of] Situate, Mar. 3, 1846 [? in Scituate]. P.R.3.

VEAZIE, Abigail Saunders, w. Silas, Mar. 15, 1799, in 36th y.

VINEL, Joshua of Marshfield, "fond dead in a duck on the Marsh," Mar. 10, 1822 [? in Marshfield]. P.R.3.

VOSE, Judith, w. Biel, "formerly" w. Clement Drew, d. Seth Briggs, May —, 1829, a. 64. G.R.5.

WADE (see Waid), Henry, Dr., of Hanover, Aug. 23, 1830 [? in Hanover]. P.R.3.

WADSWORTH (see Wodswort, Wodworth), Isaac, Jan. 26, 1749, a. 57. G.R.1.

WAID (see Wade), Betsey, w. Tho[ma]s, Nov. 16, 1815, a. 22.

Levi, Mr., Aug. 28, 1817.

WALKER, Abigail, w. Isaac, Apr. 4, 1795. C.R.4.

Abigail (see ——— Walker).

Cohadad, s. John Jr., May 21, 1796.

Cordelia, d. Saunders and Mary A., dysentery, Aug. 11, 1845, a. 4 m. [inf. ch. Sandrus, Aug. 7, P.R.4.]

Isaac, Apr. 22, 1813, a. 97. [[h. Abigail] C.R.4.]

Isaac, "kiled at the fish house," Nov. 22, 1821, in Marshfield. P.R.3.

Isaac, farmer, old age, May 7, 1849, a. 89. [[h. Lydia] a. 90, G.R.1.] [May 8, a. 89, P.R.4.]

John, Dec. 17, 1809.

Lydia, old age, May 31, 1842, a. 89. [w. Isaac, G.R.1.] [w. Isaac, May 30, a. 88, P.R.4.]

Lydia, wid., Feb. 6, 1844, a. 72. [Liddy, wid. John, Feb. 7, P.R.3.] [w. John, Feb. 6, P.R.4.]

Sandres, May 5, 1804. [Sandress, a. 32 y. 6 d., G.R.1.]

Sarah V., d. Saunders [Sandrus, P.R.4.] and Mary A., dysentery, Aug. 25, 1845, a. 3 y. 3 m. 25 d.

——, w. Seth [of] Worcester, Sept. 16, 1849, a. 54 [? in Worcester]. P.R.4. [Abigail, Sept. 19, P.R.189.]

WARRICK, Joanna, Feb. 4, 1785, in 18th y.

WASHBURN, Mercy, w. Cephas, Jan. 22, 1832, a. 31, in Bridgewater. P.R.93.

WATERMAN, Jonathan [of] Halifax, Jan. 2, 1843, a. 53 [? in Halifax]. P.R.4.

Samuel [of] Situate, Oct. 30, 1846 [? in Scituate]. P.R.3.

Tomson, s. Freeman and Joanna, June 4, 1770, a. 1 y. 22 d. G.R.1.

——, w. Jonathan, Jan. 4, 1843, a. 51. P.R.4.

WATERS (see Watters).

WATSON, Daniel [of] Duxbury, "shot by Wadsworth Hunt," Nov. 6, 1839 [? in Duxbury]. P.R.4.

WATTERS, Daniel of Hingham, suaside, Nov. 10, 1820 [? in Hingham]. P.R.3.

WEBB (see Weeb), Betsey, wid., Mar. 23, 1843, a. 86. [Betty, wid. Samuel, a. 85, G.R.1.] [wid. Samuel, P.R.4.]

Samuel, s. Samuel, "Drowning in Turner's mill Pond," July 14, 1795, in 6th y. [s. Samuel and Betty, a. 5 [y.] 2 m. 10 d., G.R.1.]

Samuel, Apr. 14, 1839, a. 85. [[h. Betty] May 14, a. 86, G.R.1.] [Weeb, Apr. 15, a. 87, P.R.3.] [Webb, Apr. 14, a. 87, P.R.4.]

WEBSTER, Ann, d. Niccholas and Content, Sept. 13, 1738. C.R.1.

WEEB (see Webb), Marcy, wid. Samuel, Mar. 23, 1843. P.R.3.

WEELS, Elizabeth of Duxbury, Jan. 14, 1817 [? in Duxbury]. P.R.3.

WENMAN, Amos, s. Hon. Richard Esq. of Halifax, N. S., Feb. 21, 1782, in 39th y. G.R.1.

WEST, Pythagorus H., s. James and Hannah B., Oct. 7, 1843, a. 2 y. 6 m. 8 d. G.R.9.

WESTON, Ezery [of] Duxbury, Oct. 11, 1822 [? in Duxbury]. P.R.3.

Ezry [of] Duxbury, Aug. 15, 1842 [? in Duxbury]. P.R.3.

Lucy, Mar. 9, 1843, a. 39. P.R.129.

Luy [*sic*] [of] Duxbury, Jan. 25, 1844 [? in Duxbury]. P.R.3.

WHITE, Abial, h. Joanna (Fuller), ch. Joel and Margreat, Apr. —, 1839. P.R.140.

Betsay, wid. Gidon, July 19, 1845. P.R.3.

Caleb, m., mariner, old age, Jan. 16, 1847, a. 75. [C[a]pt. Caleb Wite, Jan. 15, P.R.3.] [White, Jan. 16, a. 74, [in] Poor House, P.R.4.]

Charles, s. Dea. Gideon, Dec. 22, 1831, a. 31. G.R.1. [s. Gidon, P.R.3.]

Daniel P., s. [Capt., G.R.1.] Caleb and Betsey, Aug. 13, 1814, a. 6 y. 2 m. 14 d.

Debby, ch. Cyrus and Ruth, Apr. 6, 1817.

WHITE, Friend, Aug. 13, 1810, a. 25. [[h. Priscilla] a. 25 y. 10 d., G.R.3.] [h. Priscilla (Bourne), P.R.140.]

Gideon, Dea. [h. Sarah, h. Lydia], Apr. 4, 1836, a. 81. G.R.1. [Gidon, Apr. 5, P.R.3.] [Dea. Gideon, Apr. 5, a. 80, P.R.4.]

Hiram, s. Friend and Priscilla, Oct. 22, 1806.

Joah, w. ———, Nov. 24, 1842. P.R.3.

Joel [h. Margaret], Aug. 24, 1822, a. 66 y. 25 d. G.R.2. [h. Margreat, P.R.140.]

John [of] Hanson, Mar. 21, 1848, a. 47 [? in Hanson]. P.R.4.

John, Dec. 18, 1848, a. 76 y. 10 m. 28 d. G.R.2.

Luies of Hanover, shot, Apr. 3, 1813 [? in Hanover]. P.R.3.

Lydia, w. Dea. Gideon, Jan. 7, 1824, a. 62. G.R.1. [Leddy, w. Gidon, P.R.3.]

Margaret, w. Joel, Oct. 18, 1821, a. 65 y. 8 m. 6 d. G.R.2. [Margreat, P.R.140.]

Mercy, Nov. 24, 1842, a. 47. [w. Charles B., a. 48, P.R.4.]

Molly, July 25, 1773.

Paga, w. Zebulon, ch. Joel White and Margreat; Dec. 30, 1840. P.R.140.

Sarah, d. Gideon, Feb. 18, 1788. C.R.1.

Sarah, w. Dea. Gideon, Dec. 18, 1792, a. 34. G.R.1.

Sarah, w. Dea. Gideon T., July 19, 1845, a. 69. P.R.4.

William of Marshfeild, Dec. 19, 1817 [? in Marshfield]. P.R.3.

———, s. Joel and Margreat, June 9, 1794. P.R.140.

**WHITING** (see Whitten, Witeing, Witten), Hannah, w. Theofeles of Situate, Sept. 24, 1824 [? in Scituate]. P.R.3.

Peddy Howland, wid., [of] Hanson, Mar. 8, 1842, a. 63 [in Hanson]. P.R.4.

**WHITMAN** (see Witman), Anna, d. Tho[ma]s T. and Rebeca, influenza, Jan. 27, 1849, a. 6. [Ann Phillips Whitman, Jan. 26, G.R.1.] [Jan. 27, P.R.4.] [Ann P., ch. Thomas T. and Rebecca P., Jan. 26, P.R.19.]

Benjamin [of] Boston, Aug. 11, 1840, a. 72 [? in Boston]. P.R.4.

George Turner, s. Charles H. and Mary, Aug. 9, 1833, a. 1 y. 8 m.

Isaac Winslow, [ch.] Kilborn and Elizabeth, Mar. 14, 1831. G.R.1.

James Hawley, s. Kilborn Esq. [[ch.] Kilborn and Elizabeth, G.R.1.], Feb. 8, 1802, a. 10 m.

Joanna, w. Seth, bronchitis, Jan. 16, 1849, a. 77. [w. Dea. Seth, d. Capt. Thomas Turner, G.R.1.] [Jaoh Witman, P.R.3.] [Whitman, w. Dea. Seth, P.R.4.]



WHITMAN, John, Dea., [of] E. Bridgewater, July 21, 1842, a. 107 [y.] 3 m. 22 d. [? in E. Bridgewater]. P.R.4.

John Winslow, [ch.] Kilborn and Elizabeth, July 25, 1833. G.R.1. [Witman, s. Kilborn, P.R.3.]

Sarah C., w. Seth, —, 1841. G.R.1. [Witman, w. Seth Jr., Feb. 10, P.R.3.] [Whitman, w. Seth Jr., Feb. 10, a. 27, P.R.4.]

Seth Bernard, s. Charles H. and Mary, Apr. 9, 1841, a. 1 y. 4 m. [Apr. 10, P.R.4.]

WHITTEN (see Whiting, Witeing, Witten), Angelina, ch. Oliver and Lucy, Sept. 16, 1831, a. 27 y. 10 m. 2 d. P.R.14.

John, Oct. 16, 1775, a. 29.

Lucy, w. Oliver, Aug. 13, 1809, a. 38 "wanting one Month, and eleven days." [first w. Oliver, a. 38, P.R.14. P.R.185.]

Lucy, d. Oliver, Aug. 23, 1816, a. 20 y. 2 m. "wanting" 5 d.

Mary Jr., Oct. 27, 1775, a. 18.

Mary, wid., June 3, 1814, a. 87 y. 4 m. "wanting" 14 d. [mother of Oliver, P.R.14.]

Mary, second w. Oliver, Feb. 4, 1824, in 51st y. P.R.14. P.R.185.

Mathew, Jan. 8, 1811, in 93d y. [Matthew Sr., P.R.14.] [Mathew, P.R.185.]

Mathew, Mr., Feb. 23, 1818. [a. 66, P.R.14. P.R.185.]

Methiah, w. Mathew Jr., Feb. 2, 1799, in 47th y.

WILDER, John, marchant, of Hanover, Dec. 18, 1828 [? in Hanover]. P.R.3.

WILLIAMS, Hannah, w. Albert B., ch. Levi Fish and Hannah (Bates), Sept. 17, 1844. P.R.152.

WILLIANSON, Anthony of Marshfeild, Aug. 21, 1842 [? in Marshfield]. P.R.3.

—, w. Anthony of Marshfeild, Aug. 27, 1842 [? in Marshfield]. P.R.3.

WINSLOW, —, Dr., of Marshfeild, Oct. 24, 1819 [? in Marshfield]. P.R.3.

WINSOR, Ellis [of] Duxbury, "kild," July 18, 1845 [? in Duxbury]. P.R.3.

Helen C., Oct. 7, 1842, a. 19 y. 8 m. P.R.27.

WITEING (see Whiting, Whitten, Witten), Hiram, s. Theofles, Feb. 6, 1823. P.R.3.

**WITHEREL** (see Witherell, Withrel), Jabez, May 7, 1816, a. 39. [Witherell [h. Lucy (Perry)], G.R.1.] [Jabe Withrel, P.R.3.]

Joseph, May 7, 1818, a. 89. [Withrel, P.R.3.]

Joshua Jr., "being in a state of insanity, hang'd himself; but being immediately found, and taken down, he continued twenty-four hours, and died," Sept. 2, 1812. [Joshway, P.R.3.]

Joshua, Mr., Nov. 28, 1812.

Mehetebel, w. Theophilus, consumption, June 6, 1733. C.R.1.

Ruth, Jan. 8, 1811, a. 64.

Sarah, Mrs., Sept. 16, 1819.

**WITHERELL** (see Witherel, Withrel), Almina, Mar. 2, 1842, a. 32. [Almyney Withrel, w. Ebenezer, P.R.3.] [Witherell, w. Ebenezer Jr., Mar. 3, a. 20, P.R.4.] [Elmina Witherell, w. Eben, Mar. 3, P.R.166.]

Catherine, d. Joseph and w., fever, July 8, 1848, a. 70. [Cate Withrer, P.R.3.]

Charles, Apr. 9, 1835. P.R.38.

Christiana, Apr. 2, 1837. P.R.38.

Lydia H., d. Jabez and Lucy, Jan. 16, 1816, a. 1. [Lydia Hall Witherell, d. Jabez and Lucy (Perry), Jan. 15, G.R.1.]

Mary, May 6, 1810, a. 68. G.R.1.

Nathan (Witherell), s. Eben[eze]r and Rebecca, Nov. 23, 1779.

Olive, "Occasioned by her taking intentionally, a potion of Opium for that purpose," Jan. 4, 1819, in 22 y.

Ruth, consumption, May 5, 1842, a. 16. [d. Alden and Sophia, a. 16 y. 7 m. 12 d., G.R.1.]

Sarah, Feb. 13, 1812.

Sophia, b. Kingston, w. Alden, consumption, Aug. 27, 1848, a. 49 y. 5 m. 14 d. [Sofia Withrel, P.R.3.] [Witherell, P.R.4.]

**WITHEREL** (see Witherel, Witherell), Amos, Aug. 8, 1823. P.R.3.

Eben, "kild by afal from the monament," Sept. 6, 1828, in Charleston. P.R.3.

Josiah, "found dead," Apr. 9, 1840, a. 89. P.R.3. [Witherell, "found dead near Pelham Stetson's, being absent from the Poorhouse seven days," a. 88, P.R.4.]

Richard, dronded, June 25, 1849, in Boston. P.R.3. [Witherell, suicide by drowning, a. 59, P.R.4.]

Sally, d. Joshua, Mar. 29, 1835. P.R.3. [Witherell, P.R.38.]

- WITMAN (see Whitman), Kilborn, Dec. 11, 1835. P.R.3.  
[Kilborn Whitman Esq., a. 70, P.R.4.]
- WITTEN (see Whiting, Whitten, Witeing), Oliver, Dea., [of  
Hanson, Jan. 20, 1834 [? in Hanson]. P.R.3.
- WODSWORTH (see Wadsworth, Wodworth), Luke [of  
Marshfield, Sept. 15, 1830 [? in Marshfield]. P.R.3.
- WODWORTH (see Wadsworth, Wodswort), Nathanel [of  
Marshfield, Apr. 14, 1840 [? in Marshfield]. P.R.3.
- WOOD (see Woods), Jhon "Colerd man," Apr. 23, 1826.  
P.R.3.
- Nathen, "droneded in the Oldham Pond," June 19, 1820.  
P.R.3.
- Peggy, Apr. 8, 1818, a. 19.
- Wilkes, Hon., [of] Middleboro, Oct. 1, 1843, a. 73 [? in Middle-  
boro]. P.R.4.
- WOODS (see Wood), Simeon, coloured, consumption, Jan. 8,  
1844. a. 19.
- WRIGHT (see Rite), Isaac Esq. [of] Plympton, Jan. 24, 1838  
[? in Plympton]. P.R.4.

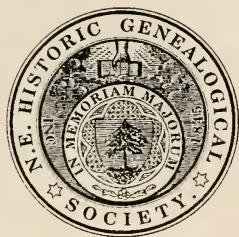
## UNIDENTIFIED

- , ———, "A Brig came on shore at Marshfeild Beach  
and 9 Lives ware Lost," Aug. 30, 1839. P.R.3.

## NEGROES, ETC.

- Juba "A Negro Servant of D'. Hitchcock," Mar. 25, 1810.
- Lilly "Negro woman," Dec. 14, 1790.
- , "colored child at the Leavitt house," Apr. 11, 1844.  
P.R.4.





NEW ENGLAND  
HISTORIC  
GENEALOGICAL  
SOCIETY

This book is a preservation facsimile.  
It is made in compliance with copyright law  
and produced on acid-free archival  
60# book weight paper  
which meets the requirements of  
ANSI/NISO Z39.48-1992 (permanence of paper)

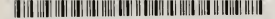
Preservation facsimile printing and binding  
by  
Acme Bookbinding  
Charlestown, Massachusetts



2006





  
3 9999 04859 117 4





